

Maaron Saveen Tooni
Patabuyaaj



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.
The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The
Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam long Niugini.
copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

Contents

Matayu	1
Markus	75
Lukas	119
Yoan	193
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoonja	250
Rom	320
1 Korin	354
2 Korin	388
Galesia	410
Epesus	422
Pilipai	434
Kolosi	443
1 Tesalonika	452
2 Tesalonika	459
1 Timoti	463
2 Timoti	473
Titus	480
Pilemon	485
Hibru	487
Yakobus	514
1 Petrus	523
2 Petrus	534
1 Yoan	540
2 Yoan	549
3 Yoan	551
Jud	553
Syg	556
Mbounj To Yes Israela	591

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

Pitiin to Yesu puughu tooni
(Lu 3:23-38)

¹ Ene pitiin to Yesu Krisi puughu tooni. Yesu, i sinj to kinik David, ve David i sinj to Abaram. *

² Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tau-vene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natnja, ene: Yuda tomania tooghnja ve taznja. *

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuznja bogboog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram. *

⁴ Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon. ⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi, ⁶ ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *

⁷ Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa. ⁸ Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, ⁹ Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia. ¹¹ Yosia natnja, ene: Yekonia ve taznja siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat. *

* **1:1:** Gnp 22:18 * **1:2:** Gnp 21:3, 25:24+

* **1:11:** 2King 24:14+ * **1:16:** 'Krisi', ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve 'Mesia', ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau tilin ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tige Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleenja to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit. * **1:18:** Lu 1:35

¹² Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut. ¹⁵ Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tige Krisi * na.

¹⁷ Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin sanjavul ve paan (14). Ve indeen saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paan (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoop na, paaghu to David tiparseen irau sanjavul ve paan (14) muul.

Ajela ivot to Yosep
(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Sinainj to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoop, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa neer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilal tige Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri. *

¹⁹ Yosep, i neer duduunja ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazonj mako. Tauvene maata injal ighe irav motin vainj toozi imin ngozaan. ²⁰ Ighamgham ngar soone, ve Maaron ajela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yosep, yo sinj to David, uroi pa ghamuun

* **1:3:** Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ * **1:6:** 2Sam

Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri.

²¹ I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.

Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patanjani to sosor toozi.” † *

²² Gabua isov tana itaghton saveenj tau muunj Maaron isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveen tauvene:

²³ “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” † *

²⁴ Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itaghton saveenj tau anjela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa. ²⁵ Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu.*

2

Yes ngara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu

¹ Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu.*

² Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tigde: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipooa na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuru.” *

³ Kinik Erod iloonj saveenj tane le irur ve igham ngar naol. Ve eval

† **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin’. * **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29;

Mbanj 4:12 † **1:23:** Saveenj Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani ghiit’. * **1:23:**

Is 7:14 * **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 21 * **2:1:** Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako.

Tisuunsun pa maaron siriv. * **2:2:** Nam 24:17 * **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42

tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ngar naol paam. ⁴ Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuunj tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipooa izi sindei?”

⁵ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Pale ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muunj, propet ee ibood saveenja tauvene:

⁶ ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, njeer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale ingin tamtamon tsiau Israael, ve igham pooz pazi.’ ” *

⁷ Erod isavsavv tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ngara to aaz puughu imin yongaanj tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot. ⁸ Ra imbaanj zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeerja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsavv tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muunj tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuunj pazi, ve titagthoni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozu poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduunj ila ruum tau njeer marani ighengheen pani na paavo. ¹¹ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilonj tila ruum loolo, ve tighita njeer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunji. Tigham maet

gol, ve naunaun siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † *

¹² Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuun, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaan anela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Erod ighe iil njeer marani tane, leso iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

¹⁴ Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mbon, ve igham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. ¹⁵ Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveen tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul ilam.” *

Erod irav yes geegeu to nugh Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isaan yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighe yes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal saveen tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuzna zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi runrunja ve izi. ¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Yermia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

¹⁸ Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama. †
Rael pale itan tiina pa natnja.
Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar.
Eta ileep muul mako.
Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tirao mako.*

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

¹⁹ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ²⁰ ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig, ugham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuun marani tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” *

²¹ Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham njeer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. ²² Eemon Yosep iloon tigde Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve ivevena ighe tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau njeer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaja. ²³ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliinja tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tigde
‘Njeer to Nasaret.’ *

3

Njeer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Saawe tau njeer rughuzaanja Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja to Yudea,

† **2:11:** Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaun tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait. * **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6 * **2:15:** Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1 † **2:18:** Nugh Rama ighen igharau nugh Betelem. * **2:18:** Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15 * **2:20:** Igham 4:19 * **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46

ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe: ² “Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau mako pale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon.” *

³ Yoan tawe ta muunj propet Isaia isavia saveenj siriv injaruini ighe:

“Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunjai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.’” *

⁴ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli. *

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. *

⁵ Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesnja nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharav yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan. ⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. *

⁷ Zeran tutuunja †

ve Sadusi †

katini tila tooni paam tighe i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati natnja! Sei imbaanj payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe anjuaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne?” *

⁸ Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi

anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. *

⁹ Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

¹⁰ Aloonj. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanjaan wa. Ai tisov tau anonjazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *

¹¹ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoonj zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghram pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam tomania yav. *

¹² Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isanjaan. Pasaa, i pale iga-biiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniinj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz.

¹⁴ Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia

* **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38 * **3:3:** Is 40:3 * **3:4:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muunj propet Iliia inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Iliia. * **3:4:** 2KING

1:8 * **3:6:** Mbanj 22:16 † **3:7:** Zeran tutuunja, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniinj tutuun naol isov to Maaron ve tutuunj to timbuznja paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduunj kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaanj Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa patajanj toozi. † **3:7:** Sadusi, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveenj munjaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tighe mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tighe anjela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoonjrau paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz tauja. * **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 * **3:8:**

Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20 * **3:9:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+ * **3:11:** Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4 * **3:12:** Mt 13:30

mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiaus pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduun.”

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia njar duduunja, ve tagham anoonja tooni ivot, o poia.” Tau-vene Yoan iloonj Yesu aliinja, ve irughuuz. ¹⁶ Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduun tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. *

¹⁷ Ra saveen sambam izilam ighe: “Neer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

4

*Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

¹ Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nginaanja. Leso Neer Saghati itoova. *

² Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve ingun tauu pa ghaniinj aninj le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aninj eta mako, le pitoola kat. *

³ Ra Neer To Watiinj ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aninj.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniinj mon irau igham tamta-
mon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveenj isov tau ivot ila
Maaron aavo, tauta igham
zi tileep poia.’ ” *

⁵ Ra Neer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat. ⁶ Ve

isaav pani ighe: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘I pale imbaanj anjela tooni to
tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot
ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’ ” *

⁷ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri
sov.’ ” *

⁸ Tauvene Neer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izala kat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tingin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighe: ⁹ “Laak, isaav ighe yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: “Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tau-
vene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio
Maaron mon,
ve ubees pa i zigani.’ ” *

¹¹ Tauvene Neer Saghati ipuli, ve anjela siriv tilam ve tiuule. *

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi
Galilaia*

(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

¹² Yesu iloonj Yoan vaaru tigue Erod ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, tauvene imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

¹³ Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau igheen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan

* 3:16: Yo 1:32 * 3:17: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 * 4:1: Hib 2:18, 4:15 * 4:2: Igham 34:28 * 4:4: Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 * 4:6: Mbo 91:11+ * 4:7: Lo 6:16 * 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 * 4:11: Hib 1:14 * 4:12: Lu 3:19+ * 4:13: Yo 2:12

sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Nap-talia.*

¹⁴ Tauvene Maaron aliija tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anooja ivot. Saveej tauvene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Nap-talia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paaja tau igheen ila pa aaz puughu na, alooj saveej tane.*

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomanian nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveej tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na, tighita ghazooja tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na,

ghazooja to Maaron isul zi.*

¹⁷ Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaaj vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: "Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazooj, ene ilam igharau wa!"*

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paaj timin mbiwa tooni

(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaaghtaghton nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

¹⁹ Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: "Ai, yamru alam ataghton ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.*"

²⁰ Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghton Yesu gha yesja tila.*

* 4:15-16: Is 9:1-2

* 4:15-16: Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79

* 4:17: Mt 3:2

* 4:19: Mt 13:47

* 4:20: Mt 19:27

* 4:23: Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38

* 5:1: Muun, isaav ighe Yuda eta

ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav.

²¹ Tilaaghtila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesja tamazi tilepleep izala waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghton.

²² Tauvene yesuru paam, rekiamon tipul tamazi ileep tomanian waan toozi, ve tila titaghton Yesu gha yesja tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghton

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Yesu ilaaghtirau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliija ilon ila rumei toozi. I ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata.*

²⁴ Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoonja toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghoon maata tomanian yavyavuun tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titap-tap tizizi, ve yes narapenja paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

²⁵ Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomanian yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghton gha yesja tilaghaaght.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz

¹ Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghton tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe.*

Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ² ve i ipaduduun zi ighe:

Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza toozi?
(Lu 6:20-23)

³“Zeran tau tighilaal ila lolozi tigde timbool pa ngar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. *

⁴ Yes tau lolozi ipatanjan ve titan, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi lolozi poia. *

⁵ Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot. *

⁶ Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ngar duduunja to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, gabua tau lolozi pani na, Maaron tau pale igham pazi le irau lolozi. *

⁷ Yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa patanjan toozi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. *

⁸ Yes tau lolozi ngalaanja, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron. *

⁹ Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuun motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi igha tauu natnja. *

¹⁰ Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patanjan pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.
Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. *

¹¹ “Yam tau ataghon ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tighur patanjan, ve tingal saveen sasaghati naol payam na, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. *

¹² Tintinim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muun tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina ighen izi nugh sambam ve isasanjan gham.” *

Iit tamin te ve lam to taan
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul igha: “Yam amin te to taan. †
Eemon isaav igha te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako.

* 5:3: Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5 * 5:4: Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 * 5:5: Mbo 37:11

* 5:6: Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35 * 5:7: Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 * 5:8: Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4

* 5:9: Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 * 5:10: Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 * 5:11: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14

* 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+ † 5:13: Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniin, leso isaghat rekia sov ve ighen malau. Ve te igham aniin poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, ngar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon ngar sasaghati, leso ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia.

Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

¹⁴ Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoonj mako. *

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na. *

¹⁶ Yam tauvene paam. Ghazoonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, anjooza sov. Atotoia ivot ighazoonj. Leso tamtamon tighita njar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.” *

Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuuj to Maaron puughu

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuuj to Mose ve saveen to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghham njar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonjai saveen toozi, ve naghham anoonja ivot. *

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuuj to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov. *

¹⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuuj ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tighe i neer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunjai tutuuj naol isov, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tighe i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam. *

* 5:14: 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 * 5:15: Lu 11:33

Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 * 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33

* 5:21: Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17

²⁰ “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduuj ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau alonj ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduuj kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuuj, o alonj ala.” *

Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tau muuj Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam aloonja wa. Ighe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Neer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani.’ *

²² Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveen ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen veleghiin pa iitete eta ighe: ‘Yo dabam nginaanja. Lem njar mako!’ ene aat tipayooze ila lupuuj to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo lem njar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!’ ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham njar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. *

Rekia ve tagharaat saveen toit tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam

²³ “Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonrau, ve matam ingal etam eta tau i le savsaveen tomani ghom, ²⁴ na upul watoonrau tsio tana izi igheen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonrau tsio tana. *

²⁵ “Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen,

* 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 * 5:17:

* 5:19: Yems 2:10 * 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14

* 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 * 5:24: Mk 11:25

na usaran sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoonj saveej, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveej tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharatoonj saveej, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuuj. ²⁶ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. *

Tavaghamunia vainj sov

²⁷ “Tutuuj ee tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Ughur boog sov.’ *

²⁸ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe neer tana ivaghamunia tutuuj to vainj ila loolo wa. *

²⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati, na poia to upeii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

³⁰ Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonjam dodoli ila nugh saghati. *

Saveej to ravuuj motin vainj
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

³¹ “Tutuuj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood

azaawa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa.’ *

³² Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve neer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuuj to vainj. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuuj to vainj. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vainj toozi. *

Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaan saveej toit sov

³³ “Tutuuj ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaan saveej karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveej tomania Maaron le iyaryaan, na ureua sov. Matam ingal saveej tsio, ve utaghoni le anoonja tooni ivot.’ *

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. *

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaan saveej tsiam sov. †

Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabgabuai eta, ma moom eta izaa ne mako. ³⁷ Yam irau asaav mon aghe: ‘Vee’ o ‘Mako.’ Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv

* 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ * 5:27: Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18 * 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 * 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 * 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 * 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 * 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ * 5:33: Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22 * 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 † 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi leso tipariaan saveej toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau nasavia saveej karom, na urav ghau namaat.” * 5:37: Yems 5:12

ezazi to apariaañ saveeñ tsiam, ene n̄gar tauvene ilam pa N̄eer Saghati.*

Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov
(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Tutuun̄ ite tau tisavia gha alooña wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat n̄gar tau ughamu na.*

³⁹ Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: N̄gar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim mon. Tauvene isaav ighe n̄eer eta iposai pañam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai pañam ite paam.*

⁴⁰ Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveeñ ve ighe igham nonoghiña tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiña tsio to ngoaañ paam.*

⁴¹ Isaav ighe n̄eer eta isaav ariaañ payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoon̄ yauyaun̄ tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalañ pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoon̄ ula rig muul. ⁴² Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe n̄eer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na un̄guruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon.*

Taghur loloon pa koiaañña
(Lu 6:27-36)

⁴³ “Tutuun̄ ite tau tisavia gha alooña wa, ene tauvene: ‘Lolom pa zetamña ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamña.’* ”

⁴⁴ Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon n̄gar ite

tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimña ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patañani payam pasaa, yam ataghon ghau, na aghur zi ila sun̄uun̄ tsiam.*

⁴⁵ Leso ataghon n̄gar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon ti-sov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran dudun̄azi, ve yes tau n̄gar toozi iduduun̄ mako na paam.*

⁴⁶ Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa n̄gar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam. ⁴⁷ Ve isaav ighe agham ton̄vetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa n̄gar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam. ⁴⁸ Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le n̄gar tsiam isov iduduun̄ ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam.”*

6

Tapamir tauun pa n̄gar popoia tau taghamu ne sov

¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. N̄gar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, atotoi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako.*

² “Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaaña, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene n̄gar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun̄ ila toozi. Saa uleer̄ tau ighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini ilon̄ ila rumei, ve izi

* 5:38: Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21 * 5:39: Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 * 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 * 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 * 5:43: Wkp 19:18 * 5:44: Lu 23:34; Mban̄ 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9 * 5:45: Ep 5:1 * 5:48: Yems 1:4 * 6:1: Mt 23:5

maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!

³⁻⁴ “Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaan, na ughamu imin ngozaan. Ighe nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam nas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaan na, i ighitoor zi wa.” *

Eez to sunuun
(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asun, na ataghton ngar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Pa yes tigde le tiyooz ila rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunuun toozi ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa! *

⁶ Eemon isaav ighe yo usun, na ulon ula ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na. I pale iloon sunuun tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ngozaan na, i ighitoor zi isov.

⁷ “Ve saawe tau ighe asun, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunuun tsiam ila malau sov. Pa ene ngar to yes nugh nugh tau tikankan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Ighe tigham sunuun malau, ene pale maaron toozi iloon zi ve iuul zi. ⁸ Eemon yam ataghton zi pa ngar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam wa. *

* **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ * **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+

Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 * **6:12:** Matayu ibood tauvene: “Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.” * **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 † **6:13:** Baibol mun ganazi siriv tiseen saveen to ziiri tane tauvene: “Pasaa, yo kinik tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok.”

* **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 * **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ * **6:16:** Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5

⁹ Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:

“Tamamai tau uleep sambam, ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

¹⁰ Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. Ugham tamtamon titaghton lolom izi taan, imin titaghton izi sambam. *

¹¹ Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei. *

¹² Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei. * *

¹³ Upul tovaan ivot payei sov. Uvool tsiei ve upaghau ghei pa gabua sasaghati naol isov.’ † *

¹⁴ “Aloon. Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon, ene aat Tamamim tau ileep sambam we ireu sosor tsiam paam. *

¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe apul sosor to tamtamon mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua mako.

Isaav ighe tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniiñ, na tatotoia ivot ighazoon sov

¹⁶ “Isaav ighe yam angun taumim pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghton sunuun ngara, na agham naghomim isaghat ve atudtud imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na sov. Yes tighamgham tauvene, lesu tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait zi pa ngar toozi tawe. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu wa. *

¹⁷ Eemon isaav ighe yo ungun taum pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghton sunuun

ngara, na utotoia ivot ighazoonj sov. Umin naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. ¹⁸ Leso tamtamon tighilaal ngar tau ughamu na sov. Ve Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na, i mon aat ighit ghom, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngazaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.

Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu

(Lu 12:21, 33-34)

¹⁹ “Azuari gham pa ndouj lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale tivaghamunia, ve yes umbuunja aat tireu ruum tsiam, ve tilonj tila tium siriv. * ”

²⁰ Yam aat azuari gham pa ndouj lemim kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau ivaghamunia mako, ve umbuunja paam irau tireu ruum ve tilonj tila tiumbu mako. * ”

²¹ Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaanj pani.

Mataan imin lam to anojaan

(Lu 11:34-36)

²² “Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anojaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa. ²³ Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkum, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazoonja to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako
(Lu 16:13)

²⁴ “Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” * ”

Loloon bubu sov
(Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepooch tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniij to ghaniij, ma yaa to ghunuun, ma nonoghiija to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniij ve nonoghiija, ene iuul ghiit pa lepooch to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepooch poia ila to Maaron ne mako. * ”

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniij mako, ve titai aniij anooja, ve tighuru ilonj ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. * ”

²⁷ Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepooch tooni to taan, ve il eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

²⁸ “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiija? Aghita manman tau tiyozyooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiija eta? Mako. ²⁹ Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiija tooni eta

* **6:19:** Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ * **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ * **6:24:** 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4

* **6:25:** Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * **6:26:** Mt 10:29+ * **6:29:** 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4

ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. *

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliin tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliin tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiinja. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! *

³¹ “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuun ve aniin to ghaniin sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiinja sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov. ³² Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] *

³³ Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduun ila i maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam. *

³⁴ Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patanani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham ngar pa patanani to aazne mon. Ene irao. *

7

Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov

(Lu 6:37-42)

¹ “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim. *

* **6:30:** Mbo 90:5+ * **6:32:** Mt 6:8 * **6:33:** Mbo 37:4, 25 * **6:34:** Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 * **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ * **7:2:** Mk 4:24 * **7:3:** Yo 8:7 * **7:6:** Gabua patabuyaay ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to gabua imin saveen to Maaron, ngar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveen tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani. * **7:6:** Mt 10:11 * **7:7:** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

² Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizoon tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizoon gham paam. Ve saa ngar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon tana imuul pa yam tau-mim. *

³ Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uya-maana mako. *

⁴ Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ugh: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ ⁵ Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaay ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoona to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.” * * *

Maaron pale iloon sunuun toit

(Lu 11:9-13)

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Asej ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. *

⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe neer eta iilo, ene aat indeenja. Ve ighe isen ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

⁹ “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniin, pale taama igham maet

pani? Mako. ¹⁰ Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako. ¹¹ Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimnja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloon zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi. *

¹² “Tauvene saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuuj to Maaron, tomania saveej isov to yes propet, ene ngara tauvene.” *

Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako
(Lu 13:24)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam ataghon ataman marani ve alon ala. Pa eez to tataghoni ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghoni. *

¹⁴ Eemon eez to tataghoni ve tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene ngupuuuj ve atamana marani. Ve ipatanjan pa tamtamon titaghoni. Tauta tamtamon enjaerja mon tindeenja gha titaghoni. *

Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomnja
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomnja. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveej ngoreej naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi na, ene imin ngavuun sagsag. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham. *

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazoon payam. Mindai, woor tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako. *

¹⁷ Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anonazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anonazi sasaghati. ¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako. ¹⁹ Ai tisov tau tighurghur anonazi popoia mako, ene pale tinjor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. *

²⁰ Tauvene ngar ve uraat tau yes propet karomnja tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghazonjai zi le tighazoon payam. *

Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov
(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Yes tau tipoi ghau tigde ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tisov tilon tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghon Tamañ tau ileep sambam we ngar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tilon tila. *

²² Tauvene Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigde: ‘Tiina tsiei, muuj yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinjam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’ ²³ Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazonja pazi tauvene: ‘Yam zeran to amamalaan pa tutuuj to Maaron. Yau nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” *

Zeran ru tirau ruum
(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ Ra Yesu iparwai saveej tooni ighe: “Tauvene tamtamon tisov

* 7:11: Yems 1:17 * 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ * 7:13: Yo 10:7, 9 * 7:14: Mbanj 14:22 * 7:15: Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 * 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 * 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 * 7:20: Mt 12:33 * 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25 * 7:23: Mt 13:41-42, 25:41

tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane ve titaghoni, ene yes timin tamtamon ŋgara ee tau irau ruum ariaaŋa izala mboŋar paavo. ²⁵ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mboŋar ipaloti ve iyooz tunja.

²⁶ “Ve tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau, ve titaghoni mako, ene yes timin ŋeer ee tau le ŋgar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo.

²⁷ Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le imbiriiis.”

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilooŋna na, tirur pa ŋgar tooni. ²⁹ Pasaa, i ipaghazoŋai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiŋa imin zeran toozi tau lezi ŋgar tintiina pa tutuuŋ na mako. Saveeŋ tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

8

*Yesu igharaat ŋeer ee tau mbotm-
boot kolekole ighamu*

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesŋa tila. ² Malau mako ve ŋeer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, inarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleeŋ ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nanjalaŋ ila Maaron maata.”

³ Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso unjalaŋ ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ŋeer tana le tiini poia. ⁴ Ra

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Ulooŋ. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ŋeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuuŋ tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazoŋai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tighe tinim poia ve unjalaŋ ila Maaron maata wa.” *

*Daaba ee tau iŋgin zaaba to Rom
na ighur ila ariaaŋ*

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ilooŋ ila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ilaagh ŋaruini ila. Daaba tawe iŋgin zaaba to Rom irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). *

I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itaŋ raraini ighe: ⁶ “Tiina, besooŋa tsiau ee, moroghoon ighamu tomania yavyavuun tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum.”

⁷ Yesu iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemon daaba tana iŋgalsekini ighe: “Tiina, yau poiag irau to ulooŋ ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besooŋa tsiau tiini poia. ⁹ Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanŋin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besooŋa tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane!’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliiŋag.”

¹⁰ Yesu ilooŋ saveeŋ tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghoni na ighe: “Yau nasaav

* **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 * **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 * **8:5:** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe iŋgin yes Roma mon mako. I iŋgin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tighe ‘Roman Empire’.

payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaaj kat imin njeer tane ne mako.*

¹¹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tilonj tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaanj tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila.*

¹² Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.”*

¹³ Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana igha: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruunj ila tsio.” Saawe duduunj tana, besoonja to daaba tana tiini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Yesu ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Iloñ ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroonj toman tiini iyes kat ve ighengheen. ¹⁵ Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoonj tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le aniiñ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazña katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. Yesu isavsaav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati

tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. ¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliiña tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonjaivot. Saveenj tauvene:

“Patanani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam.”*

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni igha tigham waanj, ve tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaja ziige ite. ¹⁹ Eemon njeer ee tau le njar tiina pa tutuunj na, inaruini ila, ve isaav pani igha: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

²⁰ Yesu iyol aliiña igha: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoonj mako.”*

²¹ Ra njeer ite, i mbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani igha: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamanj? Ve nasanjani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

²² Yesu iyol aliiña igha: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloonj pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegha. Yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon ghau.”

†

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra izaa waanj. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa

* 8:10: Mt 15:28 * 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 * 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 * 8:17:

Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 * 8:20: 2Kor 8:9 † 8:22: Yesu saveenj tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilaal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioonj mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloonj. Tauvene poia to titaghoni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni.

paam, ve yesna tivot tila. ²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat iza le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanan waan imarum. ²⁵ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaanjo, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

²⁶ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariiaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniin zi, le taun tiina izi. *

²⁷ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloonj aliinja ve titaghoni?” *

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloonj nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziigge ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Ngar toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagha naruini tila, ²⁹ ve tiboob tigha: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?” *

³⁰ Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyooz pani na. ³¹ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titanj rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na

ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilonj nila lolozi.”

³² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinjarui ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilonj tila lolozi. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

³³ Yes tau tinginngin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na. ³⁴ Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titanj raraini tigha ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

9

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool pa Kapernaum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani. ² Tila tiloonj ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad neer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tigha Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagha mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: “Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”

³ Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloonj Yesu aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, neer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tauvene.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?” *

⁵⁻⁶ Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila?

* **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 * **8:27:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 * **8:29:** Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

* **9:4:** Yo 2:25

Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh?’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *

⁷ I isaav tauvene, ve ñeer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. ⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, le roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri iza a to tamtamon, leso tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni

(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita ñeer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesnja tila.

¹⁰ Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniinj izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetnja katini to yaun takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuunj sosor tilam paam, ve yesnja tilup zi ta sewe. ¹¹ Zeran tutuunja siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tighhe: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesnja zeran to yaun takes, ve zeran to ghamuunj sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj?”

¹² Yesu iloonj saveenj toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi. ¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham ñgar poi pa Maaron aliiña ziiri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim is- aghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’

Aloonj. Yau tane nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunja mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuunj sosor.” *

Ghasoniinj pa ñgar to ñgunuunj tauun pa ghaniinj aniiinj

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Saawe tana, ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ziñeera siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighhe: “Saawe naol, yei ñingunñgun taumai pa ghaniinj aniiinj itaghon sunjuunj ñgara. Ve zeran tutuunja tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ñgar tauvene mako?” *

¹⁵ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesnja zeetnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vainj tooni, pale zeetnja lolozi ipatanjan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vainj paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetnja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetnja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniiinj.”

Eez munğaana to sunjuunj irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Uuli munğaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munğaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. ¹⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tiliñ vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munğaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munğaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imaliñ, ve

* 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2

* 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

* 9:14: Lu 18:12

paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu ighéen poi.” *

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh
(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsavv tomania Yoan zijeera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee inaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ngarig gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburig muul.”

¹⁹ Tauvene Yesu iburig, ve yesja mbiwa tooni titaghon njeer tawe tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilaghlaagh tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiina tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni maata.

²² Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighe: “Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe duduun tana, moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

²³ Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilonj tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mbouj to tanjzhiiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonjonj tivotvot pa ruum.

²⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe ighéen mon.” Yes tiloonj saveen tooni tane, ve tinj pani. *

²⁵ Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilonj ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. *

²⁶ Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuma ru ve njeer ee tau aavo mako

²⁷ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoon tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghooni tilam, ve tiboboob tigde: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *

²⁸ Yesu ilonj ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliina tigde: “Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

²⁹ Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghoon ghuruun ila tsiam.” ³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe: “Aloonj. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

³¹ Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

³² Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham njeer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool. ³³ Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha njeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsavv. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tirur pani le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.” ³⁴ Eemon zeran tutuunja siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe, daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol mako

³⁵ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia

* 9:17: Hib 8:13 * 9:24: Yo 11:11 * 9:25: Yo 11:43+ * 9:27: Mt 20:29+

vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia. ³⁶ I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patajani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi nginiinj mako. *

³⁷ Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni igha: “Aniinj katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuunj aniinj, eval mako. Enaenja mon. *

³⁸ Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau inginjinj uraat to lupuunj aniinj na. Leso imbaanj uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuunj aniinj tooni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni
(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

² Mbanjoonja tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Njeer tau imuunj pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tigde Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan, ³ Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau njeer to yaunj takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus, ⁴ Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, *

ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoonj toozi
(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi igha:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alonj ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov. *

⁶ Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag. *

⁷ Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi agha: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoonj, ene ilam igharau wa.’

⁸ Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghama payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleej tau igha agham pa tamtamon na, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok. *

⁹ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta ighaen ila lugluug tsiam sov. ¹⁰ Ve agham pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau ighaen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa igha njeer eta igham uraat, ve tamtamon tiuule pa aniinj ma gabua siriv, ene iduduunj. *

¹¹ “Isaav igha ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamon toozi eta tau ngar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania njeer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala. ¹² Isaav igha alonj ala ruum eta, na agham saveej palotiinj pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: ‘Maaron aat ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’ ¹³ Isaav igha ngar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia,

* **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 * **9:37:** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 * **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuunj ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. * **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46 * **10:6:** Mt 15:24 * **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ * **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18

ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen toozi. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiinj tsiam imuul pa tau-mim. ¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuunj gham mako, ve ilonj saveenj tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. † *

¹⁵ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, patajani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv patajani tau muunj ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

Murei tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa mbiwa to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

¹⁶ “Aloonj. Yau nambaanj gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham ngar poi itaghton ngar to moot. Ve ngar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghton ngar tau iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor. *

¹⁷ Matamim imomoos pa tamtamon. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi. *

¹⁸ Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tigherev gham ala, ve tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghton ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia

varug ve apariaanj saveenj tsiau ila yes pooza tana naghozi, ve eval tiina tau Yuda mako na naghozi paam. *

¹⁹ Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveenj, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ma saveenj to asavia pazi sov. Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj, Maaron tau pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveenj tau i ighe yam asavia. ²⁰ Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghton taumim ngar tsiam mako. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliinja ila yam avomim. *

²¹ “Isaav ighe saawe tana ivot, tamtamon pale tighur tonjvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ngar raraate mon pa natuznja. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamaznja ve tinaznja paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. ²² Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag ve ataghton ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaanj ve ikis ghuruunj ila tooni tunja le saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poia. *

²³ Isaav ighe yam aleep izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur patajani payam, na apul zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh ite. Yau nasaav payam kat: Uraat tsiam to votiaanj mos irau nugh nugh to Israel, yam pale apasovu soone, ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tige yes tau Yuda mako na tingalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tige taan toozi paam ingalaanj mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, leso ngaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilonj ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveenj to Yesu tane, ngara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamon tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. * **10:14:** Mbanj

13:51, 18:6 * **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19 * **10:17:** Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * **10:18:** Mbanj

16:19, 25:23+ * **10:20:** Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12 * **10:22:** Syg 2:10

ilam. †

²⁴ “Ñeer paaghu eta irau iliiv paduduñaañ tooni ne mako. Ve besooña tauvene paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. *

²⁵ Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad patañani imin paduduñaañ tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe besooña eta ibaad patañani imin tiina tooni, ene poia paam. Aghita. Yau tiina tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia ezag tigha yau Belsebul. §

Ve ighe tigham tauvene payau, ene pale tivaghamunia yam tau alepleep ila lupuun tsiu na ezamim kat.” *

Taroi pa Maaron mon

(Lu 12:2-7)

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau zunuañ na, ene pale tipool zi, lesa tighen ghazoonja. Ve ngar tau ngozañ na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi. ²⁷ Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam ila ndo-room loolo imin ngozañ ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveen tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, lesa eval tiina tiloonja. *

²⁸ Yes tau tigha tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anonamim ve tirav gham amaata. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anonazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati. *

† **10:23:** Saveen tane, puughu ighazoon kat mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigha Yesu isavia muleen tooni. Ve siriv tigha isavia saawe tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tigha i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighe patañani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve ighur patañani inarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako. * **10:24:**

Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaata daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza Belsebul. Lesa tipamayanjini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: ‘Daaba to nimnim’ o ‘Daaba to taae’. * **10:25:**

Mt 9:34, 12:24 * **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigha eval tiina tiloon saveen eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveen. * **10:28:** Yems

4:12 * **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 * **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niuruunghu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet siñsiñai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ighe i iyok mako, ene niuruunghu eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne mako. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruunghu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingalngal gham. *

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov

(Lu 12:8-9)

³² “Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazoonja ila tamtamon matazi tigha yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazoonja ila Tamañ tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa. ³³ Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiu mako, ene pale yau paam napaisamuna ila Tamañ tau ileep sambam we naagho. *

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivavalaghi zi

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to naghama

³⁵ natuzña zitamoot tomania tamazña tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

Ve natuzlivaŋa tomania tinazŋa, ve zilivaa tomania rawazlivaŋa tauvene paam. Pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

³⁶ Ve yes tau tilup zi ila ruum eemon na, pale tivaghuru koi pa tauzi. *

Eez to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama ma tiina iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta loolo pa natŋa iliiv ghau, ene i paam poia irau to imin leg mako. ³⁸ Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta ibaad ai pambarooŋ † tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i poia irau to imin leg mako. *

³⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.”

Isaav ighe tauul Krisi tamtamon tooni, i pale igham atuya poia pait (Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gham toman loolo poia, ene igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne paam. *

⁴¹ Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer eta i propet, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin propet tana. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta itaghon ŋgar duduunŋa, ve tamtamon eta ighamu toman loolo poia, ene i aat igham le atuya poia raraate imin Maaron ighamgham pa zeran duduunŋazi. ⁴² Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes geegeu tau

timin leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe tamtamon eta igham yaa yaunŋa rigta pa toozi eta, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham atuya poia pani.” *

11

Yoan imbaaŋ ziŋeera siriv tila to Yesu (Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu ipaduduun mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe, leso ivotia Maaron aliinŋa pazi, ve ipaghazonŋai zi pani.

² Saawe tana, ŋeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve ilonlooŋ Krisi vaaru pa uraat naol tau i ighamgham zi na. Tauvene imbaaŋ ziŋeera siriv tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat tooni. ³ Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigh: “Mindai, Uleeŋa tau pale Maaron imbaaŋo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisaŋan ŋeer ite paam?” *

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniinŋ toozi ighe: “Saveeŋ tau yam alonlooŋa ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani. ⁵ Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeŋa tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaanŋ ila Maaron maata. Taliŋazi paamu tilooŋ saveeŋ, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanŋa tilonlooŋ vaaru poia. *

⁶ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan ziŋeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval

* **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ai pambarooŋ toit, ene pataŋani maata maata tau tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu. * **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 * **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

* **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10 * **11:3:** Mal 3:1 * **11:5:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1 * **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31

tiina tau yesna tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaana, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravou ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita neer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. *

⁹ Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. *

¹⁰ I neer tau muun tibood saveen injaruini tighes:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambaan be-soonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ *

¹¹ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazna tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe neer sorok eta ileep ilon ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan. ¹² Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran arianaazi tizuari zi tighes le tilon tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tighes tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *

¹³ Tutuun to Mose toman saveen isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon kat. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe lolomim pa lonjaan saveen toozi, ene aat aghilaal aghe

saveen tau muun tisavia tighes murei propet Iliia pale imuul ilam, ene iza to Yoan. *

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tsiau tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa? Yes timin zinjer geegou tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboo ila pa zetazna siriv tighes:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanizniiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

¹⁸ “Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozu pani mako, ve tighes avuvu saghati izeeva. ¹⁹ Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozu pani mako, ve tighes: ‘Aghita. Neer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesna tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun.’ Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar tooni iduduun mon.” *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozu mako
(Lu 10:13-15)

²⁰ Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe: ²¹ “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron

* **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29 * **11:9:** Lu 1:76 * **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 * **11:12:** Lu 16:16

* **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 * **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ * **11:19:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+

soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan lolozi ipatanan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to monjiin, ve mbolezi izi ila n̄gaupup loolo, ve titoor n̄gar toozi alok wa.
*

²² Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

²³ “Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham n̄gar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoon gabua n̄geretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muun, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua tauvene, kanan titoor n̄gar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone. ²⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” *

Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron

(Lu 10:21-22)

²⁵ Saawe tana, Yesu isun ighe: “O Taman, yo Tiina tau un̄gin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi n̄gar tintiina ve tighazoon pa gabua naol na, yo un̄gooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau tigham n̄gar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazna ve tinazna.” *

* 11:21: Yona 3:6 * 11:24: Mt 10:15 * 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+ * 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2 * 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 * 11:30: 1Yo 5:3

²⁶ O Taman, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

²⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighe tala tooni.

Leso igham ghiit tamariau

²⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patajani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaon payam ve tapirimim ivot muul.” *

²⁹ Yam apaak ghau, ve agham n̄gar ilam tsiau. Pa yau n̄eer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghham pooz payam, ve itinja talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghham gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul. ³⁰ Isaav ighe yam apaak ghau ve itinja talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatanan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru izaa tsiam, ene pale ayamaana raurauai kat.” *

12

Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaaj

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

¹ Murei, umbom patabuyaaj ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tin̄goor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan. ² Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigh: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat

mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron! Ngar tau mbiwa tsio tigham u ne, ene isapir pa tutuunj to umbom patabuyaanj.” *

3-4 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinain munjaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesja zeetja siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonjrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa zinjera gha tighan paam. *

5 Ve saveenj to tutuunj tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonjrau na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaanj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaanj pa tutuunj to saawe patabuyaanj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa ngar tana mako. *

6 Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

7 “Maaron saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonjrau tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazonj pa saveenj tane puughu, kananj irau anjal saveenj payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako. *

8 Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaanj.” *

Yesu igharaat nej ee tau niima imaat
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

* 12:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21 * 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+ * 12:5: Nam 28:9+ * 12:7: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 * 12:8: Kol 2:16-17 * 12:10: Lu 14:3 * 12:11: Lu 14:5 * 12:14: Yo 5:16

9 Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi. ¹⁰ Neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tigde tiwat Yesu, lesu imalaanj pa tutuunj, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma mako?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sip-sip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa. *

¹² Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sip-sip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj to Maaron.”

¹³ Ra isaav pa nej tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduunj.” Tauvene nej tana iyoot niima, le poia muul imin niima ite. ¹⁴ Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat. *

Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron

¹⁵ Yesu iwatagh zeran tutuunja tana ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni gha yesja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tisov tinizi poia. ¹⁶ Eemon i injalsekin zi ariaanj ighe tivotia vaaru ivot ighazonj sov. ¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveenj tauvene:

¹⁸ “Aghita besoonja tsiau tana. Yau taug nasiighe ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau.

Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.

Yau aat naghama Avuvug pani, ve i pale ivotia ngar duduunja pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako.*

¹⁹ I njeer marowa. Irau iboob aliinja tiina, ve yesja tamtamon tivazorai zi pa savsaveej ne mako.

Ve i irau aliinja iza a ila maaran ne mako.

²⁰ Pispiz tau imalelev na, i irau ingoora mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi mako ve ighe imaat na, i irau ivivu imaat mako.*

Ve i aat ighamgham tauvene le irau ngar duduunja to Maaron iliiv ngar sasaghati isov.

²¹ Tauvene vaaru pale ilaan irau taan isov, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tighur matazi pani, ve tisanjan saawe to i igham zi tileep poia.”*

Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

²² Murei ra, tigham njeer ee ila to Yesu. Njeer tawe, avuvu saghati izeeva, ve ighamu maata ikumkuum ve aavo ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo pakia gha isavsaav, ve maata ighita nugh.

²³ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tisov tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisaav tigde: “Wai, njeer tane aat David Naatu † taa?”

²⁴ Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloon saveej tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na

ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako. ²⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tauu tamtamon tooni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako. ²⁷ Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Ige tauvene, mindai pa zinjeramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa ngar toozi tawe? Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe ngar tsiam iduduun mako. ²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa.*

²⁹ “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to njeer ariaanja eta, ve ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan njeer ariaanja tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tigheen ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo.*

³⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamon eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau.*

³¹ “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve

* **12:18:** Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17 * **12:20:** Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Yes tau patanani itatan zi le tapirizi ighe isov, ve ghuruunj ila toozi ighe imaat na, Yesu irau ighur patanani ite paam izala pavozi ne mako. * **12:21:** Ro 15:12 † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tigde i David Naatu pasaa, matazi injal tigde i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham mulin zi pa koiianza imin timbuzi David. * **12:28:** Mbanj 10:38 * **12:29:** Kol 2:15;

1Yo 3:8, 4:4 * **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

saveeñ sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeñ saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaañ ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. *

³² Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta isavia saveeñ saghati injarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta isavia saveeñ saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaañ tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mboñ Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

Taghilaal ai ila anonazi
(Lu 6:43-45)

³³ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anoonja popoia. Ve ighe azavaana mako ve avaghamunia, ene pale anoonja isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anoonja ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati.” ³⁴ Yam tane, moot saghati natja! Lolomim ivon pa ñgar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveeñ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, ñgar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon. *

³⁵ Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ñgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ñgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ñgar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ñgar sasaghati ivotvot.

³⁶ “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveeñ soroksorok isov tau tiasavia na. ³⁷ Tauvene saveeñ to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveeñ

tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo ududuun ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveeñ tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ghom ighe yo ñeer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.” *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ñgar tau muun Yona ighamuna

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra zeran tutuunja ve ñgara siriv to tutuun tisaav pani tighe: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio.”

³⁹ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa propet Yona. ⁴⁰ I ileep ilon ila iigh tiina aapo irau mboñ tol. Ñgar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan loolo irau mboñ tol. *

⁴¹ “Muun, yes Ninivea † tiloon saveeñ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ñgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ñgar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila so-somim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboñ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazonj. *

* **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+ * **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18 * **12:37:** Yems 3:2 * **12:40:**

Yona 1:17 † **12:41:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patañani naol pazi. * **12:41:** Yona 3:5

42 “Garwaat tinazi tau muun igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau ighen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam ighe iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.” *

Saveen palelaan to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam
(Lu 11:24-26)

43 Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghaagh izi nugh nginaana tau le yaa mako na, ve il le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. 44 Isaav ighe il le mako, ene pale ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag mungaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita niia mungaana tana nginaana, ve tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuuna kat, 45 ene pale ila iyau zeetna liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, ve yesna timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.” *

Yesu tiina ve tazna
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

46 Yesu isavsaav, ve tiina tomania tazna tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigde tighita ve yesna tisavsaav. 47 Tauvene neer ee ila ipaes pani ighe: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimna tilam tiyooz muuri we. Tighe

tighet ghom ve tisavsaav tomani ghom.”

48 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Tinan sei ve tazigna savunugha?” 49 Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa neer tawe ighe: “Ene yau tinan ve tazigna. 50 Pasaa, sei tau ighe itaghon Tamaan tau ileep sambam ngar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinan.” *

13

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari. 2 Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloon saveen tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan ee ve tiparuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyooz izi nari, ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tooni. 3 Yesu ipaghozani zi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Aloon. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. 4 Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. 5 Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina ighen siina, ve taan ngiira mon ighen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. 6 Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. 7 Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. 8 Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anonazi katini. Siriv anonazi irau ndinndin ee (100), siriv anonazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonazi irau tamoot ee sarjavul (30).”

* 12:42: 1King 10:1+ * 12:45: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

9 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ve ipariaan ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsav ila saveen palelaan

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsav pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan mon?”

11 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai ngar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako. *

12 Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliija ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ngar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliija rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok. *

13 Puughu tau nasavsav pazi ila saveen palelaan, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon tigham ngar pani mako.’ *

14 “Ngar tau yes tigham, ene iduduun kat pa Maaron aliija tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveen tauvene:

‘Yam aat alonloon saveen.

Eemon ngar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako. *

15 Pasaa, zeran tane, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Loloji pa ghilaloon gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa lonjaan saveen. Ve tiponpoon matazi, leso tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes loloji pa tigham ngar, kanan tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve talinjazi tiloonja na, ve tighazoon pa puughu, ve titoor ngar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.’ ”

16 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve talinjamim aloonja na, yam aghazoon pa puughu. *

17 Yau nasaav payam kat. Muun, propet naol tomania zeran dudunazi katini tigde le tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tigde le tiloon saveen tau yam alonloon ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.”

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

18 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alon. Saveen palelaan to suruvaan wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene: 19 Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon ngar toozi ighazoon pani mako. Tauvene Neer Saghati ila ve isan saveen tawe ighau pa loloji. 20 Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siija ve taan ngira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliija, ve rekia mon tigham toman loloji poia kat. 21 Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila loloji mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila taan

* 13:11: 1Yo 2:27 * 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 * 13:13: Lo 29:4 * 13:14: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mbanj 28:25+ * 13:16: Lu 10:23+

loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanjani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliinja, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. ²² Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua loloz, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron. Eemon patanjani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon loloz ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau ighen ila loloz na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. *

²³ Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tiloon saveen to Maaron ve tighazon pan. Tauvene ghuruun ila toozi ighur anoonja popoia katini. Siriv, anonjazi ivot irau ndinndin ee (100), siriv anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).” *

Saveen palelaan to wit olia tau itum ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni. ²⁵ Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tighen le loloz iveegh, neer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilon ila wit loloz, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitoonja raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati. ²⁶ Saawe tau wit itum iza gha ighur anoonja, ra tighilaal wit olia tana. ²⁷ Tauvene yes besoonja to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tige: ‘Wai, tiina, ngarig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

²⁸ “I iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Koiag eta aat igham ngar tane.’

Tauvene besoonja tooni tighasoni muul tige: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

²⁹ “Eemon i iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene. ³⁰ Apul zi tighen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, leso tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anonjazi, ve tighur zi ilon ila ruum tsiau to aniin.’” *

Saveen palelaan to mastet uuve
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau neer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni. ³² Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. *

Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum iza, ene itum tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sain isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

Saveen palelaan to yis
(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilon ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

³⁴ Ngari isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveen palelaan mon. I isavia saveen eta ighazon pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsav ila saveen palelaan mon. ³⁵ Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Isaav ighe:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan.

* **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4 * **13:23:** Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25 * **13:30:**

Mt 3:12 * **13:32:** Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * **13:32:** Mt 24:14

Ngar siriv tau iyoon indeen saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazonj. *

Saveej palelaanj to wit olia puughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve ilonj ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighe: “Saveej palelaanj to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upaghazonjai puughu payei?”

³⁷ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Njeer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu. ³⁸ Ve uum tooni, ene iza a to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene iza a to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene iza a to yes tau titaghon njar to Njeer Saghati. *

³⁹ Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Njeer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou anijnj wit anooja, ene yes anjela. ⁴⁰ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale njar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi. ⁴¹ Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaanj anjela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiinj pa zetazja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghon pooz tooni. *

⁴² Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia. *

⁴³ Eemon zeran tau titaghon njar duduunja na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinj, i aat iloon

saveej tane ve igham njar pani poi.” *

Saveej palelaanj to njeer tau ighita kuaz anooja

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin njeer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tinjooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia ngozaanjni muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.” *

Saveej palelaanj to ngool maata

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin njeer to raukoliinj tau ilaghlaagh ve iliil ngool maata popoia. †

⁴⁶ I ighita ngool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tauvene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol ngool maata eemon tana.”

Saveej palelaanj to puugh

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila. ⁴⁸ Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilonj ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan. ⁴⁹ Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale njar raraate mon ivot. Yes anjela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamon sasaghatizi ila zeran duduunja sosozi, ⁵⁰ ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” *

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Mindai, saveej isov tane, puughu ighazonj payam, ma mako?”

* 13:35: Mbo 78:2 * 13:38: 1Yo 3:10 * 13:41: Mt 24:31 * 13:42: Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15

* 13:43: Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21 * 13:44: Pil 3:8 † 13:45: Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon

tighita ngool maata tighe ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol. * 13:50: Mt 13:42

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, yei nighazonj pani wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yes ngara to tutuuj tau tighazonj pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghoni, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz paghpaaghu ve munghanazi pa katkaat tooni.”

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane igham ngar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuuj gabua ngeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei? *

⁵⁵ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? Taama, i neer to raonj ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazja, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *

⁵⁶ Ve livnja, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Neer tane igham tapiri ve ngar tiina tane izi sindei?” ⁵⁷ Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” *

⁵⁸ Tauvene Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

14

Mateegh to neer rughuzaanja Yoan

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹ Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. ² Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: “Ewe aat neer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.”

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngara tauvene: Muunj, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Ero-dias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Ngara tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. *

⁵ Erod ighe irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tigde Yoan, i propet to Maaron. *

⁶ Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod yesja zeetja siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Saawe tana, azaawa Ero-dias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate.

⁷ Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliinja pani ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghamao!” Ra ipariaanj saveen mbuaanj tooni tawe le iyaryaanj kat.

⁸ Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod ighe: “Yau naghe yo urav motin neer rughuzaanja Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kinik Erod iloonj saveen tane, le loolo ipatanjan. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariaanj pani ila zeetja tau yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj na

* 13:53-54: Yo 7:15 * 13:55: Yo 6:42 * 13:57: Yo 4:44 * 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21 * 14:5: Mt 21:26

matazi wa. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni ee ila ruom to yavyavuun, ve irav motin Yoan luua. ¹¹ Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

¹² Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Yesu iloon mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, izaa waan, ve iraa ila le iloon nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloon vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghoni tila. ¹⁴ Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ight zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi. *

¹⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tighe: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanjan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin.”

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Wai, iit leen aniin naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: “Agham mberet tomaniania iigh tana ilam.” ¹⁹ Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliin paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomaniania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomaniania iigh, ve ighur zi ila

mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. *

²⁰ Tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

²¹ Yes tau tighan aniin tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomaniania natuznja, ene tinin zi mako.

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo (Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuun tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. ²³ I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mbon izi. ²⁴ Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomaniania dibom.

²⁵ Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha injarui zi ila. ²⁶ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo injarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tighe: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roin tiina igham zi, ve tisanjeen saghat. *

²⁷ Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!”

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natal.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha injarui Yesu ila. ³⁰ Eemon ighita yaghur tomaniania dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau

* 14:14: Mt 9:36 * 14:19: Mt 26:26 * 14:26: Lu 24:37

lak!” ³¹ Rekia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo tane, ghuruuñ ila tsio njiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?” *

³² Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat.

³³ Tauvene zetazña tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tigde: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!” *

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katinizi nugh Genesaret (Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoon yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret.

³⁵ Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tisov tau tigharau na, tigde tiyau moroghoonja toozi, ve tigham zi tilam. ³⁶ Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoonja toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

15

Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to Yuda timbuzña (Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: ² “Muun ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuunja titaghooni. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuun tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniin gha tighan.” *

³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuun to timbumimnja, ve amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron? ⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ *

⁵⁻⁶ “Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Igha tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghham payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Igha tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruun zi, na yam anjalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimnja tigham payam ve aazne ataghooni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen tooni izi imin kaut sorok. ⁷ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alijnja ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

⁸ ‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene ighen malau kat payau.

⁹ Saveen ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunjuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’” *

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata (Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon saveen tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. ¹¹ Gabua tau ilon ila tamtamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat

* 14:31: Mt 8:26 * 14:33: Mt 16:16 * 15:2: Lu 11:38 * 15:4: Igham 20:12, 21:17

* 15:9: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” *

¹² Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tighes: “Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveen tsio tana le irau lolozi mako.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamanj tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma tau tighes titotoi eez pa zetazja siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe neer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura.” *

¹⁵ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Irau upagha-zonjai saveen palelaan tsio tane puughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim njar mako?”

¹⁷ Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilonj ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale. ¹⁸ Eemon saveen tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi njar saghati tau igheen ila lolozi. Njar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

¹⁹ Pasaa, njar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham njar sasaghati naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, tighur boog, tium, tipariaan saveen karom, ve tisik saveen

saghati pa zetazja ve Maaron paam. *

²⁰ Njar sasaghati tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham aninj gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako.”

Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaan

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tighen ila.

²² Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe injaru Yesu ila, ve itanj raraini toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat.”

²³ Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneen mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoninjni. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tighes: “Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghoon ghiit ne, uziire ila!”

²⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tamanj Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa njiniinj toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo.” *

²⁵ I isavsav, ve livaa tana injaruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aninj to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako.” *

²⁷ Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, alinjam poia. Eemon

* **15:11:** Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 * **15:13-14:** Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 * **15:19:** Gnp 8:21;

Mt 12:34 * **15:24:** Mt 10:6 * **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tighes ngavuun, ene gabua tau injalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighangan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tighes yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sososi le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.

ngavuun paam tisaanjan. Isaav ighe ngavuun taunja tighanghan, ve aniiñ ngirngiira titaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Aa livaa, ghuruun ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo.” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia. *

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini

²⁹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe. *

³⁰ Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoonja toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoonja siriv paam. Zetazna tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. *

³¹ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeja tinizi poia muul ve tilaghlaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000)

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tilepleep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepooch gha mborj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiñ eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livuugha.” *

³³ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniiñ sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniiñ tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu siriv paam.”

³⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iigh siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isun le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina. ³⁷ Yes tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniiir. ³⁸ Eval tiina tau tighan aniiñ tana, zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzna, tinin zi mako.

³⁹ Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesja mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

16

Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja tomania Sadusi siriv tinaruini tila tigde titooova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

² Yesu iyol alinjazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sinjinaanj, ene aat

* 15:28: Mt 8:10, 13 * 15:29: Mk 7:31 * 15:30: Is 35:5-6 * 15:31: Mk 7:37 * 15:32:

Mt 14:14 * 16:1: Mt 12:38

asaav aghe: ‘O, ene pale nugh poia.’³ Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gabgabuuñ, ene aat asaav aghe: ‘O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.’ Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako?⁴ Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ñgereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muuñ ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na.” Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila.*

Yis to zeran tutuuña ve yes Sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tigde yes lolozi iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako. ⁶ Eemon Yesu, i igham ñgar pa zeran tutuuña ve yes Sadusi ñgar toozi. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuña ve yes Sadusi.”*

⁷ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveeñ tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako.”

⁸ Yesu iwatagh ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Oyai, ghuruuñ ila tsiam ñgiira

rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayayau avomim pa mberet ne?⁹ Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua ñgeretazi naol tau yau nagham zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniññ siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz?*

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paañ (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniññ siriv siriv irau nakaral tintina piiz?*

¹¹ Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveeñ tsiau puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: ‘Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuuña ve yes Sadusi.’”

¹² Ra ñgar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ñgar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tutuuña ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

¹³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ñgar pa Tamtamon Naatu tigde i sei?”

¹⁴ Yes tiyol ghasoniññ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Iliia, siriv tigde yo propet Yeremia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.”*

¹⁵ Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

¹⁶ Simon Petrus iyol aliñña ighe: “Yo Mesia,*

* **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+ * **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **16:9:** Mt 14:17+

* **16:10:** Mt 15:34 * **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ * **16:16:** Saveeñ ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela aliññazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliññazi tigde ‘Kristos.’ Ve English tigde ‘Kraist’ (Christ). Saveeñ tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: ‘Ñeer tau tiliñ ñgoreeñ izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma ñeer to watoonrau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela. * **16:16:** Yo 6:69

ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu.” *

¹⁷ Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja ighe: “Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsio! Pa saveej tau ngarig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghazonjaini payo mako. Tamanj tau ileep sambam ipaghazonjaini payo, tauta usavia ivot.” *

¹⁸ Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuuñ tsiau iyooz izala mbonar ariaanja tane. †

Leso iyooz ariaanj, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. *

¹⁹ Yau aat naghur ghom ungin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tilonj tila lupuuñ tsiau ve itaghton pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo unghalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiiñ raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.” *

²⁰ Yesu isavsav pa Petrus le isov, ra ingalsekin mbiwa tooni ariaanj ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tighi i Mesia sov. *

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiinj tooni

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

²¹ Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsav ghazonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuuñ tighur patañani naol pani tomania yavyavuuñ tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghton Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

²² Petrus iloonj saveej tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighe:

“Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!”

²³ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.” *

Eez to tataghton Yesu

(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

²⁴ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghton eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaronj tooni, ve ilam itaghton ghau.” *

²⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

²⁷ Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anjela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazonj, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaanja tisov itaghton ngar toozi tau muunj tighamghamu izi taan. *

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj.”

17

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazonj

(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

* **16:17:** Ga 1:15 † **16:18:** Grik alinjazi, tiwaat maet mbonar tighi ‘petras.’ Saveej ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza. * **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14 * **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23

* **16:20:** Mt 17:9 * **16:23:** Mt 4:10 * **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 * **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo

12:25; Syg 12:11 * **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

¹ Mbonj liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. ² Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiina tooni paam, ipisosoon kat ve mbonari tiina. *

³ Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesna Yesu tisavsaav. ⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kananj poia kat. Ighe lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus isavsaav soone, ve taitai tau milmiliala, izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloonj Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloonj aliinja ve atagho.” *

⁶ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tingooz matazi. ⁷ Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.” ⁸ Ra matazi izaa, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaanj ighe: “Gabua tau ngarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” *

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleenj to propet Ilia
(Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tigha: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuunj tigha propet Ilia

aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Saveenj toozi tana, ene iduduunj. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin ngar naol isov tau isaghat ne. ¹² Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur patanjani naol pani itaghoon tauzi loloz. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad patanjani, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” *

¹³ Yesu isaav tauvene, ra ngar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tigha i isavia saveenj tana izaa to njeer rughuzaanja Yoan. *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa njeer marani ee

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tala tivot to eval tiina, ra njeer ee injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani, ¹⁵ ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau izaa pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo. ¹⁶ Tauvene yau naghamu ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha lesa tiini poia. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriinj ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinja takaria lepooch wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanjani payau. Pale njeer o namariau? Poia, agham njeer marani tana ilam.” ¹⁸ Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduuinj tana, njeer marani tiini poia.

* 17:2: Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * 17:5: Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 * 17:9: Mt 16:20 * 17:10: Mal 4:5 * 17:12: Mt 11:14, 14:10 * 17:13: Lu 1:17

19 Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve,*

ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale iloon alinjanim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † *

Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koinja nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ²³ leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mboj imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le loloz i patanjan kat.

Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina

²⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yauj takes pa Rumei Tiina tinjarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, padudunjaan tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” *

²⁵ Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniin ni ighe: “Simon, yo ugham ngar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuzja, ma zeran siriv?”

²⁶ Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, kinik tauu natja lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako. ²⁷ Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe loloz sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Igh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

18

Sei ta eeza tiina kat

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?” *

² Yesu ipoi njeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: ³ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor ngar tsiam imin geegeu ngar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alonj ala nugh sambam mako.*

⁴ Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin njeer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon ti- sov tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. ⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata injal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam.” *

Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiin pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluunja loolo gha ilale.

* **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum iza a imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. † **17:20-21:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tanjun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasuj Maaron ariaan. Eez ite paam mako.” *

17:20-21: Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6 * **17:24:** Igham 30:13 * **18:1:** Lu 22:24 * **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu

18:17 * **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

7 Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiin pa zetazna na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiin pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

8 “Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sotor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe.*

9 Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sotor, na poia to up-eii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.”

10-11 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Matamim ingal poi. Yes geegeu tauvene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes anjela toozi tilepleep ila Tama Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe.”* *

Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale

(Lu 15:3-7)

12 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe njeer eta, i le sipsip ndinndin

* **18:8:** Mt 5:29+ * **18:10-11:** Zeran ngara siriv tigue saveen siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveen tauvene: “Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisor pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi.” * **18:10-11:** Hib 1:14 * **18:15:** Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ * **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17

* **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13

ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na. ¹³ Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeenja, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na. ¹⁴ Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, ngar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

Eez to gharatoon saveen to tonjetaz to Krisi

(Lu 17:3-4)

15 Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tonjetaz tsio eta igham sotor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upaghazonjaini pa sotor tooni, leso ighilaalo. Isaav ighe i iloon alinam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin tonjetaz tsio gha yamru avalupu gham muul.*

16 Eemon isaav ighe i iloon ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yamja ala atoov saveen pani muul. Leso saa saveen tau ighe i isavia, na yes tiloonja paam. Ve isaav ighe murei, apaesia aliinja pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveen tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaan saveen tana.*

17 Ve isaav ighe i iloon gham mako, na apaesia saveen tooni ilon ila lupuun to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tiloonja ve titiir saveen tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuun to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yau takes ve yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na.*

18 “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi

taan, ene aat ngalsekiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiinj raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam. *

¹⁹ “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolozi ve tighason Tamañ tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj sunjuun toozi, ve igham anoonja ivot. *

²⁰ Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” *

Saveñ palelaañ to besoonja tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako

²¹ Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe tonjetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?”

²² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol sañjavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. †

²³ Aloonj. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besoonja tau tinginjin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tingin poghania maet tooni, ma mako? ²⁴ I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoonj zi, ve tigham besoonja tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Neer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. ‡

²⁵ Besoonja tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariaañ ighe tigholia neer tana tomania azaawa, natña, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso

tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu. ²⁶ Besoonja tana iloonj saveñ to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itañ raraini ighe: ‘Aa kinik tsiau, utatan atem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.’ ²⁷ Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ “Besoonja tana ivot ila muuri, ve iza to iitete ite tau besoonja to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari § ndinjin ee (100). I iza to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!’

²⁹ “Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itañ raraini ighe: ‘Aa neer tsiau, utatan atem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.’ ³⁰ Eemon i iloonja mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

³¹ “Eemon besoonja siriv to kinik tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Lolozi ipatañan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani. ³² Kinik iloonj saveñ toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi neer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati kat! Yo utañ rarai ghau, tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov. ³³ Ngar tau naghama payo na, yo paam irau utaghon ngar raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako?’ *

* **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 * **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 * **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

† **18:22:** Saveñ tau Matayu iboode na, ighazoonj geeg mako. Zeran ngara siriv tighi i ibood tauvene: “Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako.” ‡ **18:24:** Matayu ibood saveñ tauvene. Bun to besoonja tane, ene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sañjavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman sañjavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene. § **18:28:** Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besoonja imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion.

* **18:33:** Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

³⁴ Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besooŋa tana ıla uraata tooni siriv nimazi, leso tighur yavyavuunŋ tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.” *

³⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Ighetovetaz tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Ighet agham tauvene mako, ene pale Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam, igham nŋar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besooŋa tooni.” *

19

Saveeŋ to raviuŋ motin vaiŋ
(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ılaagh ıla le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ıla pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. ² Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yesŋa tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghoŋa toozi le tinizi poia.

³ Zeran tutuuŋa siriv tila tivot tooni tighet titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tighet: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vaiŋ tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduŋ pa tutuuŋ toit, ma mako?” *

⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniŋ toozi ighe: “Yam awaat saveeŋ to Maaron, ma mako? Saveeŋ tooni isaav tauvene: Indeeŋ saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa.” *

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighe: ‘Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.’ *

⁶ Muuŋ, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon

eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako.”

⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuuŋa tawe tighasoni muul: “Ighetauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuuŋ pait tauvene: ‘Neer eta ighe irav motin vaiŋ tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiŋ, leso ipaghazonai zi ighe vaiŋ toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ıla.’” *

⁸ Yesu iyol alinŋazi muul ighe: “Saveeŋ tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vaiŋ tsiam ve aziir azuwamimŋa tila pasaa, nŋar saghati iyaryaŋ kat ıla lolomim. Eemon indeeŋ saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, nŋar tauvene igheen mako. ⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vaiŋ tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighe azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaiŋ toozi. Eemon isaav ighe i irav motin vaiŋ toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuuŋ to vaiŋ.” *

¹⁰ Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav pani tighet: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighur tutuuŋ ariaaŋa tauvene pa vaivaiŋa tomania azuwazŋa, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!” *

¹¹ Yesu iyol alinŋazi ighe: “Saveeŋ tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepooŋ tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni. ¹² Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinazŋa tipoop zi toman patarjani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau

* **18:34:** Mt 5:25+ * **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 * **19:3:** Mt 16:1 * **19:4:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 * **19:5:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 * **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 * **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ * **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-17

tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, leso tigham ngar pa vaij sov. *

Ve tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozi pa vaij mako. Tauvene sei tau ighe iyamaan tauu ighe i irau itaghton saveej tane, ene poia to itagthoni.” *

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

¹³ Tamtamon tigham natuzña tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isuj Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighet zi, ve tiyaon zi. ¹⁴ Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane.” † *

¹⁵ Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve neer ee injaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama saa ngar poia, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *

¹⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene? Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulon ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuun tooni tisov, ve utaghton dudunai zi.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene neer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuun?”

* **19:12:** Muun, isaav ighe tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Leso imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivaña sov. * **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+

† **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghton pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam.

* **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ * **19:16:** Mbanj 16:30 * **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12

* **19:18:** Igham 20:12+ * **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 * **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Mbanj

2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ * **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Tutuun tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveej karom sov.’” *

¹⁹ Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’” *

²⁰ Neer paaghu tana iloon saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoonir tutuun tana tisov. Saa ngar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

²¹ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa ngar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaana, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghton ghau.” *

²² Neer paaghu tana iloon saveej tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²³ Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghton pooz to Maaron, ve tilon tila nugh sambam.” *

²⁴ Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilon ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghton pooz to Maaron, ve tilon tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁵ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveej tane, le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tige:

“Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁶ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

²⁷ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anooja ta pale ivot payei?”

²⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuuj pooz irau sanjavul ve ru, ve anjin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela.” *

²⁹ Ve tamtamon tisov tau tigham ngar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonvetaz toozi, tamazja ve tinazja, natuzja, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza-zaa toozi, le iyol gabua tisov tau tipul zi na, irau ndinndij ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. *

³⁰ Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timunmuuj, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuuj.” *

20

Saveej palelaan to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni

¹ Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul, ve isavia saveej palelaan tane

* 19:26: Gnp 18:14 * 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21 * 19:29: Hib 10:34 * 19:30:

Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * 20:2: Isaav ighe neer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon

tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee. * 20:8: Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tauu ee. Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni. ² I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveej tomani zi tauvene: Igha tigham uraat pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee.” *

Igharaat saveej tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat. ³ I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiy-ozyoos sorok. ⁴ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghama lemim atuya iduduuj pa uraat tsiam.’ ⁵ Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ngar raraate mon. ⁶ Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozyoos soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyoos sorok mbonoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

⁷ Yes tiyol aliinja tige: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

⁸ “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besooja tooni tau injin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuuj yes tau tilam murei geeg na, ve urei ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbonoozo geeg na.’ *

⁹ Tauvene besooja tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei

geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi. ¹⁰ Tauvene yes tau timuun tilam pa mbonjoozo na, tinumeer tighe atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetazña siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enjaenja irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetazña siriv. ¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, lolozu njuria ve tinjoon pa uum vaen taama tighe: ¹² “Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patañani kat ta mbonjoozo geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?”

¹³ “Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee igha: ‘Neer tsiau, yau naghham sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun ituru tambu saveen gha uyok pani, tauta naghham payo. ¹⁴ Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve uloon. Isaav igha yau lolog pa naghham poghanian yes tau tilam murei geeg ve naghham lezi atuya raraate imin naghham payo, ene yau gabua tsiau. ¹⁵ Saa ngar tau naghe naghham pa gabua tsiau, ene ighaen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita naghham poghanian tamtamon, tauta unjoon ne?”

¹⁶ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni igha: “Tauvene yes tau timuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun.”

Yesu iyol aliinja muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi igha: ¹⁸ “Aloon. Iit taghe tala

pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen, ve tighur atuya pani tighe i aat imaat. ¹⁹ Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipanjinizaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighe timin tin-tiina

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania natja ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho igha ighasoni pa gabua ee. ²¹ Tauvene Yesu ighasoni igha: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

I iyol aliinja igha: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazoon ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugña ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa ñas.” *

²² Yesu iyol saveen to tinazi igha: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh patañani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliinja tighe: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul igha: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nanjini mako. Ene ighaen to Tamari Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa ñas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.” *

* **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 † **20:22:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza a to patañani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **20:22:** Mt 26:39+;

Yo 18:11 * **20:23:** Syg 1:9

²⁴ Zetazña sanjavul tiloon Jakobus yesuru Yoan saveen toozil le irau lolozil mako. ²⁵ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zil tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinjinnjin zil na, tipapait tauzil ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozil siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ngar raraan mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizil pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zil.” *

²⁶ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tau eeza izil, ve imin besoonja payam.” *

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tau eeza izil kat le imin besoonja sorok payam. ²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeep panil ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyokil tau gha imaap pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuyal to sorok toozil, ve ipas zil pa saghati tapiril.” *

Yesu igharaat matazil kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko

(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu tomania mbiwal tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titaghon zil gha yesna tila. ³⁰ Tilaaghi tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazil kumkuuma. Mbolezil izil eez zilge, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tiloon tighel Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zil. Tauvene tiboob alinjazil tiina tighel: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin gheil, ve uul gheil lak!”

³¹ Eval tiina tiloon zil, ve tiyaon zil tighel tineneen. Eemon mako. Yesuru titanjararail Yesu muul

toman alinjazil tiina kat tighel: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin gheil, ve uul gheil lak!”

³² Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunjal, ve ipoi zil tilam, ve ighason zil ighe: “Aiyo, yamru aghel naghama mindail payam?”

³³ Yesuru tiyol alinjajal tighel: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matama. Leso nighita nugh.”

³⁴ Yesu ighit zil le lolozil isaghatin zil. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazil, ve rekial mon matazil poial gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesna tila.

21

Yesu izalal pa Yerusalema

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwal tooni tilaaghi tila gha tigharau Yerusalema wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila lolozil Oliv zilge, ra Yesu imbaanjar mbiwal tooni ru ighe: ² “Yamru amuunjar azalal donjil tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donjil ee tau timbitu iyozyooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zil, ve aghama zil tizilama payau. ³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa ngar tau aghama, na asaav panil aghel: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraal pazi.’ I pale rekial mon iyokil zil payam.” *

⁴ Taula Maaron alinjajal tau muunjar propet tooni ee ivotial na ighur anoonjar. Saveenjar tana isaav ighe:

⁵ “Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghe:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

I neer marowa, ve itatan tau eeza. Taula mboole izalal donjil ve ilat.

Mboole izalal donjil paaghu ee ve ilat.’” *

* **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ * **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 * **20:28:** Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6 * **21:3:** Eez ite to tator saveenjar ziiril tanel, ene vene: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraal pazi. Isaav ighe ighama uraal tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zil rekial mon. † **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalema eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbual ee to Yerusalema tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izalal. * **21:5:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

⁶ Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuunj tila, ve titaghon saveenj tau Yesu isavia pazi na. ⁷ Yesuru tigham donki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tiyot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiija toozi to ngoaaj izi, titir zi izala donki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi. ⁸ Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiija toozi to ngoaaj taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tigham zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam. ⁹ Ve tamtamon siriv timuunj pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! †
Tapakur David Naatu.
Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.
Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.
Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!” *

¹⁰ Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisov tisanjeen ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa neer tawe?” ¹¹ Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau ighen izi Galilaa.”

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹² Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tisov tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania pañ to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveenj marinj toozi iparngiriiz izi taan. ¹³ Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron alinja tau ti-boode na, isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘sunjuunj niia.’ *

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuuna tiyonyoonj ila.’” *

¹⁴ Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeña siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia. ¹⁵ Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuunj tighita gabua ngeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloonj saveenj to geegeu tawe, le irau lolozi mako. ¹⁶ Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveenj tau tibobaini we, yo uloonja, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, yau naloona wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveenj to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tau-vene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’” *

¹⁷ Yesu isavsaañ pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mbonj izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor
(Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu ighe imuul ila pa nugh tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila ve iya-maan ghi ighe i pitoola. ¹⁹ Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anoonja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila, yo

† **21:9:** Hosana, ene saveenj ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur neer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveenj tana to tipakuru. * **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 * **21:13:** Is 56:7 * **21:13:** Yer 7:11 * **21:16:** Mbo 8:2

irau uyanooj muul mako.” I isavia saveej tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor. *

²⁰ Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereeta tana le tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tige: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

²¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ari-aan, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighe yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon alinjanim. *

²² Onoon kat, isaav ighe yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.” *

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron alinjazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tige: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

²⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. ²⁵ Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

* 21:19: Lu 13:6+

* 21:21: Mt 17:20

* 21:22: Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+

* 21:23: Yo

2:18; Mbanj 4:7

Yes tiyol alinjazi rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tige: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveej tooni mako?’ ²⁶ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tige Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. Ighe tareu loloz, pale tigham ngar eta.”

²⁷ Tauvene tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tige: “Ii, yei nikankan panii.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

Saveej palelaanj to neer ee tomania natja ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee tomania natja ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolo.’ ²⁹ Naatu olman tawe imbuzir panii ighe: ‘Ah, yau tinig imum.’ Eemon murei ra, i itoor ngar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

³⁰ Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveej raraate mon panii. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: ‘Taman, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon alinjazi.’ Eemon i ila igham uraat mako. ³¹ Laak, natja ru tana, sindei ta itaghon taama ngar tooni?”

Yes tiyol alinjazi tige: “Naatu olman.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yauj takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta

timuṅmuuṅ payam gha timuṅmuuṅ tiloṅ tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo. ³² Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonṅai gham pa eez duduṅṅa to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveeṅ tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yaunṅ takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveeṅ tooni, ve rekia mon tipul ṅgar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ṅgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ṅgar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor ṅgar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveeṅ tooni mako.” *

Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to uraata sasaghatizi tau tiṅgin uum vaen
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

³³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliṅamim ve alooṅ saveeṅ palelaaṅ ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauṅa ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. §

Mako ikau lolol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoṅ vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saṅa, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tiṅgini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaunṅ vaen anooṅa, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveeṅ tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

³⁴ “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaunṅ vaen anooṅa ivot. Ra imbaaṅ besooṅa tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tigig zi ve tigham vaen anooṅa tau tighuru pa uum tauṅa na. ³⁵ Eemon saawe tau besooṅa tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besooṅa

ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet. ³⁶ Tauvene uum vaen tauṅa imbaaṅ besooṅa tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazṅa tau i imbaaṅ zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham ṅgar raraate pazi.

³⁷ “Murei ra, uum tauṅa imbaaṅ naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham ṅgar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tilooṅ aliṅa. ³⁸ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaghlagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigue: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’ ³⁹ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveeṅ tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ṅgar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauṅa ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

⁴¹ Yes tiyol aliṅa tigue: “I aat irav zi tišov timataar. Ve ma-teegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuṅ tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi to tiṅgini. Leso saawe to yaunṅ vaen anooṅa, tighur vaen anooṅa siriv ila pani.” *

⁴² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliṅa ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveeṅ tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonṅ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso

* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ § **21:33:** Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muuṅ, Maaron timbuṅṅa tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ṅgar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anooṅa popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron ṅgar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaaṅ yes propet pazi to tipaduduṅ zi, yes tilooṅ zi mako ve tivaghamun zi. * **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * **21:39:** Hib 13:12 * **21:41:** Mbaṅ 13:46, 28:28

ruum iyooz ariaañ izala paavo.

Maaron tauu igham n̄gar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua n̄gereeta ee ila mata-mai.’ * ” *

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav ighē tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighē maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriiis le n̄an̄nania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamon siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anooñ ivot.” *

⁴⁵ Yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania zeran tutuun̄a tana tiloon̄ saveeñ palelaañ tane, ve tighilaał tighē Yesu isavia saveeñ tane in̄arui zi. ⁴⁶ Tauvene tighē tikisi pataghaañ. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tighē i propet to Maaron.

22

Poiñ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov
(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ ite pa yes daaba tana ighē: ² “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighē igham ghanghaniñ tina pa vain̄ to naatu. ³ Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighē tilam tighita vain̄ tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaañ besoon̄a tooni siriv tila pa yaun̄ yes tau poiñ tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

⁴ “Tauvene kinik imbaañ besoon̄a tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighē: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia aliñag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniñ to ghanghaniñ isov wa. Ve narav

makau toman tumbun̄azi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasañan zi mon. Rekia tilam pa ghanghaniñ to vain̄ tane.’ [Tauvene yes besoon̄a tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik aliñ̄a pa zeran tawe.] ⁵ Eemon yes matazi veleghin poiñ to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliñ, ⁶ ve siriv tikis yes besoon̄a to kinik, ve tipamayan̄in zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

⁷ “N̄gar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaañ zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besoon̄a tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun̄ nugh toozi paam. ⁸ Murei ra, i ipoi besoon̄a tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighē: ‘Wais, aniñ to natug vain̄ tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniñ tane ne mako.’ *

⁹ Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighē aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniñ to vain̄ tane.’

¹⁰ “Tauvene yes besoon̄a tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyaur tamtamon tisov tau tindeñ zi na tilam, le ruum to vain̄ tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

¹¹ “Ra kinik ilon̄ ila ruum to vain̄, ighē ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniñ na. Maata ila le ighita n̄eer ee ilepleep. I ighur nonoghiñ̄a poia to vain̄ mako, ve ilam sorok. *

¹² Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighē: ‘N̄eer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiñ̄a to vain̄ mako, ve ulon̄ ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?’] N̄eer tawe, le saveeñ

* **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Mban̄ 4:11 * **21:43-44:** Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+ * **22:8:** Mban̄ 13:46 * **22:11:** Syg 3:4, 19:8

mako. * 13 Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighe: 'Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.' *"

14 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: "Poinj to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enjaenja, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le."

Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Murei ra, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen. 16 Tauvene timbaanji zinjerazi siriv tomania Erod zinjera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: "Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo neer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoonj ila matazi. 17 Tauvene usaav ghazoonj payei. Ugham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?"

18 Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau? 19 Maet tau tasiksiki

pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita." Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, 20 ve ighasoni zi ighe: "Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?"

21 Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: "Ena kinik tiina to Rom."

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauta ena. Ige gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron." † *

22 Yes tiloonj saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

Ghasoniinj pa burigiinj to yes mateegha

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, *

24 ve tighasoni tigde: "Mos puughu, muunj Mose isaav tauvene: 'Ige neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.' *

25 Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. 26 Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazinja ila ila le tisov timaat. 27 Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. 28 Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii."

29 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri

* 22:12: Yes ngara siriv tigham ngar tigde yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham ghanghaniinj to vain, saawe siriv ghanghaniinj taama ireirei nonoghiinja popoiaizi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na. * 22:13: Mt 8:12 † 22:21: Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu ighen ila. Tauvene isaav ighe yes Yuda tasik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduun. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin

Maaron le. * 22:21: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7 * 22:23: Mbanj 23:8 * 22:24: Lo 25:5

ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau. ³⁰ Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

³¹⁻³² Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron aliinza ziiri ee isaav payam ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *

“Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” † *

³³ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tison?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zeran tutuun tanoon tiloon tige Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveen, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu, ³⁵ ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, aana itoov ghasoniin Yesu ighe: ³⁶ “Mos puughu, tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tison?”

³⁷ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron.

Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

*

³⁸ “Tutuun tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tison. ³⁹ Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene ngara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *

⁴⁰ “Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuun ru tane lolozu.” *

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Zeran tutuun tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: ⁴² “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliinza tige: “I aat ivot ila sinj to Kinik David.” *

⁴³ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Ige tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia ighe ‘Tiina tooni?’ *

⁴⁴ Pa muun, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiaav ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

⁴⁵ “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila sinj to David mindai?” §

⁴⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tineneen. Neer eta irau iyol Yesu saveen tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

* **22:31-32:** Igham 3:6 † **22:31-32:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveen tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare. * **22:31-32:** Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16 *

22:37: Lo 6:5 * **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 * **22:40:** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10;

Ga 5:14 * **22:42:** Yo 7:42 * **22:43:** Mbanj 2:30+ * **22:44:** Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

§ **22:45:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila sinj to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Puughu tane ta David iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’.

23

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruuŋ to zeran tutuuŋa ve yes nğara to tutuuŋ

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighe: ² “Zeran tutuuŋa ve yes nğara to tutuuŋ tikis saveeŋ to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. ³ Tauvene saveeŋ isov tau tipaduduŋ gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon nğar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveeŋ naol tau tipaduduŋ tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako. *

⁴ Yes tiseeŋ Maaron tutuuŋ tooni pa tutuuŋ katini itaghon tauzi nğar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaŋ pa tamtamon leso titaghon zi. Tauta tigham pataŋani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaaŋ tau ipataŋan kat pa badooŋ. Eemon lolozi pa tiuul zi rigta pa badooŋ ne mako. *

⁵ Nğar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveeŋ siriv to Maaron igheen ilonj ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiiŋa tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi. *

⁶ Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tilonj tila rumei, ene tigde le tileep ila paŋ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. *

⁷ Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tigde tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia pazi imin pakuruuŋ zi, ve tipoi zi tigde ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Paduduŋaaŋ’).

⁸ “Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi gham tigde ‘Paduduŋaaŋ’ sov. Pa paduduŋaaŋ tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin toŋvetaz. ⁹ Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe ‘tamamim’ sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam. ¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tigde ‘daaba tsiei’ sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia. ¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tau eeza, ve imin besooŋa payam. *

¹² Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tau eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tau eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina.” *

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuŋa ve yes nğara to tutuuŋ

(Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuŋa ve yam nğara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigde titaghoni ve tilonj tila nugh sambam na, yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

¹⁵ “Yam zeran tutuuŋa ve yam nğara to tutuuŋ, akaria taumim wa!

* **23:3:** Mal 2:7+ * **23:4:** Mt 11:28; Mbaŋ 15:10 * **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliinja ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiiŋa tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tigde nğar tana pale iuul zi, leso matazi ingal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. * **23:6:** Lu 14:7 * **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ * **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 † **23:13-14:** Zeran nğara siriv tigde saveeŋ ziiri ite igheen ila saveeŋ tane paam itaghon saveeŋ to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveeŋ tauvene: ‘Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveeŋ mariŋ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot suŋuŋ toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale izaa toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau nugh naol isov, leso ayau lemim tamtamon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav ighe agham njeer eemon geeg, ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam ighur anoonja wa. Eemon yes zeran tau agham zi timin lemim na, ayes zi pa ngar tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham kat. Tauvene murei yamja pale asov ala nugh saghati.

¹⁶ “Akaria taumim wa! Yam matamim kumkuuma. Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam akaukau tamtamon ngar toozi. Pasaa, asavsav pazı tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene saveen tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina loolo na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako.’ *

¹⁷ Yam matamim kumkuuma, ve lemim ngar mako kat! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Rumei tooni, ma maet gol tau igheen ila rumei loolo na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta igham maet tawe imin gabua patabuyaanj ila Maaron maata. ¹⁸ Ve yam asavsav paam tauvene: ‘Tamtamon eta ighe iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene aat saveen tooni tana imin yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan mako. Eemon isaav ighe i iwaat gabua tau igham pa watoonrau na eeza, ene aat saveen tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliinja muul mako. ¹⁹ Yam matamim kumkuuma! Saa kaut ta gabua tiina kat ila Maaron maata? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau na, ma ar-

taal? Gabua tau tamtamon tigham pa watoonrau, ene gabua tiina mako. Artaal, tauta igham gabua toozi imin gabua patabuyaanj to Maaron. ²⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat artaal eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene ilup artaal tomania gabua isov tau tighen izala. ²¹ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina, ene Maaron niia. ²² Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwaat nugh sambam to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene imin i iwaat Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve Maaron eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron ilepleep ila niia ta sewe. *

²³ “Yam zeran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Onoon, sainj soroksorok tau aghagharat sur pani, ene matamim ingalngal pa valaghiinj zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enjaaja pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuunj tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuunj tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanjani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduunj’, ‘lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi’, ve ‘usavia saveen onoon mon ve utaghon saveen mbuaanj tsio.’ Tutuunj tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia. ²⁴ Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. † *

²⁵ “Yam ngara to tutuunj ve yam

* **23:16:** Mt 15:14 * **23:22:** Is 66:1; Mt 5:34 † **23:24:** Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuunj tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuunja tighita tigha gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniinjni. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tsaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako. * **23:24:** Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8

zeran tutuuᅇa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuᅇ ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri iᅇgalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiᅇtiᅇai. Pasaa, ᅇgar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ᅇgar to umbuuᅇ, ve matamim aniᅇ, ve matamim iᅇgalᅇgal pa taumim mon. *

²⁶ Yam zeran tutuuᅇa, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le iᅇgalaan imin maata. Leso ᅇgar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na iᅇgalaan paam. *

²⁷ “Yam ᅇgara to tutuuᅇ ve yam zeran tutuuᅇa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuᅇ ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon lolozi, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. *

²⁸ Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ᅇgar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tige pa yam zeran duduuᅇamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ᅇgar naol tau isapir pa tutuuᅇ to Maaron. *

*Atuya tau pale iza a to zeran tutuuᅇa ve yes ᅇgara to tutuuᅇ
(Lu 11:47-51)*

²⁹ “Yam ᅇgara to tutuuᅇ ve yam zeran tutuuᅇa, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuᅇ ila tsiam! Matamim iᅇgal ila pa yes propet ve zeran duduuᅇazi tau muuᅇ timbumimᅇa tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi, ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruuᅇ zi.

* **23:25:** Mk 7:4 * **23:26:** Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 * **23:27:** Mbaᅇ 23:3 * **23:28:** Lu 16:15

* **23:32:** Mbaᅇ 7:52 * **23:33:** Mt 3:7 * **23:34:** Mbaᅇ 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+

* **23:35:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

³⁰ Ve asavsaav tauvene: ‘Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanan ᅇgar saghati tau timbumainᅇa tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.’ ³¹ Tauvene yam avotia taumim. Zeran tau muuᅇ tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam! ³² Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimᅇa tana le isov kat! *

³³ “Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natᅇa! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. *

³⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambaan yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ᅇgar popoia, ve zeran ᅇgara to tutuuᅇ tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambarooᅇ. Ve siriv, alos zi ilonᅇ ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur pataᅇani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. *

³⁵ Tauvene atuya tau pale iza a tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran duduuᅇazi to taan tisov tau tamtamon tiliᅇ siᅇ pazi na, siᅇ toozi atuya pale iza a tsiam. Muuᅇ, Avel i ᅇeer duduuᅇa. Eemon toogha Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaan to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran duduuᅇazi tisov tane, siᅇ toozi atuya pale iza a tsiam. *

³⁶ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: ᅇgar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale iza a to yam zeran to aazne.”

*Yesu loolo ipataᅇan pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipataᅇan ighe: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh

tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaan zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa ngar tauvene mako.*

³⁸Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok, ve le tamtamona mako.*

³⁹Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

‘Poia to Maaron iza a to njeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.’ ”*

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani. ² Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.”*

Patajani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Usaav ghazooja payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, njeer o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleen

tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

⁴ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa tau-mim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau.*

⁵ Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigde: ‘Yau tane, Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.*

⁶ Yam pale aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve alonjlooj saveen yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asajeen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. ⁷ Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitoon pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv.*

⁸ Patajani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuunj tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop.*

Tamtamon pale tighur patajani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu

⁹ “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur patajani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarinj pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau.*

¹⁰ Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesu tighur yavyavuunj pazi. ¹¹ Ve propet karomja naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron

* 23:37: Mbanj 7:59 * 23:38: Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15 * 23:39: Mbo 118:26 * 24:2: Lu 19:44

* 24:4: Mbanj 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * 24:5: Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * 24:7: Syy

6:3+ * 24:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patajani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni.

Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. * 24:9: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 * 24:11: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1

aliinja, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron. *

¹² Ngar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to ghuruun loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov. *

¹³ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariiaan, ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. *

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Leso nugh-marin tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveen tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot.” *

Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilon ila Rumei Patabuyaanj to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveen tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.) *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. ¹⁷ Ve isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. ¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan mako. Ighau mon gha ila. ¹⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatañan pazi pa ghaonj. ²⁰ Tauvene yam asun

Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patañani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunja, ma umbom patabuyaanj sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. ²¹ Pa patañani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, patañani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *

²² Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patañani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat ingoor saawe tana tuuku.

²³ “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’, na aghur ila saveen tooni sov. *

²⁴ Pa zeran karomja pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes tivotia Maaron aliinja. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tomania ilaal tintina siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i tauu le na paam. Zeran karomja tawe pale titoova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. *

²⁵ Aloonj! Gabua isov tana tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. ²⁶ Isaav ighe tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aloonj, Mesia ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja!’ na yam ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav tigde: ‘I ileep ila ruum tawe loolo!’ na aghur ila saveen toozi sov. *

²⁷ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba ziige to aaz

* **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 * **24:13:** Syg 2:10 * **24:14:** Mk 13:10 * **24:15:** Dan 9:27,

11:31, 12:11 † **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozu babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+ * **24:24:** Lo 13:1+;

Syg 13:13+ * **24:26:** Lu 17:23+

izaa, ve ila ivool ziige ite to aaz izila.

²⁸ “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoonj mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani. † *

Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Patanjani to saawe tana tiv-otiiir le isov, mako aaz irau ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale isul muul mako. Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. *

³⁰ Mako gabua ee pale ivot izala sambam saamba imin ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni. Ve tamtamon tisov to taan pale matazi izala ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai to sambam paavo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve titanj tiina. *

³¹ Mako tavuur to Maaron itanj tiina, ve Tamtamon Naatu imbaanj anjela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paanj. Leso tiyaur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” *

Saveej palelaanj to ai fik
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. ³³ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleej

tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. ³⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiiir. *

³⁵ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveej tsiiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. *

Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

³⁶ “Saawe duduuj to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *

³⁷⁻³⁹ Saawe tau muleej to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muuj tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanjani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduuj tau Noa ilonj ila waanj loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur tamtamon tisov tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleej tooni, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. *

⁴⁰ Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

⁴¹ Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoonj aniinj, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

⁴² Tauvene amamaat ariaanj! Pa saawe duduuj to Tiina tsiam muleej tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. *

† **24:28:** Saveej tane, puughu tauvene: Muleej to Yesu pale ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamon matazi.

* **24:28:** Lu 17:37 * **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 * **24:30:** Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7

* **24:31:** Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 * **24:34:** Mt 16:28 * **24:35:** Mt 5:18 * **24:36:**

Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * **24:37-39:** Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20 * **24:42:** Mt 25:13

⁴³ Agham n̄gar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun̄ tau umbuun̄a eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve in̄gin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuun̄a tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon̄ ila ium gabua tooni. *

⁴⁴ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan̄, ve asasan̄an. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to besoon̄a poia ve besoon̄a saghati
(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe besoon̄a eta n̄gar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso in̄gin ruum tooni tomania besoon̄a tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniin̄ ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na. *

⁴⁶ Besoon̄a tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoon̄a tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza a tooni. ⁴⁷ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov. *

⁴⁸ “Eemon isaav ighe i besoon̄a saghati, ve loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’ ⁴⁹ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeet̄na siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuun̄ ve yes̄na tighanghan ve tighunghun. Besoon̄a tana aat iyamaan ghi. ⁵⁰ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. ⁵¹ Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun̄ ila toozi na, ve yavyavuun̄ tiina

igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” *

25

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to zilivaa paghpaaghu san̄javul

¹ Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane pazi ighe: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon̄, ene pale n̄gara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu san̄javul tau tisan̄an n̄eer ee tau ighe ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisan̄ani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi. *

²⁻⁴ Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi n̄gar mako, ve liim lezi n̄gar. Yes tau lezi n̄gar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis n̄goreen̄ *

siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi n̄gar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis n̄goreen̄ siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi.

⁵ N̄eer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa san̄javul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolozi iveegh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mbon̄ anoon̄a, ra tiloon̄ bobaan̄ tighē: ‘Ou, n̄eer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’ ⁷ Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi iza a gha ighan tiina. ⁸ Ra yes tau lezi n̄gar mako na, tisaav pa zetaz̄na tau lezi n̄gar na tighē: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa n̄goreen̄ rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighe imaat tane.’

⁹ “Eemon yes tau lezi n̄gar na, tiyol alin̄jazi tighē: ‘Ee-e, n̄goreen̄ tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa n̄goreen̄ na, ve aghol lemim.’ ¹⁰ Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi n̄gar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiin̄ lezi n̄goreen̄. Malau mako ve n̄eer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim

* 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+ * 24:45: 1Kor 4:2 * 24:47: Mt 25:21+ * 24:51: Mt 8:12 * 25:1:

Lu 12:35 * 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyēs n̄goreen̄ to oliv ila lam toozi.

tau lezi n̄gar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yes̄ja tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilon tila pa ghanghaniin̄ to vain. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

11 “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi n̄gar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tigde: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

12 “Eemon n̄eer tana iyol alin̄azi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’” *

13 Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariaan̄. Pa saawe duduun̄ to Tiina tsiam muleen̄ tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.” *

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tan̄gin poghania ve tagham uratoini

(Lu 19:11-27)

14 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh samban̄, ene imin̄ n̄eer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besoon̄a tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, les̄o tin̄gini ve tigham uratoini. 15 Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoon̄ tooni pa n̄gar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000) pa besoon̄a ee. Ve ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ru (2,000) ila to besoon̄a ite. Ve ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000) ila to besoon̄a tooni ite imin̄ tol. † Ra ipul zi, ve ila.” *

16 “Besoon̄a tau igham maet ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ san̄avul (10,000). 17 Besoon̄a tau igham maet ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ru (2,000)

na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoini maet tawe le igham ndin̄ndin̄ ru muul izala paavo gha imin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ paan̄ (4,000). 18 Eemon besoon̄a tau igham maet ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve in̄gooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

19 “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Les̄o tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muun̄ i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anoon̄a piiz ivot wa. 20 Besoon̄a tau igham maet ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000) na, ikis ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ san̄avul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta nagh̄am uratoini gha nagh̄am ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim muul izala paavo.’

21 “Tiina tooni iloon̄ saveen̄ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon n̄gar tsiau ve un̄gin poghania gabua n̄gin̄ngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to un̄gin uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itin̄ja tintiniin̄.’” *

22 “Ra besoon̄a tau igham maet ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta nagh̄am uratoini gha nagh̄am ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ ru muul izala paavo.’

23 “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo un̄gin poghania gabua n̄gin̄ngiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to un̄gin

* 25:12: Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+ * 25:13: Mt 24:42 † 25:15: Matayu ibood saveen̄ tauvene: N̄eer tane igham besoon̄a tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene. * 25:15: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11 * 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

uraat tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itinja tintiniin.’

²⁴ “Murei ra, besoonja tau igham maet ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ughamgham ari-aanja pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Taum uvazogh aniin mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniin, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem. ²⁵ Tauta naroi payo, ve nala nangooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.’

²⁶ “Tiina tooni iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo tane, besoonja saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon siriv tighamgham uratoi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniin mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuñ aniin, nayauyau sorokini imin leg. ²⁷ Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilon ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghama maet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.’ ²⁸ Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet ndinndin ee tau ñeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikis maet ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul (10,000) na! ²⁹ Pa tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.’

³⁰ Aiyo, besoonja saghati tane, i irau gabua eta mako. Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve asiki ila ta ndoroom ti-

ina loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta sewe, yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia ve tilepleep.’” *

Tamtamon Naatu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, Tamtamon Naatu pale imuul ilam tomania yes anjela tisov, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari tiina, ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa, i kinik.*

³² Mako anjela tiyauur tamtamon tisov to nughmariñ tila tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer zi timin ngun ru, imin nginiin ngaia ivureer ngai tooni. Sipsip tila soghan, ve mekmek tila soghan.*

³³ I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep pa niima tapir, ve mekmek tileep pa niima ñas.

³⁴ “Mako kinik isaav pa yes tau tileep pa niima tapir na ighe: ‘Yam zeran tau poia to Tamañ Maaron igheen tomani gham na, alam alon ala nugh tooni, ve agham lepoogh poia tau ezamim pani na. Muun geeg, saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan soone, i igharaat nugh tane payam.*

³⁵ Pa saawe tau yau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniin. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau nalat ruum tsiam ve angin ghau. ³⁶ Ve nambool pa nonoghiinja, yam agham leg nonoghiinja to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve namoroon, yam alam angin ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur ghau nalon nala ruum to yavyavuun, yam alam agig ghau.’

* 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 * 25:30: Mt 8:12 * 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+

* 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 * 25:34: Ep 1:4 * 25:36: Hib 10:34, 13:3

37 “Mako yes zeran dudun̄azi tawe pale tighasoni tigne: ‘Wai Tiina, yei night ghom ve nigham n̄gar tauvene payo n̄eez? Yo uge saawe tau pitool ghom, yei nigham lem aniiñ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to ughun. 38 Ve uleep umin loom, yei nigham ghom ulam uleep ruum tsiei ve niñgin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonoghiija, yei nigham lem nonoghiija. 39 Ve saawe tau naghita yo umoroon, ma tighur ghom ulon̄ ula ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom. Yei nigham tauvene payo n̄eez?’

40 “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alin̄azi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Saa n̄gar poia tau muun̄ yam agham pa tazign̄a, yau naghita naghe yam agham payau paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muun̄ auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham n̄gar tana payau paam.’ *

41 “Isavsav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tizozyooz pa niima n̄as na, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Tamañ Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat izaas tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania an̄ela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe. Irau imaat mako.’ *

42 Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniiñ mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako. 43 Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau natal ruum tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiija, yam agham leg nonoghiija mako. Ve saawe tau namoroon, ma naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo, yam alam an̄gin ghau mako.’

44 “Mako yes anazi tiyol aliija tigne: ‘Wai Tiina, yo uge saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom,

uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiija, umoroon, ma uleep ila ruum to yavyavuun̄ loolo, yei niuul ghom mako. N̄eez yei nigham tauvene payo?’

45 “Ve kinik tana pale iyol alin̄azi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun̄ tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham n̄gar tauvene payau paam.’”

46 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen̄ tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, lesu tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseenḡa taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudun̄azi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.” *

26

Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Yesu isavia saveen̄ naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: 2 “Yam awatagh: Mbon̄ ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuun̄ tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koin̄a nimazi itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni, lesu tiravu izala ai pambaron̄.” *

3-4 Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoon̄rau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila ruum to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yon̄gaan̄, lesu tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun̄ pa yes to watoon̄rau. *

5 Yes tisaav tigne: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun̄ tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.”

* 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10 * 25:41: Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10 * 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15 * 26:2: Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18 * 26:3-4: Mbo 2:1-3

Livaa ee ilinj ngoreej tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreej paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreej igheen ila, ve ilam ilinji izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreej tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat. *

⁸ Mbiwa tooni tighita ngar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tige: “Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreej tawe pasaa? ⁹ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta taghonia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat, lesu tauul yes mbolaaja pani.”

¹⁰ Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveen toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. ¹¹ Yes mbolaaja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. ¹² Ngoreej tau livaa tane ilinji izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. ¹³ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Lesu tamtamon matazi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ¹⁵ ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30). ¹⁶ Tauta

saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasanjan. Igha saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aninj to Pasova

(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)

¹⁷ Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tige: “Yo ughe nigharaat aninj to Pasova payo izi sindei?” *

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alon ala Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani aghe: ‘Padudunjaan toit isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yeja mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio lolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’”

¹⁹ Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliinja, ve tila tigharaat aninj to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aninj to Pasova

(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

²⁰ Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. ²¹ Yes tighangan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

²² Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le lolozu ipatanjan kat. Tauvene yes enaaja tisaav pani tige: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako.”

²³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. *

²⁴ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaata itaghon saveen tau tiboode pani pataghaan wa. Ve

* 26:6-7: Lu 7:37+ * 26:17: Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27 * 26:23: Mbo 41:9

ņeer tau pale ighuru ila koiņa ni-mazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopa mako, kanan poia!”

²⁵ Ra Yudas, ñeer tau ighu Yesu ila koiņa nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighu: “Paduduņaan, saveeņ tau usavia na, iņarui ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol aliņņa ighu: “Saveeņ tauta yo usavia na.”

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighu: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.” ²⁷ Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighu: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila. ²⁸ Ene yau siņig tau pale imaliņ pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaan saveeņ mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tival-upu zi timin eemon. *

²⁹ Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itiņa talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itiņa taghun.” *

³⁰ Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbouņ ee to tipakur Maaron, * ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *

Yesu isaav ighu Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighu: “Mboņ aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruuņ ila tsiam, ve aghur

* **26:28:** Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 * **26:29:** Syg 21:5 * **26:30:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniņ to Pasova, timbou Mbouņ 115 ila 118. * **26:30:** Mbo 118:29 * **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 * **26:32:** Mt 28:7, 16 * **26:34:** Mt 26:69+ † **26:39:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patanani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **26:39:** Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+

murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliņņa tau tiboode na, isaav ighu:

‘Yau aat narav nginiņ to sipsip, o sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *

³² “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamaņ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuuņ nala nasaņan gham izi Galilaia.” *

³³ Petrus ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve isaav ariaan pa Yesu ighu: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighu: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mboņ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itaņ.” *

³⁵ Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighu: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighu tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveeņ raraate mon.

Yesu isuņ izi Getsemane

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesņa tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighu: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasuņ izi sewe.” ³⁷ Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natņa ru, gha yesņa tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipataņan le ipataņan kat, ve igham ņgar naol pa patanani tau pale ivot pani. ³⁸ Tauvene isaav pazi ighu: “Oyai, lolog ipataņan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

³⁹ Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isuņ pa Maaron ighu: “O Tamaņ, isaav ighu yo irau upasalia rubruub †

tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon n̄gar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *

⁴⁰ I isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako?

⁴¹ Yam amamaat ariiaan ve asuj pa Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Eemon n̄gar to uliin iyaryaan ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *

⁴² Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isuj muul imin pai ru ighe: “Taman, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghamu ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.” ⁴³ Isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenoon.

⁴⁴ Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isuj muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon sunuun raraate mon. *

⁴⁵ Isuj le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa. ⁴⁶ Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” *

Tikis Yesu

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv to yes

Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. ⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan wa ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, leso aghilaal neer tawe.”

⁴⁹ Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas inarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Padudunaañ, mbon poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyanin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Neer tsiau, uraat tau ulam pani ne, ughamu lak.” I savia saveen tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi.

⁵¹ Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap neer ee taliina. Neer tawe, i be-soonja to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. ⁵² Eemon Yesu isaav pa neer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat. *

⁵³ Yo ugham n̄gar mindai? Ughe yau irau napoi Taman Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaan ajela ndinndin ndinndin iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau.

⁵⁴ Eemon isaav ighe yau naghau tauvene, pale Maaron aliina tau ti-boode pataghaan na ighur anoonja mindai?”

⁵⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal? Saawe naol, yau napaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliina izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? *

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron

* 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 * 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 * 26:46: Yo 14:31 * 26:52: Gnp

9:6; Syg 13:10 * 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37

aliinja tau yes propet tivotia ve ti-boode pataghaan na. Leso saveen tawe ighur anoona.” Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savaaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi
(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisaanan. ⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Leso ighita saa ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu. ⁵⁹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tiginngin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. ⁶⁰ Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tige: *

⁶¹ “Yei niloon neer tane isaav ighu: ‘Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayooze muul pa mbon tol mon.’ ” *

⁶² Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu ighu: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tige tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen

toozi, ma mako?” ⁶³ Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneen mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighu: “Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazona payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?” *

⁶⁴ Yesu iyol aliinja ighu: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazona payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau ighuun ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” *

⁶⁵ Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiinja tooni, ve isaav ighu: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron. *

⁶⁶ Laak, agham ngar pani mindai?” Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!” *

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposaii, ve tipanjinizaini tige: “Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?” *

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighu: “Ai, yo paam ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaja.”

⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighu: “Wai,

* 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 * 26:60: Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 * 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Mban 6:14

* 26:63: Is 53:7; Mt 27:12 * 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 * 26:65: Mban 14:14;

Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 * 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 * 26:67-68: Is 50:6, 53:5

saveeñ tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako.” ⁷¹ Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiiir aavo. Malau mako ve besoonja livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na, ighi: “Ai aghita! Njeer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaañ saveeñ tooni ighi: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁷³ Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tiñaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tighi: “Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa aliñam. Yo to Galilaia.” ⁷⁴ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighi: “Onoon sambam, njeer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighi natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!” Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itañ. ⁷⁵ Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliña tau ighi: “Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itañ.” Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itañ tiina toman loolo isaghat kat. *

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mbonjoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat. ² Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau ingin taan sirivu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis luua gha imaat
(Mbanj 1:18-19)

³ Yudas, njeer tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, iloonj tighi yes daaba timbu saveeñ to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipatanjan kat,

ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighi ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighi: ⁴ “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghham sosor tiina kat. Pasaa, njeer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliña tighi: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveeñ eta pani mako.”

⁵ Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat. ⁶ Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tighi: “Maet tane, ene sirj to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighi taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduun pa tutuun mako.”

⁷ Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveeñ tighi tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tighi ‘taan to ravuun uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to lomba titavia mateegha toozi ila. ⁸ Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza ‘Taan to sirj.’ Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron aliña tau muunj propet Yereimia ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveeñ tana isaav ighi:

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana, tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuun uur pani itaghon saveeñ tau Maaron isavia payau na.” *

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeñ ila Piladus naagho

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to

Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” *

¹² Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveen toozi eta mako. Ineneen mon. *

¹³ Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo uloon zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveen naol payo.”

¹⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliija mako. Saveen naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol.

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina lolozi pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot. ¹⁶ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov. ¹⁷ Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tige i Mesia?” ¹⁸ Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghoni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani. *

¹⁹ Piladus ilepleep ila niia to gharatoon saveen, ve azaawa aliija ila pani ighe: “Neer duduuna tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbon, yau naghita vivuun ee

tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatanan kat.”

²⁰ Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tige ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat. ²¹ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tiyol aliija tige: “Barabas!”

²² Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ige tauvene, pale naghamb mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tige i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tige: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

²³ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiin pa bobaan tige: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

²⁴ Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tiloon aliija mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Neer tane, ighe sin tooni imalin gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” *

²⁵ Eval tiina tiyol aliija tige: “Poia. Sin tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman natmaina lak!” *

²⁶ Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. *

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

²⁷ Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik.

* 27:11: Yo 18:36-37 * 27:12: Is 53:7 * 27:18: Yo 12:19 * 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4

* 27:25: Mt 23:35; Mban 5:28 * 27:26: Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu irangat tamtamon tinizi.

28 Tizuzuum nonoghiija tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli siñsinjai ee, ²⁹ ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” ³⁰ Ve tinazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. *

³¹ Tipañizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli siñsinjai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu nonoghiija tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambarooñ.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

³² Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to ñeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisasaara ilam, ve tighur ai pambarooñ to Yesu izala avaaara gha aana ibaado, ³³ ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene: ‘Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.’) ³⁴ Yes zaaba tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooro tomania marasin papaii, leso iuule pa yavyavuun tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuunni mako. *

³⁵ Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ, ra tigham nonoghiija tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tigde tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *

³⁶ Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani. ³⁷ Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila

na, ve tiravu izala ai pambarooñ tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav igha: “Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.”

³⁸ Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambarooñ, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa ñas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuun malmal. † *

³⁹ Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambarooñ, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luazi pani imin veleghiin, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani tigde: *

⁴⁰ “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboñ imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Igha onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambarooñ tsio tana.” *

⁴¹ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ñgara to tutuun ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tigde: ⁴² “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I igha i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav igha ipul ai pambarooñ tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni. *

⁴³ I inumeer Maaron, ve igha i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav igha Maaron loolo pani, o iuule ta aazne!” *

⁴⁴ Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambarooñ igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiin raraate mon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). ⁴⁶ Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina igha: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?”

Saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

* 27:30: Is 50:6 * 27:34: Mbo 69:21 * 27:35: Mbo 22:18 † 27:38: Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambarooñ pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tigde tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambarooñ. * 27:38: Is 53:12 * 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 * 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14 * 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 * 27:43: Mbo 22:8

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?” *

⁴⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyoos tigharau Yesu na, tiloon sapirin saveenj tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Aloon. Ipoi propet Ilia.” †
⁴⁸ Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen ighen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. *

⁴⁹ I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam ve igham mulini pa patajani tooni, ma mako?”

⁵⁰ Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *

⁵¹ Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imarangat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. Ve yogyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. *

⁵² Ve tamtamon patabuyaanja katini to Maaron tau timaat muun na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. ⁵³ Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tilepleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilonj tila nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighit zi.

⁵⁴ Yes zaaba tau tinjinnjin Yesu na, yesja daaba toozi tighita yogyoog tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, njeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

⁵⁵ Zilivaa katini tau tibesbees pa Yesu na, yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tiyozyoos soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. ⁵⁶ Zilivaa tawe, toozi

tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu zijeera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima. ⁵⁹ Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisosoonja tau ngalaanja kat. ⁶⁰ Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila. *

⁶¹ Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: ⁶³ “Tiina tsiei, yei matamai ingal saveenj ziri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mbonj imin tol, mako naburig muul.’ ⁶⁴ Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tinjin poghania naal tau paata ighen ila na le irau mbonj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tinjooza ila pa nugh ite,

* 27:46: Mbo 22:1 † 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde ‘Eliyahou.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia. * 27:48: Mbo 69:21

* 27:50: Yo 10:17-18 * 27:51: Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19, 10:19+ * 27:60: Is 53:9

ve titombaan tamtamon tigde i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveej karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamña ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghoni pa ponaan naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.” ⁶⁶ Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesña zaaba tawe tila to tingin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilonj ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tingini.

28

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana mbonjoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tigde tigig naal to Yesu. ² Malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo. ³ I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiinja tooni pisosona kat. ⁴ Zaaba tau tinginngin nugh tawe, tighita anjela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tighen imin mateegha.

⁵ Ra anjela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata, tauta alam. ⁶ Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveej tau muunj i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata ighen pani na. *

* 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 * 28:7: Mt 26:32
tooni. * 28:10: Hib 2:11 * 28:13: Mt 27:64

⁷ Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: ‘Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.’ Saveej, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonja wa.” *

⁸ Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigde tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinzi ve lolozi poia le poia kat. Eemon roinj igham zi paam. ⁹ Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru, mbonjoozo poia!” Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru. ¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigna * tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighet ghau.” *

Paesiinj to yes zaaba

¹¹ Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilonj tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na. ¹² Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveej to zaaba tawe. Tisavsav ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tighe tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, lesu tipoon avozi. Ve tingalsekin zi ariaanj tigde: ¹³ “Apaesia saveej tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: ‘Mbonj, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene neer tawe zijeera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.’ *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe gavana toit iloonj gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveej pani. Leso lemim savsaveej sov.” ¹⁵ Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve

* 28:10: Taznja tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa

titaghon saveen isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinain tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee

¹⁶ Mbiwa sanjavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. *

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv lolozu ruru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni (Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mban 1:6-8)

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu injarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiin zi. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin zinrag ve titaghon ngar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaan. Ve tutuun naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve aloon. Yau aat naleep tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” *

* **28:16:** Mt 26:32 * **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ * **28:19-20:** Yo 14:23; Mban 1:8

Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau Markus iboode Mak—Mark

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹⁻² Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveeja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliinja tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Uloon. Yau pale nambaan be-
soonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamta-
mon ve igharaat eez payo. *

³ Neer ee iboboob izi nugh
nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina!
Apadudunai eez pani le
iduduun.’” *

⁴ Saveeja tane ighur anoonja iza
to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa,
i ila ivot nugh nginaanja, ve ivovotia
Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon
ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ile-
ple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila
pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso
Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁵ Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea,
yesja Yerusalem tisov timeke
tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve
tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve
i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

⁶ Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau
tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus
ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa
ngai uuli. *

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun
tok suuru. *

⁷ I ivovotia saveeja pa tamtamon
tauvene ighe: “Neer ee aat ilam
murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv
ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin na-
put agheg pani ve napool waar
to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam,
yau poia ira to naghama pani ne
mako. *

⁸ Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa.
Eemon i pale igham Avuvu
Patabuyaana payam.” *

Yesu igham yaa

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh
Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to
Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan
izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz
ta sewe. ¹⁰ Yesu ipul yaa ve iza,
ve saawe duduun tana, maata izala
le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron
Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala
paavo.

¹¹ Ra saveeja sambam ve izilam
ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog
igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau
lolog poia kat.” *

Sadan itoov Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Yesu igham yaa le isov, ve
rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipabu-
rigini gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila
ivot nugh nginaanja. ¹³ I ileep ta
sewe tomania gabua to su irau
mboja tamoot ru. Saawe tana,
Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes anela
tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule. † *

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi
Galilaia*

(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni,
le tikisi ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to

* **1:1-2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 * **1:3:** Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 * **1:4:** Mbanj 13:24, 19:4 * **1:6:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Iliia inonogh ghi. Ngar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Iliia. * **1:6:** 2King 1:8 * **1:7:** Mbanj 13:25 * **1:8:** Mbanj 2:4, 11:16 * **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 † **1:13:** Yesu ileep izi nugh nginaanja ve Neer Saghati itovtoova imin muun Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham ngar saghati eta mako. * **1:13:** Gnp 2:19–3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47

yavyavuun. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia to Maaron. ¹⁵ I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aloon! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” *

Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan timin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaagha taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi. ¹⁷ Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghaon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam.” ¹⁸ Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghaon Yesu gha yesna tila.

¹⁹ Tilaghaagha tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natna ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waan ve tiyaim puugh toozi. ²⁰ Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghaoni. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waan, ve tila titaghaon Yesu gha yesna tila.

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee

(Lu 4:31-37)

²¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaang ivot. Ra Yesu ilon ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliiņa. ²² Yes tiloon saveen tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduun tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuun mako. Saveen tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

* 1:15: Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

* 1:22: Mt 7:28+

*

1:24: Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19

* 1:26:

Mk 9:26

²³ Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliiņa tiina ighe: ²⁴ “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagha ghom wa. Yo neer patabuyaang to Maaron.” *

²⁵ Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uneneen. Upuli ve ughau ula!”

²⁶ I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati ivatoki neer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila. *

²⁷ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tigue: “Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene ngar paaghu ee. Neer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariiaan pazi, ve tilonloon aliiņa gha tighaughau tila.” ²⁸ Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva

(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesna Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tigue Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyes gha ighengheen we. ³¹ Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi aniiņ.

Yesu igharaat moroghoon ka-tini

(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

³² Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazna tisov tau timoroon, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. ³³ Nugh tawe tamtamona tisov tila tirou

izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

³⁴ Yesu igharaat tamtamon katinini pa moroghoon toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i ingalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveen eta sov. *

Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia

(Lu 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mboj^{oozo}, ndoroome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isuj. *

³⁶ Eemon Simon tomania zeetja siriv tila tiilo. ³⁷ Tila tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Eval tiina tiliil ghom we!”

³⁸ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Iit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatanjan ne. Leso navotia saveen pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane.” ³⁹ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaghau pa tamtamon.

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotm-boot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Neer ee, kolekole ighamu. † I injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: “Isaav ighe lolom pa uleenj ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau nangalaanj ila Maaron maata.”

⁴¹ Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve ungalaanj!” ⁴² I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ra Yesu imbaano ila ve isaav ariiaan pani ighe: “Ulooj. Aazne,

tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tu-tuunj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaaanj ila Maaron maata wa.” *

⁴⁵ Eemon neer tana itaghon Yesu aliinja mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilonj ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja. Eemon tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

2

Yesu igharaat neer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Mboj siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tiloonj Yesu vaaru tigde i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni, ²⁻³ tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoon le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve zeran paanj tibaad neer narape ee tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Neer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. ⁴ Zeran paanj tana titoova to tilonj tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen izala na injarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho. ⁵ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” *

* **1:34:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+ * **1:35:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 † **1:40:** Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene patanjani tiina kat. Moroghoon tooni ipoona pa zeetja ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilonj ila Rumei Tiina pa suruunj mako.

* **1:43-44:** Wkp 14:1+ * **2:5:** Lu 7:48

6 Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tiloon Yesu aliina ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolozi tighē: 7 “Wai, puughu mindai ta n̄er tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor.” *

8 Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ngar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? 9 Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?’ 10 Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: 11 “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *

12 I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tisov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighē: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone.” *

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)*

13 Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina. 14 Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita n̄er ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghoni gha yesuru tila.

15 Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Levi zeetna katini to yaun takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu. 16 Zeran tutuuna siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to yaun takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tighē: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesna zeran to yaun takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?” *

17 Yesu iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoona mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunaji mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor.”

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun
tauun pa ghaniin aniin
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

18 N̄er rughuzaana Yoan zin̄eera ve zeran tutuuna zin̄erazi, saawe naol tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tin̄arui Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighē: “Yoan zin̄eera ve zeran tutuuna zin̄erazi, saawe naol, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?”

19 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe n̄er eta ivai paaghu ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale zeetna lolozi ipatanan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi. 20 Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu

* 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 * 2:11: Yo 5:8; Mban 3:6 * 2:12: Mt 9:33 * 2:16: Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+

tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tinjun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.”

Eez munğaana to sujuuñ irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite ighe: “Uuli munğaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munğaana tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat. ²² Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila paatu munğaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munğaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalin, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.” *

Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaaj

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Umbom patabuyaaj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tinjoor wit anoona siriv gha tighan.*

²⁴ Tauvene zeran tutuuna siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ngar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Ngar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj.” *

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinain tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesna zeetja siriv timbool pa aniin ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinain tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrau, David ilon ila balbaal

patabuyaaj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaaj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiina tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa ziñeera gha tighan paam.” *

²⁷ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaaj to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin besoonja pa umbom patabuyaaj mako.” *

²⁸ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tina tau injin umbom patabuyaaj.” *

3

Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Tileep le umbom patabuyaaj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilon ila rumei ee. Ve ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. ² Zeran tutuuna siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma mako? ³ Yesu isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

⁴ Ra ighason zeran tutuuna tawe ighe: “Laak, ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveen tane le tineneen mon. Irau tiyol saveen tooni mako.*

⁵ Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat, ve lolozi

* 2:22: Mban 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 * 2:23: Lo 23:25 * 2:24: Igham 20:10, 34:21
* 2:25-26: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+ * 2:27: Igham 23:12 * 2:28: Kol 2:16-17 * 3:4: Lu 14:3

isaghatin njeer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolo ipatanjan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa njeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene njeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. ⁶ Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesja zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa njar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuun Jesusu imaas. *

Eval tiina titaghon Yesu

(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesja tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Jordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tiloon Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tige tighita. ⁹ Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan eta ilam isanan pani. Ighe tamtamon tigrinji, o iza waan ve ila ipot soghan. ¹⁰ Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timoroon na, tivagirinji zi tige le titutu rigta.

¹¹ Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve tiboboob alinjazi tiina tige: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” *

¹² Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe tivotia eeza ighazoon sov.

Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

¹³ Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam tooni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ve ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaan zi tila pa votiaan vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

¹⁶ Zerani sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus), ¹⁷ ve Zebedi natjara ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe ‘Boanerges.’ Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Lalaav natja.’) *

¹⁸ Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, *

¹⁹ ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

Yesu koinja tige i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniin mako. *

²¹ Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tiloon vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tige tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tige i daaba ikaukau. *

²² Zerani ngara siriv to tutuun tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tingal saveen pani tige: “Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” *

²³ Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane

* **3:6:** Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16 * **3:11:** Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mban 19:15 * **3:17:** Lu 9:54

* **3:18:** Selot, ene lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tige tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. * **3:20:** Mk

6:31 * **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20 * **3:22:** Mt 9:34

pazi ighe: “Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetja ve iziir zi tighau? Mako. ²⁴ Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako. ²⁵ Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaan mako. ²⁶ Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetja, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaan muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

²⁷ “Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to neer ariaanja eta, ve ilonj ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan neer ariaanja tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilonj ila ruum tooni loolo. *

²⁸ Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveen sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. ²⁹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati inarui Avuvu Patabuyaaj tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale ighen taghon taghon gha ila.” *

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

Yesu tiina ve tazja
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

³¹ Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazja tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaaj pa Yesu tigde ivot ila toozi. ³² Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimja tilam tiyoozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom.”

³³ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Tinañ sei, ve tazigna savunugha?” ³⁴ Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti

na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau tinañja ve tazigna. ³⁵ Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinañ.” *

4

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to padudunjaaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliñja. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloon saveen tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan ee, ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliñja pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur talinazi pa saveen tooni. ² Yesu ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe:

³ “Aloon. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. ⁴ Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. ⁵ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina ighen siñja, ve taan ngiira mon ighen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. ⁶ Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako. ⁷ Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tu-atua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anonjazi mako.

⁸ “Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anonjazi katini. Siriv anonjazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinjin ee (100).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra ipariaanja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliñja, i aat

* 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2 * 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+ * 3:35: Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham njar pani poi!”

Puughu tau Yesu isavsav ila saveenj palelaanj

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveenj palelaanj tooni puughu, ¹¹ ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai njar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni loolo mako na, tilonlooj mos ila saveenj palelaanj mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

¹² Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve taliñazi tilonlooj saveenj, eemon irau tigham njar pani mako.

Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham njar pani, kananj titoor njar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.” *

Saveenj palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ Yesu isaav pazi muul: “Isaav ighe aghazonj pa saveenj palelaanj tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveenj palelaanj siriv pughuzi mindai? ¹⁴ Wit uuve tau ñeer tana isuruuv zi, ene iza to Maaron saveenj tooni. *

¹⁵ “Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliñja, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveenj tawe ighau pa lolozi.

¹⁶ “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siñja, ve taan ñgiira mon igheen

izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliñja, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. ¹⁷ Eemon saveenj tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniñj tau waria izila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanjani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliñja, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruuj ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

¹⁸ “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj saveenj to Maaron. ¹⁹ Eemon patanjani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau njar toozi. Tauvene saveenj tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. *

²⁰ “Ve uuv siriv tau ñeer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza to yes tau tiloonj saveenj to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene ghuruuj ila toozi ighur anoonja popoia katini. Siriv, anonjazi ivot irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv, anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinñdin ee (100).” *

Saveenj palelaanj to lam

(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisoni iza ituuk. *

²² Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaanj, ene pale tipaghazonjai zi leso tighen ghazonja. Ve njar isov tau yongaanj, ene pale tivot mataghare. *

* 4:12: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8

12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+

* 4:20: Yems 1:25

* 4:14: 1Pe 1:23

* 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu

* 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33

* 4:22: Mt

10:26; Lu 12:2

23 Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveej tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

24 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur taliñamim pa saveej tau alonjloona ne, ve agham ngar pani poi. Pa saa ngar tau ighe yam agham pa saveej tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari gham to agham ngar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim ngar siriv paam.” *

25 Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseej ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliinja rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.” *

Saveej palelaanj to aniinj uuve tau itum izaa

26 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, ene imin neer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasaan. 27-28 Mboj mataaz, i ighengheen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum izaa pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tigig pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anonjazi.” *

29 Saawe tau wit imatuugh, neer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa.” *

Saveej palelaanj to mastet uuve (Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

30 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale tasavia izaa to saa? 31 Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat.” *

* 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 * 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 * 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 * 4:29:

Syg 14:15+ * 4:31: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. * 4:32: Mt 24:14

Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo. 32 Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum izaa tiina ve ghi-toonja imin ai. Iliiv sainj isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, leso tiyoonj ila yavyaav.” *

33 Yesu ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ila saveej palelaanj katiini tauvene. Leso irauraua pazi to tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani. 34 Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsaav ila saveej palelaanj mon. Eemon saawe tau yesja mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipaghazonai saveej isov puughu leso ighazonj pazi.

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

35 Aaz eemon tana, Yesu toman mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.”

36 Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waanj tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waanj siriv tila tomani zi paam. 37-38 Yesu izi igheen ta waanj mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilonj ila waanj loolo, ve rigmon kananj timarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Padudunjaan, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham ngar pait, ma mako?”

39 Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur imin yaoniinji. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Rekia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. 40 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam aroi

pasaa? Aghur ila soone?”⁴¹ Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, njeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloonj aliinja ve titaghoni ne?”^{*}

5

Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa njeer ee izi nugh Gerasa (Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloonj nari to yes Gerasa tau ighen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. ²⁻⁴ Nugh tawe, njeer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, njeer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh njaruini ila. Njeer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako. ⁵ Mbonj mataaz, ivalaghlaagh taghon loloz, ve ilonjonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

⁶ I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan njaruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. ⁷⁻⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliinja tiina kat ila njeer tana aavo ighe: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronnja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaanj payo ta ulam ne? Yau natanj rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuunj payau sov!”^{*}

⁹ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Legion^{*} (o Ndinndinj Ndinndinj). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

¹⁰ Ra avuvu saghati tana itanj rarai Yesu ariaanj ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov. ¹¹ Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige, ve tighanghan. ¹² Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev njeer tana na titanj rarai Yesu tighe: “Ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Upul ghei nilonj nila loloz.”

¹³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul njeer tana, ve tinjarui ngai tawe tila le tizeev zi tilonj tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. Ngai tau timaat na, irau ndinndinj ndinndinj ru (2,000) ma vene.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yes tau tinjinginjin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tighe tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita njeer tau muunj avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi. ¹⁶ Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa njeer tana ve ngai na, tipaesia gabua tana. ¹⁷ Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj toozi, ve titanj rarai Yesu tighe ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

¹⁸ Tauvene Yesu imuul ila izaawaan ve yesnja mbiwa tooni tighe tivot tila. Saawe tana, njeer tau muunj avuvu sasaghati katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaanj ighe iyok pani ve yesnja tila. ¹⁹ Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina

^{*} 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 ^{*} 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ^{*} 5:9: ‘Legion’, ene saveen Latin. Ngun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tighe ‘Legion’.

tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamņa. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia.”

²⁰Tauvene ƚeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau tilooƚ saveeƚ tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le ƚgar toozi imbool.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipabu-rigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh (Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tilooƚ, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari. ²²Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesƚa zeran siriv ƚinginƚin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ²³ve itan raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighe imaat. Ulam tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

²⁴Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghaagh tila, ve eval tiina tikeet taghon zi. Yes tivavagiriƚi zi le tigiƚi Yesu paam. ²⁵Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. ²⁶Uraata katini to gharatooƚ moroghoonƚa titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiƚi zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le moroghoon tooni isaghat kat. ²⁷⁻²⁸Livaa tawe iloƚ Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata ƚgal ighe: “Isaav ighe natut nonoghiƚiƚa tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itaghon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiƚiƚa tooni. *

²⁹Saawe duduun tana, siƚ imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighe tiini poia wa. ³⁰Ve Yesu paam, rekia mon iyamaan tauu ighe tapiri to uleeƚ igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut nonoghiƚiƚa tsiau?”

³¹Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliƚiƚa tighen: “Mindai ta ughason ughe sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriƚi zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

³²Eemon Yesu maata ines ighe ighita sei kat ta igham ƚgar tana. ³³Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roiƚ tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

³⁴Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

³⁵Yesu isavsaav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tighen: “Oلمان, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa.”

³⁶Eemon Yesu taliƚiƚa irav saveeƚ toozi. Tauvene isaav pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaaƚ.” ³⁷Ra ƚngalsekin eval tiina ighe tila tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila. ³⁸Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titaƚtaƚ pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve tiloƚloƚ tivotvot pa ruum loolo. ³⁹Tauvene iloƚ ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam ataƚtaƚ ve aghamgam oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i igheen.”

⁴⁰Yes tilooƚ saveeƚ tooni tane, ve tinƚiƚ pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania

* 5:27-28: Lu 6:19 * 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19

mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesja tilonj tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani igheen pani na. ⁴¹ Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighe: “Talita kum!” Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” *

⁴² Reikia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. *

⁴³ Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham aniiñ ilam gha ighan.

6

Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tila. ² Saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonaj zi pa Maaron aliinja. Tamtamon katini tau tiloonj saveenj tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, ñeer tane igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Ngar popoia tau i isavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima?” *

³ Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? I ñeer to raonj ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazña, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livña tisov, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozu pa tighur ila tooni mako. *

⁴ Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu

nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” *

⁵ Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta izi ta sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghoonja enjaenja mon pavozi gha tinizi poia. ⁶ Ve i igham ngar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonaj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

⁷ Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi runrunja, leso tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. ⁸⁻⁹ Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuunja to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniiñ ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiinja toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao. ¹⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala. ¹¹ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuuj gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveenj tsiam, na aghatuun aghemim, ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, *

o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

* 5:41: Lu 7:14 * 5:42: Yo 11:43+ * 6:2: Yo 7:15 * 6:3: Yo 6:42 * 6:4: Yo 4:44

* 6:11: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14. * 6:11: Mbanj 13:51

12 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron.” 13 Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreen to oliv izala moroghoona katini pavozi, ve tisuñ Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul. *

Mateegh to ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod † iloonja paam. Tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ewe aat ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.” *

15 Ve tamtamon siriv tigde: “Mako. I aat propet Iliia tau imuul ilam.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet munjanazi siriv.” *

16 Saawe tau Erod iloonj Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: “Ewe aat Yoan. Ñeer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh.” 17-19 I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Ngar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” *

Yoan saveen tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaan tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, leso igham azaawa loolo poia. 20 Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i ñeer patabuyaaj, ve

ñeer duduunja ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsaav pani, saveen tooni ingali le igham ngar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilonjloonj saveen tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, Erod ighamgham poghania.

21 Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tinginjin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam tilam, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. 22 Saawe tana, Erodias natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetja tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliija pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghamb payo!” 23 Ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan tooni tana le iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghamb payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanginiir zi ne, ve naghamb lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

24 Erod isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau ñeer rughuzaaña na daaba.”

25 Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughamu ilam payau ta aazne.”

26 Kinik Erod iloonj saveen tane le loolo ipatanan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliija muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariaan pani ila zeetja tau yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin

* 6:13: Yems 5:14+ † 6:14: Erod tane, i injin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas. * 6:14:

na matazi wa. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tauvene rekia mon imbaan̄ zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve igham daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliin̄a, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

²⁹ Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon̄ gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilon̄ ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa mateegha.

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000)

(*2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14*)

³⁰ Yesu mban̄oon̄a tooni tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighamu, tomania saveen̄ isov tau tipaduduun̄ tamtamon pani na. ³¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katiini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighan aniiñ ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, aburig ve tala pa nugh nginaan̄a eta. Leso zigaan taleep ve tamariau.” ³² Tauvene tigham waan̄ tigde tila pa nugh nginaan̄a ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau. ³³ Eemon eval tiina tighit zi tiraav tila, ve tighilaal zi pa ghaon̄ toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuun̄ tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigde tila pani na, gha tisanan̄. ³⁴ Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tiloon̄. Yesu iyaat izi pa waan̄, ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau

lezi nginiin̄ mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveen̄ tooni ve ipaghazon̄ai zi pa gabua naol.

³⁵ Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Laak, ene taleep izi nugh nginaan̄a ve mbon̄ izi wa. ³⁶ Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatan̄gan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniiñ ve tighan.”

³⁷ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiñ pazi to tighan.”

Yes tiyol aliin̄a tigde: “Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniiñ pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniiñ irau maet denari † 200, pale irao zi wa?”

³⁸ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: “Iit leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve tisaav pazi lesu mbolezi izala kikiliin̄ popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliin̄a, ve mbolezi izi ila ngun ngun. Ngun siriv irau tamtamon ndiñndiñ ee (100), ve ngun siriv irau tamoot ru san̄avul (50).

⁴¹ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tana. Isun̄ le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, lesu anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan. ⁴² Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun̄. ⁴³ Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral san̄avul ve ru le tivoniir. ⁴⁴ Yes tau tighan aniiñ tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau

† 6:37: Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee.

ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, leso timuun̄ tila tivool pa nugh Betsaida tau igheen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. ⁴⁶ I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe ve isun̄. *

⁴⁷ Waan̄ tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan̄ to yaa naliu, ra mbon̄ izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan. ⁴⁸ Maata ila le ighita patan̄ani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat tiina pa goraan̄. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun̄, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo in̄arui zi ila le ighe isaliv zi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tISOV tighita, ve tIGhe pa mariaam. Tauvene roin̄ tiina igham zi ve tisan̄een saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau." ⁵¹ Ra ila izaa waan̄ tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. ⁵² Pasaa, gabua ngereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ngar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilaloon̄ mako pasaa, loloz i yaryaan̄ kat. *

Yesu igharaat moroghoon̄a katin̄i izi nugh Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon̄ nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waan̄ toozi ta sewe. ⁵⁴ Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waan̄,

eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilaal Yesu. ⁵⁵ Tauvene tilaan̄ tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tISOV tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tiloon̄ tIGhe Yesu ila ivot nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoon̄a toozi izala boor, ve tin̄aruini tila, leso iuul zi. ⁵⁶ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu, ve taghon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoon̄a toozi tila maaran, ve titan̄ raraini tIGhe tikis nonoghiin̄a tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tISOV tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia. *

7

Tutuun̄ to Maaron iliiv tutuun̄ to yes Yuda timbuz̄na
(Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Zeran tutuun̄a tomania Yuda siriv paam tibesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun̄ tau timbuz̄na titaghooni muun̄ ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniin̄ rekia mako. Timin̄ nimazi itaghon tutuun̄ toozi, le tin̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuun̄ toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ighē tila nugh to raukolin̄ ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin̄ muun̄ ilale. Leso tin̄galaan̄ muul, ve tighan aniin̄. Yes lezi tutuun̄ naol tauvene. Tutuun̄ siriv in̄arui minin̄ uur ve rubruub, ve tutuun̄ siriv in̄arui gabua siriv paam. *

Zeran tutuun̄a siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun̄ tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titaghon tutuun̄ toozi to minin̄ nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniin̄. Tauvene tighit zi le irau loloz mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi in̄galaan̄ mako, ve tigham aniin̄ gha tighan. *

* 6:46: Mk 1:35 * 6:52: Mk 8:17 * 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mban̄ 19:12 * 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+
* 7:1-4: Lu 11:38

⁵ Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaan mako ve tighan aniinj. Pu-ughu mindai ta titaghon tutuuj to timbuunja mako?”

⁶ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir tau-mim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Muunj, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau iduduuj kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon loloz, ene igheen malau kat payau.

⁷ Saveej ve tutuuj katini tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunjuuj ve besoonj toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako.’”

*

⁸ Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuuj tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuuj tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve ataghoji.” ⁹ Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur murimim pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaan tutuuj to timbumimja, ve ataghoji. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani! ¹⁰ Aghita. Tutuuj to Mose isaav tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveej saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ *

¹¹⁻¹² Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Ige tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam

mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Ige tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. ¹³ Tauvene tutuuj tau timbumimja tigham payam ve aazne ataghoji, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveej tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata

(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yesu isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov alooj saveej tsiau tane, ve agham ngar pani poi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila loloz ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” *

¹⁷ Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilonj ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveej tooni puughu. ¹⁸ I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. ¹⁹ Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa loloz mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveej tooni tane ipagha-zonjai ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

²⁰ Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon loloz ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron

* 7:7: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14
14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4

* 7:10: Igham 20:12, 21:17

* 7:15-16: Mbanj 10:14+; Ro

maata. 21-22 Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi ingal ngar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, matazi aniiñ, tigham taliñzizi, tigham karom, matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa zetazña tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazña ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham ngar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron. 23 Ngar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaañ

(Mt 15:21-28)

24 Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro igheen pani. Ra ilon ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I loolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

25-26 Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloon Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon inarui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itañ raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

27 Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniiñ to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi isun, o tasik aniiñ sirivu ila pa ngavuun.” *

28 Livaa tana iyol aliña ighe: “Tiina, aliñam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighangan, ve aniiñ ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

29 Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo upat aliñag le iduduun kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa.”

30 Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoon. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau taliña tomania aavo ivool

31 Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoon tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaa muul. *

32 I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham ñeer ee ila tooni. Neer tawe, taliña paamu ve irau isavia saveen eta ighazon mako. Tauvene titañ rarai Yesu tige ighur niima izala ñeer tana paavo, leso tiini poia. 33 Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tila soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruña ru ilon ila ñeer tana taliña. Le isov, mako inazuv ila niima, ve ighur niima ila ñeer tana yaama. *

34 Ra maata izaa pa sambam, iyav-aghan, ve isaav pani ighe: “Epata!”

† (Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Ukaak!’)

35 Rekia mon ve ñeer tana taliña tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliña ivot ighazon. *

36 Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaañ ighe tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru

* 7:27: Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozu le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. * 7:31: Mt 15:29+ * 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 † 7:34: ‘Epata’, ene saveen Aramea. Saveen Aramea igharau saveen Hibru. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia aliñazi ru: Aramea, ve Hibru. * 7:35: Is 35:5-6

pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i ingalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaan gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila. ³⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ngar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau talinjazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilonloon saveen ve tisavsav.”

8

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000)
(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesna tilepleep le aniiñ toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ² “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mbonj imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniiñ eta to tighan mako. ³ Isaav ighe naziir zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi illiit izi eez livu-ugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam.”

⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliiña tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaaña. Pale tagham aniiñ sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?”

⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniiñ tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

⁶ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi. ⁷ Yes lezi iigh geegu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. ⁸ Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi

muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Eval tiina tau tighan aniiñ tana, yes irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

Zeran tutuunja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)

¹¹ Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tinaruini tila tigde titoova. Yesna Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso ti-watagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

¹² Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghi-toonj ilaal? Yau nasaava payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat.”

¹³ Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha izaa waan muul, ve yesna mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziigge ite.

Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuunja
(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Mbiwa tooni lolozi iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta igheen izi waan. ¹⁵ Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata ingal pa ngar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja. Tauvene iveeven mbiwa tooni ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuunja!” *

¹⁶ Eemon mbiwa tooni tighi-laal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait

* 8:11: Yo 6:30 * 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+

pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako.”

17 Yesu iwatagh n̄gar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaaj kat, tauta aghazooj payau soone.*

18-19 Yam lemim matamim ve taliñamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve alooj saveej mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) na, yam agoog aniiñ siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Sanjavul ve ru.”*

20 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paaj (4,000) na, yam agoog aniiñ siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

21 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai? N̄gar tsiam ighazooj soone?”

Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida

22 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilooj nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham n̄eer maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titañ rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala n̄eer tawe paavo ve igharaat maata. 23 Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur n̄azuuva ila n̄eer tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?”

24 N̄eer tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghlaagh. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghitoñazi imin ai ma vene.” 25 Tauvene Yesu

ighur niima ila ikis n̄eer tana maata muul. N̄eer tana itugtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazooj. 26 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa ruum tsio.”

Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia (Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigde tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham n̄gar tigde yau sei?”

28 Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo n̄eer rughuzaañ Yoan, ve siriv tigde yo propet Iliia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.”

29 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Yo Mesia.”**

30 Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaañ ighe tivotia saveej tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiñ tooni

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

31 Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipaghazoojai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patañani naol, ve yavyavuuj tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoon̄rau, ve yes n̄gara to tutuuj pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mboj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” 32 Yesu isaav ghazooja pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni. 33 Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus ighe: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! N̄gar tsio itaghon Maaron n̄gar

* 8:17: Mk 6:52 * 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Mbarj 28:26+ * 8:29: Paesiin to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 16:16. * 8:29: Yo 6:68, 11:27

tooni mako. Yo utaghon n̄gar to tamtamon mon.”

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

³⁴ Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni, †

ve ilam itaghon ghau. *

³⁵ Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

³⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule mindai? Mako. ³⁷ Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.” *

³⁸ “Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav ighe tsiam eta maaya payau ve saveej tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania aŋela tooni patabuyaana, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazoon, i pale ipaisamun tamtamon tana eeza paam.” *

9

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon

(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tayozyooz ne, aat

timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina.” * *

² Mbonj liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Lesu zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi. ³ Ve nonoghiinja tooni paam, ipisosoon kat ve milmilia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisosoon kat tauvene ne mako. ⁴ Tilepleep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesja Yesu tisavsav.

⁵ Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Paduduŋaan, taleep ta sene, kanan poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia?” ⁶ Aliinja tane, i igham n̄gar poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetja ru tiroi kat. ⁷ Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug Natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat. Aloon aliinja ve ataghoni!” *

⁸ Reikia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

⁹ Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen toozi mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia. ¹⁰ Tauvene gabua tana igheen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham n̄gar naol pa saveej tau Yesu isavia pa burigiinj tooni tige: “Saveej tane, puughu mindai?”

† **8:34:** Ai pambaroon toit, ene patanani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghon Yesu.

* **8:34:** Mt 10:37+ * **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 * **8:37:** Mbo 49:7+ * **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 * **9:1:** Ngara katini tige Yesu isavia saawe tau yesja mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon. Ve ngara siriv tige i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam.

Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. * **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 * **9:7:** Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+

Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleej to propet Ilia
(Mt 17:10-13)

¹¹ Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuuj tigde propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tau ilam?” *

¹²⁻¹³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveej toozi tana, ene iduduuj. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. †

Ve matamim ingal ngar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur patajani naol pani irau tauzi lolozu itaghon saveej mungaana tau igheen pataghaan na. Ve ighe tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode injarui Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveej tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ve yavyavuuj tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tiveleghe ve tizori.” *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetazja siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv to tutuuj tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesja tivavazorai zi pa savsaveej.

¹⁵ Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le tivos tirur tiina, ve rekia mon tilaan injaruini tila, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia. ¹⁶ Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamja zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

¹⁷ Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana lolozu na, iyol ghasoniin to Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo leso uule. ¹⁸ Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati iza pa pani, ene isiki

izila taan, ve liivo kikikia, ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

¹⁹ Yesu iloonj saveej tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itinja takaria lepooch wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patajani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.” ²⁰ Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon iza pa neer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izizi. ²¹ Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: “Patajani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?”

Taama iyol aliija ighe: “Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu. ²² Gabua tane, poia mako. Ighe le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itap tap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loloo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, mindai ta yo usaav uge: ‘Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.’ Ene igheen ila ghuruuj ila tsio mon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako.” *

²⁴ Tauvene neer marani taama rekia mon ve itanjarai Yesu ighe: “Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruuj ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!”

²⁵ Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan injaruini zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighe: “Yo tau uvaghamunia neer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliija ipam na, yau nasaav payo:

* **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muunj Ilia ighamu na. * **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17

* **9:23:** Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!”²⁶ Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatoktokin ñeer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, ñeer marani maata ililiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tigde: “Waii, a imaat wa!”²⁷ Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

²⁸ Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesña mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Tasun, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tilaagh imin yongaan, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighe ipaghazonai mbiwa tooni mon pa ñgar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koiña nimazi, leso tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.”

³² Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveej tane, ve tikankaan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniin Yesu.

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kaper-naum ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, saawe tau talaghaag taghon eez talam, yam avasavo gham pa saa?”³⁴ Yes tineneen mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.³⁵ Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau

ighe eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetña tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov.”*

³⁶ Ra Yesu igham ñeer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosoz, ra iiti izaab ibaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: ³⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iu-ule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene igham zigau mako. I igham Tamañ Maaron tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam.”*

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Padudunjaan, yei nighita ñeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

³⁹ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ñgereeta tiina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor ñgar tooni, ve isavia saveej saghati payau ne mako.”*

⁴⁰ Aloon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit.*

⁴¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia.”*

Tagham zetaanna titap pa ghu-ruun ila toozi sov

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

* 9:35: Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ * 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 * 9:39: 1Kor 12:3 * 9:40:

Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23 * 9:41: Mt 10:42

42 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

43-44 “Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosoꝛ, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosoꝛ, ve saawe to Mboꝛ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako.*

45-46 “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosoꝛ, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosoꝛ, ve saawe to Mboꝛ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

47 “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuunj sosoꝛ, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuunj sosoꝛ, ve saawe to Mboꝛ Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani.*

48 Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.*

49 “Yes to watoonꝛrau tighurghur te izala watoonꝛrau paavo, lesu ingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Ngar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov. †* ”

50 “Te, § ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso yamꝛa avalupu gham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.* ”

10

Saveenj to ravuunj motin vainj
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazonꝛai zi muul pa Maaron aliinꝛa itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

2 Zeran tutuunꝛa siriv tila tooni tige titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tige: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduunj pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?”

3 Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuunj tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

4 Yes tiyol aliinꝛa tige: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot irau tirav motin vainj toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiinj,

* 9:43-44: Mt 5:30 * 9:47: Mt 5:29 * 9:48: Is 66:24 † 9:49: Muunj, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonꝛrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveenj mbuaanꝛa tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mboꝛ Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanꝛa, ve 3) patanꝛani maata maata tau itoov ghuruunj ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, lesu tanꝛalaanꝛa ila Maaron maata. * 9:49: Ezek 43:24 § 9:50: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. * 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18

leso ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.” *

⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveej tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuuj tauvene payam pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaaj kat ila lolomim. ⁶ Eemon indeej saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. *

⁷ Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. *

⁸ Muuj, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. ⁹ Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

¹⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveej tana. ¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaaj pa tutuuj to vainj, ve igham sosor pa azaawa munngaana. ¹² Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene i imalaaj pa tutuuj to vainj.” *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tamtamon tighamgham natuznja tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi. ¹⁴ Yesu ighita ngar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi

tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imin geegeu tane. * *

¹⁵ Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako.” *

¹⁶ Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu

(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Eemon njeer ee ilaan njaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghama mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” *

¹⁸ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. ¹⁹ Tutuuj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaaj saveej karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonjonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’” *

²⁰ Njeer tawe iloonj saveej tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoonir tutuuj tana tisov.”

²¹ Yesu ighita njeer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaaja, leso ugham lem kuaz

* **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 * **10:6:** Gnp 1:27, 5:2 * **10:7:** Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31 * **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ * **10:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamaznja ve tinaznja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. * **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * **10:15:** Mt 18:3 * **10:17:** Mbanj 16:30 * **10:19:** Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 * **10:21:** Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+

tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

²² Neer tana iloonj saveenj tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanjan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²³ Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” *

²⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatanjan kat pa tamtamon to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni! ²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁶ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

²⁸ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”

²⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar payau tomania vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, tonjetaz tooni, tiina taama, natja, ma uum tooni, ³⁰ ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndinndinj ee

(100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonjetaz, natja, tiinja, ve uum katini. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghon ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

³¹ “Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” *

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiinj tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghooni. Mbiwa tooni ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na, roinj igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani. ³³ Ighhe: “Aloonj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveenj, ve tighur atuya pani tigde i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. ³⁴ Ve anazi tipaninjizaini, tinjazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tigde timin tin-tiina

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Padudujaan, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

* 10:23: Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+ * 10:31: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

³⁶ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghām saa payam?”

³⁷ Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa ŋas.”

³⁸ Yesu iyol aliija tigde: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh patajani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub †

tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve patajani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” *

³⁹ Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patajani tau yau aat naghamu, ene pale igham yamru paam. *

⁴⁰ Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau nanjini mako. Ene igheen to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa ŋas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.”

⁴¹ Zetazja sanjavul tiloon Jakobus yesuru Yoan saveen toozi, le irau lolozu mako. ⁴² Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinginjin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon ngar raraate mon. Saawe naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. *

⁴³ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe

eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam. *

⁴⁴ Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon tisov. *

⁴⁵ Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa tamtamon katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” *

Yesu igharaat ŋeer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko (Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoon toozi muul, ve yesja eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tizaa to ŋeer maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isunjun tamtamon pa le gabua. ⁴⁷ I iloon tigde ŋeer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁸ Tamtamon katini tiloonja, ve tiyaoni tigde ineneen. Eemon mako. I itan rarai Yesu muul toman aliija tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁹ Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tigde: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.” ⁵⁰ Neer tana itir nonoghiija tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu. ⁵¹ Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, ughe naghām mindai payo?”

† **10:38:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patajani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. * **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 * **10:39:** Mbanj

12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9 * **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ * **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 * **10:44:**

1Pe 5:3 * **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa mos puughu, yau naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁵² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruuj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Rekia mon neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghton Yesu ve yesja tilaagh taghon eez gha tila.*

11

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe: ² “Yamru amuuñ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam. ³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tauvene?’ o asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’”

⁴ Tauvene yesuru timuuñ tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita donki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Donki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola, ⁵ ve zeran siriv tau tiyozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tige: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin donki tana?”

⁶ Yesuru tiyol alinjazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia donki tana pazi, ⁷ ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ve Yesu

izala ve mboole izi. ⁸ Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghton eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam. ⁹ Ve tamtamon siriv timuuñ pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tige:

“Hosana! *

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti! *

¹⁰ Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muuñ timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!”

¹¹ Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iyozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighe mbon izi. Tauvene yesja mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Mbon nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tige timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola. ¹³ Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anooña siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooña eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanoon soone. ¹⁴ Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: “Aazne ve ila,

* **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34 * **11:9:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. * **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+ * **11:14:** Lu 13:6

yo aat anonjam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako.” *

Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tiloonja paam.

Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliin tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighi iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaan maet, tomania pan to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveen marij toozi iparngiriiz izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve yes tau tibatbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i ingalsekin zi ighi tigham tauvene muul sov. ¹⁷ Ra ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ighi: “Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighi:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tighi ‘sunjuunji niia to nughmarij.’

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonjuonj ila.’ ” *

¹⁸ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunji tiloon saveen tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuunji Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveen tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

¹⁹ Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

Ghuruunji ila toit, tapiri tiina

(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveen patanjani injaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam.

²¹ Tauvene Petrus maata injal Yesu aliinja, ve isaav pani ighi: “Padudunjaan, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveen patanjani injaruini na, igorgor wa!”

²²⁻²³ Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighi: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighi tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighi: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te.’ Ve ighi loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighi saveen tooni pale ighur anoonja, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot. *

²⁴ Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighi yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam. *

²⁵ “Isaav ighi yam ayooz pa sunjuunji, ve lemmim patanjani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asunj. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam. *

²⁶ [Eemon isaav ighi yam apul sosor to zeetmimja mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]”

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghlaghlagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuunji ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tighi: ²⁸ “Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

²⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighi: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighi ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat

* 11:17: Is 56:7; Yer 7:11 * 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 * 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+

* 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 * 11:28: Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau. ³⁰ Aiyu, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?"

³¹ Yes tiyol aliinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? I ghe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,' i pale isaav pait: 'I ghe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?' ³²⁻³³ Ve ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon,' pale poia?" Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tissovo tighur ila tigde Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigde: "Ii, yei nikankaan pani."

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: "I ghe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako."

12

Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen (Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

¹ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighe: "Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila. *

Mako ikau olol livutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisoon vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tinjini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov,

ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

² "Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. ³ Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. ⁴ Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayanini. ⁵ Ra uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besoonja tooni siriv, tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghozi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

⁶ "Besoonja tooni tissovo titoova le mako, ve neer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo igheen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaan naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: 'I ghe taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tiloon aliinja.' ⁷ Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: 'Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!' *

⁸ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisor paata izaa, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri." *

⁹ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: "Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tissovo timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, leso tinjini." *

¹⁰ Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode

* 12:1: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. * 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * 12:7: Mt 27:18 * 12:8: Hib 13:12 * 12:9: Mban 13:46, 28:28

na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raonj ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariiaan izala paavo.

¹¹ Maaron tauu igham njar tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereta ee ila matamai.’” *

¹² Yes daaba tiloonj saveen palelaanj tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveenj tane injarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaanj. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

¹³ Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaanj zeran tutuunja tomania Erod zinjera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveenj, ve ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. ¹⁴ Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei ni-watagh: Yo njar to saveenj onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham njar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia njar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazonj ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveenj tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazonj payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?”

¹⁵ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam aghe atoov ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa

takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.”

¹⁶ Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

¹⁷ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” †

Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tane le tirur pani. *

Ghasoniinj pa burigiinj to yes mateegha

(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muunj Mose ibood tutuunj pait tauvene: Ighe njar eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *

²⁰ “Laak, saawe ee, tonjetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Njar aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

²¹ Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, njar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat.

²² Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tisov. Ve lezi natuzja mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. ²³ Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

²⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveenj tooni rigta mako. Tauta

* 12:11: Mbo 118:22+ † 12:17: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21. * 12:17:

ngar tsiam ikau. ²⁵ Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam. *

²⁶⁻²⁷ Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveen ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ngar tsiam isapir kat.” †

Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

²⁸ Neer ngara ee to tutuun ilam ve iloon Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. I iloon saveen to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudunjai ghasoniin toozi. Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Tutuun tau tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloon! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu.’ *

³⁰ Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.’ *

³¹ “Ve tutuun tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ *

Tutuun eta iliiv tutuun ru tane mako.” *

³² Neer tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tsio, ene iduduun kat. Saveen tau usavia, ene onoon mon. Pasaa, Neer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako.” *

³³ Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania ngar toit ve tapiriin isov ila pani, ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonrau siriv tau taghamghan zi ne.” *

³⁴ Yesu ighita ighe neer tana iyol saveen toman ngar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa saveen eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveen tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni? ³⁶ Pa muun, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

* **12:25:** 1Kor 15:42-53 * **12:26-27:** Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16 † **12:26-27:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. * **12:29:** Lo 6:4+ * **12:30:** Lo 10:12+ * **12:31:** Wkp 19:18 * **12:31:** Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 * **12:32:** Lo 4:35, 39 * **12:33:** Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13 * **12:36:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

le irau natatan koiama ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ *

³⁷ “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” §

Eval tiina tau tilonlooj Yesu saveej tooni, tintinizi ve loloz poia kat.

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruuj to yes ngara to tutuuj
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuuj! Yes tighe tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveej popoia pazi imin pakuruuj zi. ³⁹ Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniinj, ene tighe le tileep ila paj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. ⁴⁰ Yes titotombaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveej marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuuj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tighe yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

Paitoonj to naar ee
(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, *
ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruuj paitoonj toozi. Kuaz tauja katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila. ⁴² Ra naar mbolaanja ee paam, aana ru ve ighur maet sinjinjai geegeu ru ila. ⁴³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni

tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaanja. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. ⁴⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaanj ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

13

Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Padudunjaan, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat.”

² Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aazne, ughita ruum tintiina tau tiyooz we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” *

Patajani naol pale tivot muuj, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi
(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa Rumei Tiina tau iyozyooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tigde: ⁴ “Usaav ghazonja payei. Saveej tau usavia pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighe ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

§ 12:37: Paesijn to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:45. * 12:41: Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonja mamalaua sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, leso tamtamon tighur paitoonj toozi ilonj ila. * 12:44: 2Kor 8:1, 12 * 13:2: Lu 19:44

5 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau.*

6 Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tigde: ‘Ñeer tau yam asasañani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.*

7 “Isaav ighe yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj saveeñ yaghur tigde malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asañeñ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone. 8 Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Patañani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuunj tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop.*

Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau itaghon Yesu

9 “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve tilos gham ilonj ila rumei toozi.*

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ paam ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik naghozi pasaa, yam ataghon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaañ saveeñ tsiau ila yes pooza tawe naghozi.*

10 Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarin itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

11 “Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveeñ, na lolomim bubu ve ail ñgar, ma saveeñ to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeñ, saa ñgar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonai gham pa saa saveeñ tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ñgar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaañ ivotia aliinja ila yam avomim.*

12 “Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur toñvetaz toozi ila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham ñgar raraan mon pa natuzña. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazña ve tinazña paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

13 Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaañ ve ikis ghuruunj ila tooni tunja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi.*

Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

14 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua saghati kat ilonj ila nugh patabuyaañ to tivaghamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau ilonj ila mako. Eemon pale tipayooze iza a iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveeñ tane, na ugham ñgar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz.*

* 13:5: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * 13:6: Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 * 13:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene: Patañani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham lepoogh poia ivot. * 13:9: Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * 13:9: Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ * 13:11: Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+ * 13:13: Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5 * 13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

15 Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. *

16 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiina tooni to ngoaanj mako. Ighau mon gha ila. 17 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatañan pazi pa ghaonj. 18 Tauvene yam asunj Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patañani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunja sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau. 19 Pa patañani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, patañani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. *

20 Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to patañani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ñgar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta ingoor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

21 “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma isaav ighe: ‘I ileep izi sewe!’ na aghur ila saveen tooni sov. *

22 Pasaa, zeran karomña pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tighe yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tighe yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja. Ve yes pale tigham gabua ñgeretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karomña tawe tirao, ene pale titoova to tigherev

zi, lesu tipul eez to Maaron. *

23 “Aloonj. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

Muleenj to Tamtamon Naatu
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

24 “Isaav ighe patañani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndo-room. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako. 25 Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapi-rizi tiina na le tirur. 26 Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

27 Ve i aat imbaanjanj anjela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

28 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ñgar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane. 29 Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ñgara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo. 30 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir. 31 Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiu ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *

† 13:15: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozu babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * 13:15: Lu 17:31 * 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 * 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+ * 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13 * 13:26: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7 * 13:31: Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18

Saawe duduunj to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako

(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)

³² Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduunj to Tamtamon Naatu muleenj tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. Anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. *

Tamamaat ariaan ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

³³ “Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. ³⁴ Pale ivot imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besoonja tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, leso tingini. Ve isaav pa besoonja tooni tau ingin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isanani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila. *

³⁵ “Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduunj to ruum taunja muleenj tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mboŋ anoonja, nugh itun, ma mboŋoozo, ene yam awataghi mako. ³⁶ Tauvene yam amamaat ariaan. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekim gham. ³⁷ Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat ariaan.”

14

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Mboŋ ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova * tomania lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunjuunj ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuunj tighe tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yongaan. ² Tisaav tighe: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuunj tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.” *

Livaa ee ilinj ngoreenj tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba

(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muunj kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreenj paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreenj ighen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreenj tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tighe ‘nard.’ I igham ngoreenj paatu tawe, ve isen polin aavo, † ra ilinj izala Yesu daaba.

⁴ Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tighe: “Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreenj tawe pasaa? ⁵ Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani!” Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna. ⁷ Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe

* **13:32:** Mbarj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ * **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ * **14:1:** Pasova, ene lupuunj tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuznja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * **14:2:** Mbo 2:1-3 † **14:3:** Ngoreenj paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i isen polin aavo.

auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako. ⁸ Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreen tau i ilinji izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau.*

⁹ Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Mbiwa to Yesu saŋavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskariot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi. ¹¹ Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le lolozi poia kat, ve yesŋa timbu saveenj tigde pale tigham le maet siriv. Timbu saveenj le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasaŋan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

¹² Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuunj tiina to ghaniinŋ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natja pa ghanghaniinŋ to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tigde: “Yo ughe nila nigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova payo izi sindei?”*

¹³ Tauvene Yesu imbaanŋ mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alonj ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. ¹⁴ Matamim kisini ve ataghoŋi. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonj ila, yamru ataghoŋi alonj

ala. Ve asaav pa ruum tauŋa aghe: ‘Padudunjaanŋ toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesŋa mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniinŋ to Pasova.’

¹⁵ Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saanja. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniinŋ, ene gharatoonj wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiŋ izi ta sewe.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavsavv pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilonj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghoŋ Yesu aliiŋa. Tauvene tigharaat aniiŋ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiŋ to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinŋ to Pasova. ¹⁸ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”*

¹⁹ Mbiwa tooni tiloonj saveenj tane, le lolozi ipataŋan. Tauvene yes enaenja tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, pale naghama ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako.”

²⁰ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam saŋavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale igham ngar tane. ²¹ Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghoŋ saveenja tau tiboode pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koiŋa nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipooa mako, kanaan poia!”

* 14:8: Yo 19:40 * 14:12: Igham 12:6+ * 14:18: Mbo 41:9

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.” ²³ Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzu-una ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ²⁴ “Ene yau siñig tau pale imaliñ pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

²⁵ Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

²⁶ Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbouñ ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tija muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbonj aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruñ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tau-vene:

‘Yau aat narav nginiñ to sipsip ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’ *

²⁸ “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamañ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuñ nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.”

²⁹ Petrus iloonj saveeñ tane, ve isaav ariaañ pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

* 14:24: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+ 16:32 * 14:34: Yo 12:27 † 14:36: ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela aliñazi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuzña

geegeu tipoipoi tamazña tigue: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunña tipoipoi tamazña tigue ‘Ama’. § 14:36: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaat to patañani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.

³⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itañ muul imin pai ru.”

³¹ Tauvene Petrus isaav ariaañ muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveeñ raraate mon.

Yesu isunñ izi Getsemane

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesña tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasunñ izi sewe.” ³³ Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesña tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatañan le ipatañan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patañani tau pale ivot pani. ³⁴ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatañan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ariaañ.” *

³⁵ Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patañani tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patañani izaat tooni, tauta ivot wa. ³⁶ Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, † Tamañ, gabua eta ikeek ghom mako. Yau naghe upasalia rubruub § tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.”

³⁷ Isunñ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Simon, yo ugheen? Mindai, irau umamaat rigta mako?”

³⁸ Yam amamaat ariaañ ve asunñ.

* 14:26: Mbo 118:29 * 14:27: Sek 13:7; Yo

Mako pale tovaan ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaaj ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” *

³⁹ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun muul itaghon sunuun tau papazoge ighamu na. ⁴⁰ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen soone. Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa ghenoon. Tauvene matazi ingal saveen eta to tisavia pani ne mako. ⁴¹ Yesu ila isun muul imin pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam aghengheen soone? Irao lak! Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Pa saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, tauta ivot wa. ⁴² Aburig gha tala. Aghita. Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa!”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi. ⁴⁴ Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba tingin poghania, ve aghamu ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal neer tawe.”

⁴⁵ Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa Padudunjaan!” ve isaghavu ve iyanin pani. ⁴⁶ Ra eval tiina tana tikis Yesu. ⁴⁷ Tauvene yes tau

tiyooz tomania Yesu na, toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliija. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni.

⁴⁸ Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal? ⁴⁹ Saawe naol, itija talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliija. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Leso Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. *

⁵¹ Neer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesna tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tige tikisi paam. ⁵² Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambanmbanji, ve ilaan ighau gha ila. *

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanajan. ⁵⁴ Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

⁵⁵ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinginngin yes Yuda na,

* 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17 * 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 * 14:52: Zeran ngara siriv tige neer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane.

titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin pu-ughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. ⁵⁶ Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. *

⁵⁷ Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tinjal saveen pani tigde: ⁵⁸ “Yei niloon neer tane isaav ighe: ‘Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mboŋ tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.’” *

⁵⁹ Eemon yes paam, aliŋazi raraate mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

⁶⁰ Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Uloŋ wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tigde tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?” ⁶¹ Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighe: “Usaav gha-zoonŋa payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni na, Naatu yo?” *

⁶² Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

‘Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.’” *

⁶³ Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene irangat nonoghiŋa tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? ⁶⁴ Aazne, yam taumim

aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiŋ pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar pani mindai?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tau-vene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat.” *

⁶⁵ Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tinjazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipanŋizaini tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron aliŋa payei!” Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tiposai naagho paam.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ighe: “Ai, yo tane, ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

⁶⁸ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani.” Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itaŋ. ⁶⁹ Besoonŋa livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyozyooz tigharuu na ighe: “Ai, aghita! Neer tane, i toozi ee paam.” ⁷⁰ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaa.”

⁷¹ Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaŋ kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, neer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako

* 14:56: Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 * 14:58: Yo 2:19; Mbanŋ 6:14 * 14:61: Is 53:7 * 14:62:

Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 * 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

kat. Ighe natoon, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!”⁷² Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliina tau ighe: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan muul imin pai ru.” Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itan tiina.

15

Tipayooz Yesu pa savaaveen ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tu-tuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuun tiina tau tinginngin yes Yuda na, ti-
sov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa ngar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila Piladus niima. ² Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” *

³ Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. ⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Mindai, yo irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tingal saveen naol payo.” ⁵ Eemon Yesu isavia saveen eta muul mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol. *

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila room to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli

ivot. ⁷ Saawe tana, neer ee, eeza Barabas, yesna zeran siriv paam tileep ila room to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetna tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

⁸ Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tige ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. ⁹ Piladus iyol aliinazi ighe: “Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?” ¹⁰ Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titagho. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozu ve tighur koi pani.

¹¹ Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipazaagh eval tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliina sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. *

¹² Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale naghambandai pa neer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?”

¹³ Yes tiboob muul toman aliinazi tiina tige: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

¹⁴ Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? I igham saa sosor?”

Eemon tinoknok bobaan tige: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

¹⁵ Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozu poia. Tauvene iloon aliinazi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. *
Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Leso tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi

(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

* 15:2: Yo 18:36-37 * 15:5: Is 53:7 * 15:11: Mban 3:13+ * 15:15: Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso iranngat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

16 Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilonj tala gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik. 17-18 Tigham uuli ee tau ngereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!” 19 Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tinazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruunni. 20 Tipaninjizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau ngereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

21-22 Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to njeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.) 23 Zaaba tana tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau titooro tomania marasin, leso iuule pa yavyavuunj tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunni mako. 24 Yes tiravu izala ai pambaroonj, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tigde tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. *

25 Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, aaz anunu igham liim

ve paanj. 26 Tibood paesiinj to ma-teegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav ighe: ‘Kinik to yes Yuda.’ 27-28 Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa nas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuunj malmal. † *

29 Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroonj, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiinjni, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani tigde: “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mbonj imin tol, o upayooze muul. 30 Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroonj tsiol!” *

31 Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara to tutuunj tiveleghi paam. Tivasavo zi tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako. 32 I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambaroonj tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!” Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroonj igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

33 Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). 34 Ra Yesu iiboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!” Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene:

‘Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau!
Puughu mindai ta ughur
murim payau?’ *

35 Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloonj sapirin saveenj tane, ve tisaav tigde:

* 15:24: Mbo 22:18 † 15:27-28: Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroonj pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroonj. * 15:27-28: Is 53:12 * 15:30: Mbo 22:7, 109; 25;

“Aloon! Ipoi propet Iliia.” †
 36 Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen ighéen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. Ve isaav ighé: “Aleep ve taghita. Pale Iliia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?” *

37 Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

38 Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imaranjat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. *

39 Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighé: “Onoon kat, ñeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.” *

40 Zilivaa siriv tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep tinazi na, ve Salome. 41 Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesnja Yesu tilaagha tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo
 (Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

42 Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj tau ighé ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa. 43 Tauvene ñeer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaanj ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighé iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i ñeer ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tñingñgin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe to

Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.

44 Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighé Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighé: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma mako?” Tauvene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na ilam, ve ighasoni ighé: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?” 45 Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighé Yesu imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

46 Yosep ighol uuli pisosoonja ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesnja zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo. 47 Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

16

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaun tomanja ngoreen tau vaazi popoia na, tighé tighamu tila, ve tilinji izala Yesu paata. 2 Tauvene saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo tau aaz ighé iza, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu. 3 Tilaghlaagha tila, ve tivasavo zi tighé: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?” 4 Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighéen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. 5 Tauvene

† 15:35: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iliia eeza tighé ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighé “Eloi, Eloi”, tamtamon tighé pa i ipoi Iliia. *

Hib 6:19, 10:19+ * 15:39: Mk 1:24

* 15:36: Mbo 69:21 * 15:38: Igham 40:21;

zilivaa tawe tilonj tila naal loolo, le tighita njeer paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja. Yes tighita, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.

⁶ Neer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar naol sov. Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambaroonj na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata igheen ila ne. ⁷ Aloonj. Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuunj ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghon saveenj tau muunj i savia payam.”

⁸ I isavsav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roinj tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako. *

Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mbonjoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muunj Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. *
¹⁰ Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muunj tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozu ipatanjan ve titantjan pani. ¹¹ I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata

yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveenj tooni mako.

Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze
(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig. ¹³ Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveenj toozi paam, zetazja tighur ila mako.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Yo 20:26-31)

¹⁴ Murei ra, mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon ngar toozi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila mako. *

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

¹⁵ Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala arau nughmarinj, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tisov to taan. *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez. *

¹⁷ Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghau lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati

* **16:8:** Zeran ngara katini tigue saveenj tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseenj vaaru poia to Markus pa saveenj siriv itaghon saveenj tau Matayu ve Lukas tiboode na. Saveenj tawe ta aazne igheen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk munganazi siriv, saveenj ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveenj tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveenj isov tau ajela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveenj patabayuanj to Maaron pa nughmarinj. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveenj tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Igheen le alok.” * **16:9:** Lu 8:2 * **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ * **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23

* **16:16:** Yo 3:18, 36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9

tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsaav
ila nugh nugh alinazi tau tiwataghi
mako.*

¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati
eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene
aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve
isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala
moroghoona pavozi, ve tighason
Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi
tinizi poia muul.”*

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam

(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa
mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama
Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa
sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima
tapir.*

²⁰ Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru
poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Ti-
ina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat
toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot
ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaan saveen
tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur
ila tighe saveen tana, ene saveen
onoon.*

* **16:17:** Mbanj 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28 * **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7, 28:3+; Yems
5:14+ * **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3 * **16:20:** Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib
2:3

Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

Paesiņ to Lukas

¹⁻² O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghton saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaaņ uraat tana saveeņ ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood duduņai sinaiņ tana ila rau. *

³⁻⁴ Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinaiņ tana ila rau itaghton duduņai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveeņ tau tipaduduņai ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. *

Aņela ivot to Sakaria

⁵ Saawe tau kinik Erod iņgin taan sirivu to Yudea, ņeer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ņgun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam siņ to Aron. ⁶ Yesuru tamtamon duduņazi. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuņ to ņeer Tiina tomania tutuņ ņgara, ve titaghton duduņaini. ⁷ Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

⁸⁻⁹ Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetņa siriv tau tileep ila ņgun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat

ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaņ tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot. ¹⁰ Tauvene saawe to tunuņ nau-nauņ, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuņsuņ.

¹¹ Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve aņela ee to ņeer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal zige tau ila pa niima tapir. ¹² Sakaria ighita aņela tawe le irur ve roiņ tiina ighamu.

¹³ Eemon aņela isaav pani ighe: “Sakaria, uroi sov. Suņuņ tso, Maaron ilooņa wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan. ¹⁴ I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, eval tiina pale tintinizi ve lolozi poia pani paam. ¹⁵ Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariiaanņa mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaņ pale izeeva. *

¹⁶ I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ņgar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron. ¹⁷ ņgar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Iliia. Ve i pale imuņ pa ņeer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ņgar toozi imuul ila pa natuzņa, lesu tilup lolozi imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliņzizi titoor ņgar toozi, ve titaghton ņgar poia imin tamtamon duduņazi. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisaņ saawe tau ņeer Tiina igham mulin zi.” *

¹⁸ Sakaria ilooņ saveeņ tane, ve ighason aņela ighe: “Saa

* 1:1-2: Mbaņ 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1

* 1:3-4: 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16

* 1:15: Nam 6:1+

* 1:17: Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12

gabua pale imin ilaal payau leso nawatagh naghe saveenj tsio pale ighur anooŋa? Ughita, yau namin kooŋ ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” *

¹⁹ Anjela iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayozyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo.” *

²⁰ Ve ulooŋ. Saveenj tsiau tane pale ighur anooŋa ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveenj tane ighur anooŋa.”

²¹ Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisanjani le mako, ve tigham nŋar naol pani. ²² Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveenj eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa nima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tige gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

²³ Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni. ²⁴ Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin nŋozaan tauu. ²⁵ Ve maata inŋal ighe: “Neer Tiina ighita patanani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” *

Anjela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu

²⁶ Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau ighen taan sirivu to Galilaia.

²⁷ Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisiigho pa nŋer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. *

²⁸ Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! Neer

Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

²⁹ Maria ilooŋ saveenj tane le irur ve igham nŋar naol ighe saveenj poia tau anjela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

³⁰ Tauvene anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom. ³¹ Ulooŋ. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu.” *

³² I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tige Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. *

³³ Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale inŋin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” *

³⁴ Anjela isavsav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighe: “Saveenj tsio tane pale anooŋa ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru nŋer eta nilup ghei soone.”

³⁵ Anjela iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaan tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na tapiri pale izaa tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaan, ve tiwaato tige ‘Maaron Naatu.’” *

³⁶ Ve ulooŋ. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muuj tiwatwaato tige uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa. ³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” *

³⁸ Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Yau besoonŋa livaa to Neer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon alinjam.” Maria isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra anjela ipuli, ve ila.

Maria ila ighita Elisabet

* 1:18: Gnp 18:11 * 1:19: Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14 * 1:25: Gnp 30:23 * 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 * 1:31: Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 * 1:32: Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+ * 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 * 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 * 1:37: Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21

39 Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekia mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz. 40 Ila peria, ve malmali ilonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham 'aaz poia' pa Elisabet.

41-42 Elisabet iloonj Maria aliinja, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliinja tiina ighe: "Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina iza tsio le uliiv ziliiva tsov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni iza tooni. *

43 Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau? 44 Saawe duduunj tau naloonj ugham 'aaz poia' payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini. 45 Poia to Neer Tiina aat iza tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveenj tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonja ivot."

Mbouj to Maria
(1Sam 2:1-10)

46-47 Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

"Yau napait Neer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Maaron i Uleena tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. *

48 Yau besoonja livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako. Eemon i maata ingalngal ghau ve igham poghani ghau. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau iza tsiau ne. *

49 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau. I eeza patabuyaanj. *

50 Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

51 Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.

Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe yes tiroo na, i ireu zi tighawaar. *

52 Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi pa niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok.

Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. *

53 Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoonj zi.

Eemon kuaz tauja, i iziir zi tighau tila toman nimazi nginaanja mon. *

54-55 Muunj, i imbu saveenj toman timbuunja tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta aazne, maata ingal besoonja tooni Israel, ve iuul zi." *

56 Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

Elisabet ipoop Yoan

57 Elisabet saawe tooni to popaanj ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. 58 Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tiloonj Elisabet vaaru tighe Neer Tiina

* 1:41-42: Lu 1:15 * 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 * 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 * 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ * 1:50: Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 * 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 * 1:52: Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 * 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 * 1:54-55: Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28

loolo isaghatini ve igham uleerj ti-ina pani. Tauta yesnja Elisabet loloz poia.

⁵⁹ Tileep le mboj imin liim ve tol, ra zetaznja tilam pa uraat to ravuuj marani tana waaro. Ve tighe ti-waat taama Sakaria eeza pani. *

⁶⁰ Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”

⁶¹ Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.” ⁶² Tauta titotoi pa taama tighe tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

⁶³ Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveerj tau-vene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisov tirur. ⁶⁴ Reikia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

⁶⁵ Tauvene roinj tiina igham tam-tamon tisov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloz. ⁶⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau tilooj gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighilaal tighe i ileep ila Neer Tiina niima wa.

Mbouj to Sakaria

⁶⁷ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet ighe:

⁶⁸ “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Israela. Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, lesa igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. *

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ I ighur leen Uleerj ariajaan ee. Lesa igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, itaghon saveerj tau muuj i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanja avozl.

Uleerj tawe ivot ila sinj to be-soonja tooni David. *

⁷¹ I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sambazi muul sov.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Muuj, Maaron imbu saveerj tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Igha:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patanjani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta maata ingal saveerj mbuaanj tooni patabuyaanj tawe, *

⁷⁴ ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, *

⁷⁵ ve tataghon ngar tau patabuyaanj ve iduduuj mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov.” *

⁷⁶ Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe: “Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tighe propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Ti-sov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuuj pa Neer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani. *

⁷⁷ Yo pale upaghazonjai Maaron tamtamon tooni, lesa ti-watagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. *

* 1:59: Gnp 17:12 * 1:68: Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 * 1:69-70: Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3 * 1:72-73: Gnp 17:1, 22:16+ * 1:74: Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 * 1:75: Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15 * 1:76: Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9 * 1:77: Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3

78 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazonja to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar iza pa mbonoozo.

79 Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazonja tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazonai zi.

Leso tataghon dudunai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.*

80 Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi.*

2

Yesu tiina ipooapa (Mt 1:18-25)

1 Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveej pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saamba na, ighe tila tighur ezazi. 2 Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuuj tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeej Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria. 3 Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, lesu tighur ezazi.

4⁵ Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaila na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo. 6 Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot.*

7 Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukauu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniinj. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, ruum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

Anjela tivot to yes nginiinja to sipsip

8 Mbon tana, nginiinja siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinginjin sipsip toozi. 9 Malau mako, anjela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roinj tiina kat igham zi. 10 Eemon anjela tawe isaav pazi ighe: "Yam aroi sov. Aloonj. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozu poia le poia kat.*

11 Pasaa, mbon aazne, Uleeja tsiam, tiina ipooapa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam.*

12 Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukauu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniinj."

13 Malau mako anjela ndinndinj ndinndinj to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania anjela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tighe:

14 "Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mbon aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni iza toozi ve tileep poi.*

15 Yes anjela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes nginiinja to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tighe: "Aiyo, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne."

16 Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeej Maria yesuru Yosep,

* 1:79: Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18

* 1:80: Lu 2:40, 52 * 2:6: Yo 7:42 * 2:10:

Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13 * 2:11: Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14 * 2:14: Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin, 17 Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveen tau anjela isavia pazi pa marani tana. 18 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen toozi na, tirur ve tigham ngar naol. 19 Ve Maria ikis saveen tana isov igheen ila loolo ve ighamgham ngar pani. *

20 Ra yes nginiinja to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tiloonja ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghton duduñai saveen tau anjela isavia pazi na.

Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina

21 Tilepleep ve mbonj liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve anjela iwaato pataghaan wa. *

22-23 Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghton tutuun to Mose. Ra tigham ñeer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Ñeer Tiina le, itaghton saveen tau tiboode ila Ñeer Tiina tutuun tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Natmimnja aidabazña, aghur zi tisov timin Maaron le.” *

24 Tauvene yesuru tila tighur marani tana imin Ñeer Tiina le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin watoonrau itaghton tutuun to Ñeer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor paghpaaghu ru imin watoonrau.” *

Simeon ivotia ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu

25 Ñeer ee ileep izi Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I ñeer duduunja ila Maaron maata. Saawe isov, i maata ingalñgal Maaron ve itaghton

ngar tooni. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ileep tomania. *

26 Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipagha-zonjaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isov, o imaat. 27 Tauvene Yesu taama gha tiina tighamu tilonj tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo tigde tigham ngar tau tutuun isavia na pani. Ve saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Simeon paam gha ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. 28 I ighita ñeer marani, ve ila iiti izaa imbarara, ve ipait Maaron eeza ighe:

29 “O Tiina, yau besoonja tsio. Ngarig gha ateg izi. Aazne, ighe yo ugham ghau napul taan ve nalat, yau aat nalat toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveen tau yo umbua payau na, ighur anoonja ivot wa. *

30-31 Eez tau yo pale ugham mulin tamtamon pani na, yo uto-toia payau gha naghita pa matag wa. Eez tane, yo taum ugharaata ila nugh-mariñ matazi. *

32 I pale imin ghazonja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipagha-zonjai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio Israel ezazi ivot imin tiina paam.” *

33 Yesu taama gha tiina tiloon saveen tau Simeon isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham ngar naol. 34-35 Ra Simeon ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve isaav pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe: “Uloonj. Ñeer marani tane, Maaron ighuru pa valaghiinj tam-tamon katini to Israel. Siriv pale

* 2:19: Lu 2:51 * 2:21: Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25 * 2:22-23: Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+

* 2:24: Wkp 12:8 * 2:25: Is 40:1 * 2:29: Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 * 2:30-31: Is 40:5, 52:10;

Lu 3:6 * 2:32: Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23

tizori ve titap gha tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham zi tiburig tiy-ooz. Pasaa, i pale igham ngar tau ighéen ıla tamtamon lolozı na ivot ighazooŋ. Eemon tamtamon katini pale tizori. Ve ngar tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale uyamaana imin mbuzaagh maata iŋgal adem.” *

Propet livaa Anna ighita Yesu

³⁶ Propet livaa ee ileep ıla sirsıir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve pu-ughu tooni ivot ıla to Aser. I imin kooŋ wa. Muuŋ, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar. ³⁷ I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan geege paan (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mboŋ ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve iŋgunŋun tauu pa ghaniŋ aniiŋ ve isuŋsuŋ. *

³⁸ Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ıla sirsıir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia ŋeer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa pataŋani toozi. *

³⁹ Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuuŋ to Ŋeer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau ighéen ıla taan sirivu to Galilaia. *

⁴⁰ Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini ighéen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron ighéen tomania. *

Yesu ndaman tooni saŋavul ve ru ve ıla Rumei Tiina

⁴¹ Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova. * *

⁴² Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin saŋavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesŋa tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupuuŋ tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoŋ toozi tigde timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi iŋgal sorok tigde i yesŋa tamtamon siriv timuuŋ tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazŋa, ve tighason zi pani.

⁴⁵ Eemon tindeenja mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe. ⁴⁶ Tiilo le irau mboŋ tol ıla, ra tindeenja ileep ıla sirsıir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesŋa zeran ŋgara siriv to tutuuŋ tilepleep, ve i ilonlooŋ zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveeŋ siriv. ⁴⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveeŋ tau i iyoli pa zeran ŋgara tawe. *

⁴⁸ Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ıla isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria ilooŋ ghom.”

⁴⁹ Yesu iyol aliŋa ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ıla Taman ruum tooni.” ⁵⁰ Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveeŋ tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. *

⁵¹ Ra yesŋa tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlonai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveeŋ tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ıla loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. *

* **2:34-35:** Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+

* **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 * **2:38:** Is 52:9; Lu 1:68

* **2:39:** Mt 2:23

* **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52

* **2:41:** Pasova, ene lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda tau

matazi iŋgal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzŋa izi Isip. *

* **2:41:** Igham 23:14+ * **2:47:**

Mt 7:28

* **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34

* **2:51:** Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19

⁵² Yesu itum imin olman, ve n̄gar tooni imatuugh pa n̄gar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, loloz poia pani.

3

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus in̄gin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod in̄gin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip in̄gin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius in̄gin taan sirivu to Abilene. ² Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. *

Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh nginaanja, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani. ³ Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon igha tipul n̄gar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor n̄gar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

⁴ N̄gar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveen tau ighen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja igha:

“Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina.

Apadudunai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.

⁵ Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. *

⁶ Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu lesa igham mulin zi.” *

Saveen tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon

⁷ Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tigha i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi igha: “Yam tane, moot sasaghati natja! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe an̄guaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau igha ivot ne? *

⁸ Isaav igha onoon yam apul n̄gar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonja tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. *

⁹ Aloon. Nakavasi to Maaron ighen ila ai pughuzi ve isaan wa. Ai tisov tau anon̄azi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” *

¹⁰ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tana, ve tighason Yoan tigha: “Wai, igha tauvene, pale nigham mindai?”

¹¹ Yoan iyol alin̄azi igha: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghiinja ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le anin̄ja na, i aat itaghon n̄gar raraate mon.” *

¹² Zerani siriv to yaun takes tila to Yoan paam tigha irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni tigha: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?” *

¹³ Yoan iyol alin̄azi igha: “Saawe tau igha ayau takes, na ataghon imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav

* 3:2: Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mban̄ 4:6 * 3:3: 1Pe 3:21 * 3:5: Is 2:11, 12, 17 * 3:6: Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10 * 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 * 3:8: Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * 3:9: Mt 7:19 * 3:11: Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 * 3:12: Lu 7:29

payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

14 Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tigde: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaon zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

15 Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tigde malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolozi tigde: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

16 Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon njeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaanj waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghama mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam tomania yav. *
*

17 Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anooja timburur tizi. Wit anooja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aninj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” 18 Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveenj siriv paam, lesa titoor ngar toozi.

Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj
(Mt 14:3-4)

19 Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodiyas ve ivaii, ve igham ngar sasaghati siriv paam. 20 Tauta Erod iseenj ngar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. *

Yesu igham yaa
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21-22 Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunjsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveenj sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.” *

Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni
(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham ngar tigde i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu. *

24 Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu. 25 Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu. 26 Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu. 27 Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu. 28 Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu. 29 Er, i Yosua

* **3:16:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde yav tau Yoan isavia na, ngara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tigde yav tane ngara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ngar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, lesa ingalaanj kat. 3) Ve siriv tigde yav tane iza to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin yav. * **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Mbanj 1:5, 2:3 * **3:20:** Mk 6:17+

* **3:21-22:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32 * **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. ³⁰ Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu. ³¹ Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu. ³² David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. ³³ Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. ³⁴ Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu. ³⁵ Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu. ³⁶ Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu. ³⁷ Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu. ³⁸ Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu. *

4

*Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

¹⁻² Avuvu Patabuyaany izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanya ve ileep ta sewe irau mboj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaany igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve Njeer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mboj tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa,

saawe isov tana, i ighan aniij eta mako.

³ Ra Njeer Saghati isaav pani igha: “Laak, isaav igha yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniij.”

⁴ Eemon Yesu iyol aliija igha: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniij mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’” *

⁵ Ra Sadan ighamu ve tizala nugh ee tau ighen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinginggin zi na pani, ⁶⁻⁷ ve isaav pani igha: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghmagabua tawe pani, ene irau naghmagabua tawe pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav igha uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, lesu ungin zi.” *

⁸ Eemon Yesu iyol aliija igha: “Maaron aliija ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’” *

⁹ Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau ighen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav igha onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav igha:

‘I pale imbaanjanjela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.’” *

* **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22 * **3:33:** Gnp 29:35 * **3:38:** Gnp 1:27 * **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

* **4:6-7:** 12:31; 1Yo 2:15, 5:19 * **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20 * **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ * **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9

12 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tau-vene:

‘Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.’” *

13 Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isanjaan pa saawe ite paam. *

Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia

(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

14 Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe. ¹⁵ I ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi loloz. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tipait eeza.

Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaanj ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilon ila rumei toozi, leso isun tomani zi. I iburig iyoov, leso iwaat Maaron aliinja pazi. *

17 Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itaghoni izi le indeen saveen ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

18-19 “Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaanj ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiazna nimazi na tauvene:

‘Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimnja nimazi muul mako.’

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: ‘Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.’

Ve yes tau koiazna titatan zi ve tighurghur patajani pazi na, Maaron imbaanj ghau nalam to naghmulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa.” *

²⁰ Yesu iwaat saveen tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to neer tau ingin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani, ²¹ ve i ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Saveen tau aazne aloonja, ene ighur anoonja ivot wa.”

²² Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa saveen popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tigde: “Wai, neer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveen tauvene?” *

²³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveen ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei niloon tigde yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” *

²⁴ Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tigham mako. *

²⁵ Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ilia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitoov tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. *

²⁶ Eemon Maaron imbaanj Ilia ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaanja ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat

* 4:13: Hib 2:18, 4:15 * 4:16: Mt 2:23 * 4:18-19: Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 * 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 * 4:23: Mk 1:21+ * 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44 * 4:25: 1King 17:1+

tau ighéen ila taan sirivu to Sidon. ²⁷Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi eta mako. Naeman tau ñeer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia.” *

²⁸Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tiloonj saveenj tane, le ireu lolozi. ²⁹Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh zige, leso tisiipiira izila. (Nugh toozi ighéen izala loloz.) ³⁰Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. *

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ñeer ee
(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, i ipaghazonaj zi pa Maaron aliinja. ³²Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveenj tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. *

³³Saawe tana, ñeer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: ³⁴“Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaanj payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ñeer patabuyaanj to Maaron.” *

³⁵Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo uneneen! Upuli ve ughau ula!” I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik ñeer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

³⁶Yes tau tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, tisov tirur ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, saveenj tane, gabua mindai? Ñeer tane, i le eeza ve

tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsaav pazi, ve tilonloonj aliinja gha tighau tila.” ³⁷Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov to taan sirivu tawe.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonj to Petrus rauliva
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

³⁸Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve mal-mali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilonj ila. Simon rauliva imoroonj le tiini iyes kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde iuule. ³⁹Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi zige, ve iyaon moroghoonj tawe. Rekia mon ve moroghoonj ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniinj.

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini
(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

⁴⁰Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetaznja tisov tau moroghoonj maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enjaenja pavozi, ve igharaat zi le tisov tinizi poia. ⁴¹Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Yo Maaron Naatu!” Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tigde i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaanj pazi ighe: “Aneneen!” *

Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv
(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴²Mbonj le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh nginaanja ee ighe ziganj ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tinjuruuta tigde ileep tomani zi. *

⁴³Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat nala ve navotia saveenj pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv

* 4:27: 2King 5:1+ * 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39
Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 4:41: Mk 1:24, 3:11+

* 4:32: Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 * 4:34: Mt 8:29;
* 4:42: Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 * 4:43: Lu 8:1

paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa uraat tane.” *

⁴⁴ Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija ilonj ila rumei toozi.

5

Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, *

ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagiriñi zi tighe le tiloonj Maaron aliija. ² Yesu maata ila le ighita waanj ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waanj tawe, yes zeran to ghamuunj iigh. Yes tipul waanj ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi. ³ Waanj ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waanj tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: “Ulam uzuur waanj ivot rig.” Tauvene Simon izaa ve igham waanj ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliija.

⁴ Isavsaav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: “Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh.”

⁵ Simon iyol aliija ighe: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbonj gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul.” *

⁶ Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliija, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kananj puugh perekia. ⁷ Tauvene tikiyav zetazña siriv tau tileep ila waanj ite na, lesu tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waanj ru tana le rigmon kananj timarum.

⁸ Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, upul ghau

ve ula! Pa yau ñeer to ghamuunj sosor.” *

⁹⁻¹⁰ I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesña zeetña tau tileep izala waanj na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ñgereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natña ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesña Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene.” ¹¹ Ra tilonj tila tigud waanj toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesña tila. *

Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu

(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve ñeer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itanj raraini ighe: “Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleenj ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nanjalaanj ila Maaron maata.”

¹³ Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso unjalaanj ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa ñeer tana le tiini poia.

¹⁴ Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloonj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tauvene malmalim ula, ve utotoi taum pa ñeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuunj tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tighe tinim poia ve unjalaanj ila Maaron maata wa.” *

* 5:1: Yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias. * 5:5: Yo 21:3+ * 5:8: Is 6:5 * 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ * 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14

¹⁵ Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilan-laan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigde tiloon saveen tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoon toozi. ¹⁶ Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isunj.*

Yesu igharaat njeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni

(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiņa, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

¹⁸ Yesu isavsav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad njeer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Njeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigde tighamu tilonj tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho. ¹⁹ Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghton ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni injarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

²⁰ Yesu ighita zeran tana ghu-ruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Njeer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.”*

²¹ Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj tiloon saveen tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, njeer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.”*

²² Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila

lolomim? ²³⁻²⁴ Saa saveen ta rau-rauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa njeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

²⁵ Rekia mon njeer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni. ²⁶ Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roinj tina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni

(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita njeer ee to yauj takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!” ²⁸ Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila.*

²⁹ Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghanyiņ tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetnja katini to yauj takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesnja tilup zi pa ghanghanyiņ. ³⁰ Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zetaznja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuunj na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta yamja zeran to ghamuunj takes, ve yes to ghamuunj sosor alup gham pa ghanghanyiņ ve ghunuunj?”*

* 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

* 5:20: Lu 7:48

* 5:21: Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

* 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+

* 5:30: Lu 15:1+

³¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi.” ³² Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poiñ tamtamon dudunjazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuunj sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” *

Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuunj tauun pa ghaniinj aniinj

(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Saawe naol, ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ziñeera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniinj itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja zinjerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesnja zeetnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vainj tooni, pale irau agham zi lolozi ipatanjan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniinj? Mako. ³⁵ Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vainj paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetnja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetnja pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniinj.” *

Eez munjaana to sunjuunj irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako

(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau iranjat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni munjaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate

pa uuli munjaana mako. ³⁷ Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilinj vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munjaana ne mako. †

Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalinj, ve paatu paam isaghat. ³⁸ Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. *

³⁹ Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen munjaana na, lolozi pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigde: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munjaana, o poia.’ † *

6

Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaanj

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoonja siriv ve tilugluuga, lesu uuli ighau ve tighan anoonja. *

² Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigde: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar tau isapir pa tutuunj to umbom patabuyaanj?” *

³ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinainj munjaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesnja zeetnja siriv pitoor zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? ⁴ Saawe tana, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonjrau

* 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 * 5:35: Yo 16:5, 6, 20 † 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli. * 5:38: Hib 8:13 † 5:39: Nonoghiinja paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene iza to eez paaghu to sunjuunj tau Kriisi ipaburigini. Ve nonoghiinja munjaana ve vaen munjaana iza to eez munjaana tau yes Yuda titaghooni pa sunjuunj toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau ighur mako. Tataghon eez to sunjuunj tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia. * 5:39: Ro 10:16 * 6:1: Lo 23:25 * 6:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21

mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tawe gha ighani, ve irei siriv pa ziņeera gha tighan paam.” *

⁵ Ra Yesu iparwai saveņ tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau iņgin umbom patabuyaņj to Maaron.” *

Yesu igharaat ņeer ee tau niima imaat
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Tileep le umbom patabuyaņj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonj tamtamon pa Maaron aliņņa. Ve ņeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat. ⁷ Ngara siriv to tutuunj tomania zeran tutuņņa siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveņj. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoņņa eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaņj, ma mako? ⁸ Eemon Yesu iwatagh ņgar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa ņeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” ņeer tana ilonj Yesu aliņņa, ve iburig ila iyooz igharauu.

⁹ Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Ngar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduņj pa tutuņj to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaņj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

¹⁰ Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa ņeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduņj.” Tauvene ņeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul. ¹¹ Zeran tutuņņa ve yes ņgara to tutuņj tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

Yesu ighur tamtamon saņavul ve ru timin mbaņoņņa tooni
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isuņj. Mboņj tana, isuņsuņj ila le nughizau. ¹³ Ra ipoi yes tau titaghoni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi saņavul ve ru timin mbaņoņņa tooni. ¹⁴ Zeran saņavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, ¹⁵ Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tigde Selot, *

¹⁶ Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koiņņa nimazi.

Yesu igharaat moroghoņņa ve ivotiamos
(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziņeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam. ¹⁸ Tilam tigde tilonj Yesu saveņ tooni, ve igharaat moroghoņj toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia. ¹⁹ Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tigde le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde tapiri to gharatoonj yes moroghoņņa ivotvot ila tooni, ve ighagharat moroghoņņa tisov tinizi poia.

Savunugha titaghon pooz to nugh sambam ņgara ve poia to Maaron izaa toozi?
(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

* **6:4:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ * **6:5:** Kol 2:16+ * **6:15:** Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ņgar toozi iyaryaņj tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. * **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5

- “Yam mbolaan̄a, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.
Pasaa, yam aleep ila Maaron pooz tooni loolo wa. *
- 21 Yam tau aazne pitool gham na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.
Pasaa, gabua tau ambool pani na, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.
Yam tau lolomim ipatan̄an ve atan̄ na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam.
Pa murei, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve an̄in̄. *
- 22 “Ve yam tau ataghon Tamtamon Naatu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tiziir gham pa lupuuñ toozi, ve tisik saveeñ veleghiñ payam, ve tivaghamunia ezamim na, yam paam, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. *
- 23 Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tintinmim. Pasaa, atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasan̄an gham. Ngar tau aazne tigham payam na, muuñ timbuz̄na tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliiñ na paam. *
- Yes tau murei pale lolozii ipatan̄an*
- 24 “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauñ na, akaria taumim wa.
Onoon, aazne lemim gabua tau igham gham lolomim poia. Eemon gabua tauu to murei, yam ezamim pani mako. *
- 25 Yam tau aazne arau kat pa an̄in̄ ve gabua naol na, akaria taumim wa.
Pa murei, yam pale ambool ve pitool gham.
- Yam tau aazne an̄in̄ na, akaria taumim wa.
Pa murei, yam pale lolomim ipatan̄an ve atan̄. *
- 26 Ve yam tau aazne tamtamon ti-
sov tipapait gham na, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.
Pa muuñ, timbumim̄na tighamgham tauvene pa propet karom̄na tau titoom tigha tivotia Maaron aliiñ.” *
- Taghur loloon pa koiaan̄a*
(Mt 5:38-48)
- 27 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam tau alon̄loñ ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamim̄na. Tamtamon ti-
sov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. *
- 28 Yes tau tisik saveeñ saghati payam na, asuñ Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila sun̄uuñ tsiam. *
- 29 Isaav ighe ñeer eta iposai pan̄am, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta igham nonoghiñna tsio to ñgoaan̄, na upuli igham nonoghiñna ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. *
- 30 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. *

* 6:21: Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ * 6:22: Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 * 6:23: Mban̄ 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+ * 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 * 6:25: Is 65:13 * 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 * 6:27: Ro 12:20 * 6:28: Lu 23:34; Mban̄ 7:60 * 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 * 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 * 6:31: Mt 7:12

31 Saa n̄gar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham n̄gar raraate tauvene pazi paam. *

32 “Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, n̄gar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun̄ sosor tighamghamu paam. 33 Ve isaav ighe agham poghania yes tau tighamgham poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, n̄gar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuun̄ sosor tighamghamu paam. 34 Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tige tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudun̄ai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyatu rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, n̄gar tauvene, zeran to ghamuun̄ sosor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon n̄gar tane sov.

35 Yam aat ataghon n̄gar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamim̄na, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaron̄na Tisov na nat̄na. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. *

36 Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve aaul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi.”

Tagabiiz zetaan̄na taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov
(Mt 7:1-6)

37 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur patajan̄i in̄arui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham n̄gar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetmim̄na sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam. *

38 Auul, o aghita uleen̄ ilat payam paam. Poia tau iza a tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imalin̄. Pasaa, saa uleen̄ tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale n̄gar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.” *

39 Yesu isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, n̄gar eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura. *

40 Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudun̄aan̄ tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham n̄gar to padudun̄aan̄ tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru n̄gar toozi raraate. *

41 Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. 42 Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaa pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo n̄gar to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruun̄ ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.” *

Taghilaal ai ila anor̄azi
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

* 6:35: Ro 5:8 * 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 * 6:38: Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+
* 6:39: Mt 15:14 * 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * 6:42: Ro 2:1+

43 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anooŋa saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anooŋa poia mako. 44 Tauvene ai anooŋa ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anooŋa poia eta, lesu tawidi? Mako. 45 Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ŋgar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ŋgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ŋgar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ŋgar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ŋgar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

*Zeran ru tirau ruum
(Mt 7:24-27)*

46 “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveeŋ tsiau mako? *

47 Yau aat napaghazoŋai gham pa ŋgar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam tsiau, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau ve titaghoni, *

48 ene yes timin ŋeer tau irau ruum. I ighelia ruum rira tizila le koŋia kat ila mboŋar tau igheen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, ruum kattia mako. Pasaa, ŋeer tana irau ruum ariaaŋa. 49 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilooŋ looŋ saveeŋ tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin ŋeer tau ighelia ruum rira tizila tunjia mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok ruum tooni, rekia mon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriis gha ilale.”

7

*Daaba ee tau iŋgin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaaŋ
(Mt 8:5-13)*

1 Yesu ivotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilooŋ ila pa nugh Kapernaum.

2 Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I iŋgin zaaba irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). Ve i le besooŋa ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besooŋa tawe, moroghoonj tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.

3 Saawe tau daaba tana ilooŋ tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaaŋ zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Lesu tighasoni to ilam igharaat besooŋa tooni. 4 Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titaŋ raraini tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul ŋeer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i ŋeer poia ee. 5 I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

6 Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesŋa tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daaba tana imbaaŋ ziŋeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliija pani tigde: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliija ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghoonj sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulooŋ ulam ruum tsiau mako. 7 Ve yau poiag irau to natal peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besooŋa tsiau tiini poia. 8 Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to naŋjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besooŋa tsiau eta naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliijaŋ.”

9 Yesu ilooŋ daaba tana aliija le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghoni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.” *

10 Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaaŋ zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besooŋa tawe tiini poia.

* 6:46: Yems 2:26

* 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

* 7:9: Mt 15:28

Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh

¹¹ Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghon zi gha yesja tila. ¹² Tila tigharau ataman to didiij tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesja tila.

¹³ Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman tinazi, utan sov!” ¹⁴ Ra injarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibatbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Neer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” *

¹⁵ Reikia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. *

¹⁶ Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit wa. Maaron maata injal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

Yoan imbaan ziijeera ru tila to Yesu
(Mt 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoan ziijeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi ziijeera ru tilam, ¹⁹ ve imbaan zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: “Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaanjo ilam na, ene

yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?”

²⁰ Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Neer rughuzaanja Yoan imbaan ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaanjo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?”

²¹ Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoon sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaughau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh.

²² Tauvene iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveen tau aloonja ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapenja tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tilon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloon vaaru poia.

²³ Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” *

Yesu ipait Yoan

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan mbanjoonja tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesja tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita neer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepooch poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. ²⁶ Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat

* 7:14: Lu 8:54; Mban 9:40 * 7:15: 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+ * 7:16: Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19

* 7:23: Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18

ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. ²⁷ I neer ta muun tibood saveen inaruini tauvene:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambaan be-soonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’

*

²⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazja tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe neer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron loolo ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

²⁹ (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yau) takes paam, tiloon saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tigde: “Maaron ngar tooni, ene iduduun.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveen tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. *

³⁰ Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) *

³¹ Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi izaa to saa?

³² Yes timin zinjer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazja tigde:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam,

eemon ator mako.

Ve nimbou tanjizjiz,

eemon lolomim isaghat ve ataj mako.’

³³ “Aghita. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ingunngun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva. ³⁴ Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan

ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: ‘Aghita. Ewe neer tau ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghaniin ve ghunuun.’ *

³⁵ Eemon yes tau titaghon ngar poia to Maaron na, tipaghazonjai ngar tawe tigde ene iduduun mon.”

Livaa ee to ghamuun sosor ve neer tutuunja ee

³⁶ Zeran tutuunja toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. *

³⁷ Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to ghamuun sosor. I iloon tigde Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to neer tutuunja tana pa ghanghaniin. Tauvene rekia mon igham ngoreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo. ³⁸ I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itantaj. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu pa daaba raua. Ve igham ngoreen tana gha ilinji izala Yesu aaghe.

³⁹ Neer tutuunja tau isain Yesu pa ghanghaniin na, ighita ngar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham ngar ila loolo ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe onoon neer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor.”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo.”

Simon iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!”

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pani ighe: “Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to neer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari *

* 7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2

* 7:29: Lu 3:12

* 7:36: Lu 11:37

* 7:41: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonoozo ve ila

ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya.

* 7:30: Mt 21:32

* 7:34: Lu 5:29, 15:1+

ndiᅇndiᅇ liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50). ⁴² Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene ᅇer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isaghatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa ᅇer tawe iliiv iitete?”

⁴³ Simon iyol aliᅇa ighe: “Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve ᅇer tana ipul bun tooni na.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aliᅇam tana iduduᅇ,” ⁴⁴ Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: “Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa ghanghaniᅇ, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua. ⁴⁵ Ve saawe tau naloᅇ nalam ruum tsio, yo uyaᅇin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yaᅇiniᅇ pa agheg. Ipuli mako. ⁴⁶ Ve yo uliᅇ ᅇgoreᅇ rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i iliᅇ ᅇgoreᅇ tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe ᅇer eta inumeer ighe i le sosor ᅇgiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako.” *

⁴⁸ Yesu isavsav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: “Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa.” *

⁴⁹ Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniᅇ tana, tilooᅇ saveᅇ tooni le tigham ᅇgar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “ᅇer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?”

⁵⁰ Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: “Ghuruuᅇ ila tsio, tauta

igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *

8

Zilivaa siriv tilaghlaagh tomania Yesu ve tiuluule

¹ Yesu ipaburigin laghoᅇ tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni saᅇavul ve ru, ² tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muuᅇ Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoᅇ toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muuᅇ, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani. ³ Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza iᅇgin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniᅇ ve gabua siriv paam.*

Saveᅇ palelaaᅇ to suruvaan uuv
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveᅇ palelaaᅇ tane pazi ighe:

⁵ “Pai ee, ᅇer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia. ⁶ Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mboᅇar tiina igheen siᅇa, ve taan ᅇgiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako. ⁷ Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat. ⁸ Eemon uuv siriv titaptap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve tisov anoᅇazi katini irau ndiᅇndiᅇ ee (100).”

* 7:47: Mbo 32:1 * 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ * 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 * 8:3: Mt 27:55

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav aliina tiina ighe: "Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi."

Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

¹⁰ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yonggaan. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonai pooz tooni ngara le ighazon payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, loloz i vool wa.]

"Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.'" *

Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve, ene iza to Maaron saveen tooni. *

¹² Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa loloz i. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi. ¹³ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siina ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliina, ve tighamu toman loloz i poia kat. Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila loloz i mako. Yes timin aniin

tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron. ¹⁴ Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua loloz i, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon patajani naol to taan lep-oogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon loloz i ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila loloz i na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum iza eemon anoonja imatugh mako. *

¹⁵ Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene iza to yes tau ngar toozi poia ve loloz i eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloon saveen tooni, ve tikisi ariiaan ila loloz i, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighurghur anoonja popoia." *

Saveen palelaan to lam

(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ipagudu pa oon, ma ighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni iza ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tau tilon tila ruum loolo na. *

¹⁷ Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tivoti zi le tighazon. Ve ngar isov tau yonggaan na, ene pale tivot mataghare le eval tiina tiwatagh zi. *

¹⁸ Tauvene aghur talinamim ve agham ngar poi pa saveen tau alonloona na. Pa tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliina ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer sorok ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliina, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar

* **8:10:** Is 6:9+; Mban 28:26; Ro 11:8 * **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23 * **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9, 17; 2Tim 4:10

* **8:15:** Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25 * **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 * **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

tooni tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.”
*

Yesu tiina ve tazŋa

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Yesu tiina ve tazŋa tilam tigde tighita. Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve tipoon zi. ²⁰ Tauvene tipaes pani tigde: “Ou, tinam tomanina tazimŋa tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom.”

²¹ Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Tinanŋ ve tazigŋa, ene yes tau tilooŋ Maaron saveeŋ tooni ve titaghoni.”
*

Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat

(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.” Tauvene tivot tila. ²³ Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina izaa le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ivon ila waan loolo, le rigmon kananŋ timarum gha tilalez.

²⁴ Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaanŋ Yesu, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, Tiina, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!” Yesu iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve dibom, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. ²⁵ Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ghuruunŋ ila tsiam igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana, le roinŋ tiina igham zi ve ŋgar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ŋeer tane sei kat, ta isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooŋ aliŋa ve titaghoni?”
*

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ŋeer ee izi nugh Gerasa

(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

²⁶ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tilooŋ nari to yes Gerasa

tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. ²⁷ Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve ŋeer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh ŋaruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ŋgar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muunŋ ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghlaagh tiini ŋginaaŋa. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilonŋ ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha.

²⁸⁻²⁹ I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariaanŋ pa avuvu saghati tau izeev ŋeer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliŋa tiina ighe: “Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaanŋ payo? Yau natanŋ rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuunŋ payau sov!” ŋeer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh ŋginaaŋa muul.

³⁰ Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliŋa ighe: “Yau ezag ‘Legion’
* (o ‘Ndiŋndiŋ Ndiŋndiŋ’).”

I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat. ³¹ Ra titanŋ rarai Yesu muul tigde iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov.
*

³² Nugh tawe, ŋgai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz ziige ve tighangan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev ŋeer tana na titanŋ rarai Yesu tigde iyok pazi, lesa tizeev zi tilonŋ tila ŋgai tawe loloz.

³³ Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul ŋeer

* **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29 * **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ * **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 * **8:30:** Zaaba ŋgun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tigde ‘Legion’.

* **8:31:** Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

tana, ve tinjarui ngai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilon tila loloji. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

³⁴ Yes tau tinjinngin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam.

³⁵ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tigde tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita njeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

³⁶ Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat njeer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani.

³⁷ Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau na, tiloon paesiin toozi tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waan toozi tigde timuul tila.

³⁸ Ve njeer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariiaan igha iyok pani, ve yesja tila. Eemon Yesu iziire igha: ³⁹ “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na.” Tauvene njeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh (Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tيسانani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman loloji poia. ⁴¹ Malau mako ve daaba ee tau ingin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I

itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini igha yesuru tila ruum tooni. ⁴² Pasaa, natliva imoroon le igha imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagiriin zi ila le tigiirin Yesu paam. ⁴³ Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiin yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoonja. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. ⁴⁴ I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiija tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sin imot pani le tiini poia muul.

⁴⁵ Tauvene Yesu ighason zi igha: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani igha: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriin zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

⁴⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleer igham tamtamon eta wa.”

⁴⁷ Livaa tawe ighilaal igha irau ingooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roinj ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoon tooni isov.

⁴⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani igha: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

⁴⁹ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve njeer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus igha: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

⁵⁰ Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Yairus igha: “Uroi sov.

Ukis ghuruuŋ ila tsio ariaaŋ, o nam-tum livaa iburig muul.”

⁵¹ Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilon ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilon tila. ⁵² Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titaŋtaŋ pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ataŋ sov. Livaa marani imaat mako. I igheen mon.” *

⁵³ Yes tiloon saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tinjŋ pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaat wa. ⁵⁴ Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!” *

⁵⁵ Reikia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Agham le aniiŋ ilam gha ighan.” ⁵⁶ Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereta tana le ngar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe ti-savia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. *

9

Yesu imbaaŋ mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru pa uraat

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoon maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon. ² Ve imbaaŋ zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia. *

³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aniiŋ, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghiija tsiam paam, agham ru

sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao. ⁴ Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala. ⁵ Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuun gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve nŋaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” *

⁶ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

Erod igham nŋar naol pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erod, i daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham nŋar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon siriv tisavsaav tigde Yesu, i neer rughuzaaŋja Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburiginu pa mateegh. ⁸ Ve tamtamon siriv tigde i propet Ilia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigde Yesu, i propet muŋŋanazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam. ⁹ Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonloon vaaru tigde i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu. *

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000)

(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Yesu mbanoonja tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesŋa tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep.

* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ * 8:54: Yo 11:43+ * 8:56: Lu 5:14 * 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+

* 9:5: Lu 10:4+ * 9:9: Lu 23:8

¹¹ Eemon eval tiina tiloon varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

¹² Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanjan ne. Leso tiil lezi aniiñ ve nugh to ghenooñ.”

¹³ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igde: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniiñ pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliiña tigde: “Wai, iit leen aniiñ naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ugha nila nighol aniiñ siriv paam pazi?” ¹⁴ Tisaav tau-vene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zita-moot mon irau ndiiñndiiñ ndiiñndiiñ liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul igde: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ngun ngun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila ngun enaenja.”

¹⁵ Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliiña, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve mbolezi izi. ¹⁶ Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe. ¹⁷ Tisov tighan le apozi isun. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

Petrus ivotia Yesu igde i Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i isunsun. Isun le isov, ve ighason

zi igde: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar payau tigde yau sei?”

¹⁹ Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Iliia, ve siriv tigde propet munjanazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

²⁰ Yesu ighason zi muul igde: “Ve yam taumim, agha yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliiña igde: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.” *

²¹ Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan igde tivotia saveen tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiñ tooni

(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Saawe tana, Yesu isaav gha-zoonja pa mbiwa tooni igde: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patanani naol, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuun pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburighi pa mateegh.”

Eez to tataghon Yesu

(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesña tilepleep na igde: “Isaav igde tamtamon eta igde imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghon ghau.” *

²⁴ Pa igde tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav igde tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.*

²⁵ Isaav igde tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan,

* 9:20: Yo 6:68, 11:27 * 9:23: Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27 * 9:24: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveen tsiu, ve ipaisamun ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve anjela tooni patabuyaana tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazoon, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna.” *

²⁷ “Ve aloon. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itinja tay-ozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.” *

Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazoon

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ve mbon liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee. Leso isun ta sewe. ²⁹ I isun, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiina tooni paam ipisosoone le isul toman mbonari tiina. ³⁰⁻³¹ Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Ilia, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yesna Yesu tisavsav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. † ³² Eemon Petrus tomania zeetna ru tighene le loloz i veegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazoon, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyozyooz tomania. *

³³ Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tigha tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, taleep ta sene,

poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau bal-baal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.” Aliina tane, i igham njar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

³⁴ Petrus isavsav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi. *

³⁵ Ra tiloon Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiu wa. Aloon aliina, ve ataghoni!” *

³⁶ Saveen tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Ighen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa njar marani ee

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mbon nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizala le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tinari zi tilam. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sozozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yau natan rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Ige izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako. ⁴⁰ Yau natan rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve njar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinja takaria lepooch wa. Tauvene

* **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 * **9:27:** Paesin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mk 9:1.

† **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveen ila yes Grika alinjazi ighe Mose gha Ilia tisavsav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tigha ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes Israela timbuzna pa patajani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene ngara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiinj tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le. * **9:32:** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ * **9:34:** Igham 40:34+ * **9:35:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

naghe pa n̄gar tsiam ivot ve aghi-laal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham patañani payau. Pale ñeez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

⁴² Ñeer marani in̄arui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaa pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardañdañ. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat ñeer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama. ⁴³ Yes tau tighita kaut ñgereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le n̄gar toozi imbool.

Yesu iyol aliñña muul pa mateegh tooni
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Tamtamon tighita uraat ñgeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni igha: ⁴⁴ “Yam aghur taliñamim poi pa saveeñ tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koiña nimazi.” * ⁴⁵ Mbiwa tooni tilooñ saveeñ tane, eemon tighazooñ pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyooñ pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveeñ tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. *

Sei ta eeza tiina kat?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. *

⁴⁷ Yesu iwatagh n̄gar tau ighaen ila lolozu wa. Tauvene igham ñeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige, ⁴⁸ ve isaav pazi igha: “Isaav igha tamtamon eta maata in̄gal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tigha

lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron ighit zi igha ezazi tintiina.” *

Tamtamon tau igha ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan
(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan ilooñ saveeñ tana, ve isaav pa Yesu igha: “Tiina, yei nighita ñeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuuñ toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ñingalsekini nigha igham tauvene sov.”

⁵⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau igha ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” *

Nugh ee to Samaria lolozu pa ghamuun Yesu mako

⁵¹ Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron igha ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene n̄gar tooni iyaryaañ igha izala pa Yerusalem. ⁵² I imbaañ tamtamon siriv timuun tila pa nugh ee to Samaria, leso tigharaat eez pani. ⁵³ Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tilooñ Yesu n̄gar tooni iyaryaañ igha izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozu pa ghamuunni mako. *

⁵⁴ Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigha: “Tiina, ugha nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?” *

⁵⁵ Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi. ⁵⁶ Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

Eez to tataghon Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve ñeer ee isaav pa Yesu igha: “Nugh sindei tau yo ugha ula pani,

* **9:44:** Lu 9:22 * **9:45:** Lu 18:34 * **9:46:** Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ * **9:48:** Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20 * **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 * **9:53:** Yo 4:9 * **9:54:** 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17

yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

⁵⁸ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoorj mako.” *

⁵⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa njeer ite ighe: “Ulam utaghon ghau.”

Eemon njeer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamanj? Ve nasarjani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

⁶⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilalooj pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon.”

⁶¹ Ra njeer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yeja zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom.”

⁶² Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waanj ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako.” *

10

Yesu imbaanj tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) pa uraat

¹ Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaanj zi ighe tilaagh runrunja, ve timuunj tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani. ² Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Aniinj katiini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuunj aniinj, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau injinjinj uraat to lupuunj aniinj na.

Leso imbaanj uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuunj aniinj tooni. *

³ Ala. Yau nambaanj gham ala amin sipsip natja tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. *

⁴ Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to njeer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoonj mon, ve malmalimim ala. *

⁵ “Ruum sindei tau alonj ala, na asavia saveenj palotiinj pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

⁶ Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i njeer to ngar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na ighen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiinj tsiam imuul pa taumim.

⁷ Ruum sindei tau papazoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniinj ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe yam alonj ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ve tigham lemim aniinj, na arere sov. Aghan mon. *

⁹ Agharaat moroghoonja to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wal’

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozi pa ghamuunj gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, lesu ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin

* **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ * **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ * **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 * **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mbanj 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 * **10:4:** 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+ * **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 * **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27

ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’”
*

12 Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, pataŋani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv pataŋani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. *

Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ngar toozi mako
(Mt 11:20-24)

13 “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Koraazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanaŋ lolozi ipataŋan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to moŋiin, ve mbolezi izi ila nŋaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa. 14 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam. 15 Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mategha.” *

16 Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon aliŋamim, ene i iloon ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau,

ene i izor Njeer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Uraata tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi

17 Yes tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaan zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinizi tighes: “Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloon ghei ve tighau.”

18 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. * *

19 Aloon. Yau naghham lemim tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolmamalau (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. *

20 Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloon aliŋamim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.” *

21 Saawe duduun tana, Avuvu Patabuyaŋan igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “O Tamaŋ, yo Tiina tau unŋin sambam ve taan. Yau napaat ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazoon pa gabua naol na, yo unŋooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazŋa ve tinazŋa. Aa Tamaŋ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. *

22 “Tamaŋ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon

* 10:10-11: Lu 9:5; Mban 13:51, 18:6 * 10:12: Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15 * 10:15: Is 14:13+

* 10:16: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 * 10:18: Zeran nŋara siriv tighes Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. *

* 10:18: Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ * 10:19: Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mban 28:5

* 10:20: Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 * 10:21: 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+

ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamar Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonjai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” *

²³ Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam!” *

²⁴ Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tigde le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tigde le tiloon saveen tau yam alonloona ne. Eemon tiloon mako.” *

Saveen palelaan to neer to Samaria tau itotoi ngar poia
(Lu 18:18-30)

²⁵ Saawe tana neer ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghmindai, gha lesu naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

²⁶ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tau igheen ila tutuun na, yo uwaato ve ugham ngar pani mindai?”

²⁷ Neer tana iyol aliinja ighe:

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron.

Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” *

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Saveen tsio, ene iduduun. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” *

²⁹ Eemon neer tana ighe ipaghazonjai tauu ighe i neer duduuna. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ughe yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

³⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghlaaghtaghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuuna siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kanan imaat. Ve tiyauur nonoghiinja tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

³¹ “Malau mako ve neer ee to watoonrau itaghton eez tawe ilam, le ighita neer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. ³² I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita neer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

³³ “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau neer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule.

³⁴ Tauvene ilaaghtaruini ila, ve ilinj ngoreen tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini ta sewe. ³⁵ Mbor nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to neer tau injin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Naghmaet tane payo, lesu ungin poghania neer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’”

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason neer ngara to tutuun tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham ngar

* **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26

* **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 * **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17 † **10:32:** Neer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau neer tana pasaa, tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaan ila Maaron maata, o ilon ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

* **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ * **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+

mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin njeer tau yes umbuunja tiravu na, iitete?”

³⁷ Njeer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon njar raraate mon.”

Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria

³⁸ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni.*

³⁹ Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonjon saveen tooni.

⁴⁰ Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to nginiinj yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham njar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghhamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

⁴¹ Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanjan ve ugham njar naol. ⁴² Yo aat ugham njar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

11

Eez to sunuun

(Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Saawe ee, Yesu isunusun izi nugh ee. Isun le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighu upaduduun ghei pa eez to sunuun imin Yoan ipaduduun zijeera.”

² Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:

* **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+ * **11:2:** Syg 11:15 * **11:3:** Saveen tane isaav pa aninj mon mako. Aninj ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasun Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. * **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8

† **11:4:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan sov.” * **11:4:**

Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 * **11:8:** Lu 18:1+

“Tamamai, ugham tamtamon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov.*

³ Ugham aninj to aazne payei.* *

⁴ Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.’ † *

Maaron pale iloon sunuun toit
(Mt 7:7-11)

⁵⁻⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mbon anoonja, ve le aninj eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: ‘Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Lesu naghmu ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aninj eta to naghham pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.’

⁷ “Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugja nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.’”

⁸ Ve Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Mindai? Ighu iitete iyol aliinja tauvene, pale njeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniinji. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete tana pale iloon aliinja, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau njeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata injal ighe njeer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, njeer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniinji.” *

9 Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam.” *

10 “Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeenja. Ve ighe tisenjen ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi. 11 Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? 12 Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraan pani? Ene aat mako. 13 Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun njar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimnja. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyaaj na, i aat iloon zi, ve igham pazi.” *

Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

14 Neer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tirur pani ve njar toozi imbool. 15 Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.” 16 Ve tamtamon siriv tigde titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. *

17 Eemon Yesu iwatagh njar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe:

“Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisaai ruum toozi, ve lupuun toozi isaghat.

18 “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaaj mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. 19 Ige tauvene, mindai pa zineramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa njar toozi tawe? Njar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe njar tsiam iduduun mako. 20 Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. *

21 “Isaav ighe neer ariaanja eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaanj pa nginiinj ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi. 22 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv neer ariaanja tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau neer ariaanja tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetnja. *

23 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe neer eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” *

Saveen palelaaj to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam
(Mt 12:43-45)

* 11:9: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+

* 11:13: Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38

* 11:16: Mt 16:1;

Mk 8:11 * 11:20: Igham 8:19

* 11:22: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2

* 11:23: Mk 9:40;

Lu 9:50

24-25 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul njeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalagha-laagh izi nugh nginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag muŋgaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat, ²⁶ ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!” *

Poia to Maaron iza a to sei?

²⁷ Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sozoi na, iboob ila pani ighe: “Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza a tooni.” *

²⁸ Yesu iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Saveen tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tiloon Maaron aliinŋa ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinizi kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza a toozi.” *

Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ngar tau muun Yona ighamu na

(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: “Zeran to aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigha le tighita gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa saawe

to propet Yona. ³⁰ Yona tomania saveen tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. *

³¹ “Muun, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau igheen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotvotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon. *

³² “Yes Ninivea † tauvene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ngar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” *

Ghazoonŋa ve ndoroom

(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale ingooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni iza a ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazoon pa yes tau tilon tila ruum na. *

³⁴ Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anonŋaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazoonŋa pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonŋa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to ghazoonŋa ivon ila

* **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ * **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 42, 48 * **11:28:** Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 * **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 * **11:31:** 1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ † **11:32:** Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol pazi. * **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ * **11:33:** Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooṅa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe ṅgar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. ³⁵ Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooṅa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa ṅgar to ndoroom soone. ³⁶ Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anoṅam sirivu eta mako, ve anoṅam isov itaghon ṅgar to ghazooṅa mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooṅa to Maaron raaate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooṅ.”

Yesu iyaon zeran tutuuṅa ve yes ṅgara to tutuuṅ

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu isavsaav, ve ṅeer ee to tutuuṅ ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tiloṅ tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. ³⁸ Neer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuuṅ toozi to miniin nimazi mako, ve igham aniin gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham ṅgar naol. *

³⁹ Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuuṅa amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri inḡalaan kat. Eemon loolo, ene tiṅṅjai. Pasaa, ṅgar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ṅgar to umbuun ve ṅgar sasaghati maata maata. *

⁴⁰ Yam lemim ṅgar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tigheen ghazooṅa mon, ve ighur gabua lolozi mako? ⁴¹ Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaan ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale ṅgar tsiam isov inḡalaan,

ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. *

⁴² “Yam zeran tutuuṅa, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, saiṅ soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim inḡalḡal pa valaghiin zi timin ṅgun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ṅgun enjaen pa Maaron. Ene poia. ṅgar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuṅ tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuuṅ tauvene: ‘Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduun,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuuṅ tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. *

⁴³ “Yam zeran tutuuṅa, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau aloṅ ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila paṅ popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveen popoia payam imin pakuruun gham. *

⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal § tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tigha pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghaagh izala pavozi.”

⁴⁵ Ra ṅeer ṅgara ee to tutuuṅ, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliina ighe: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!”

⁴⁶ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam ṅgara to tutuuṅ paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseer Maaron tutuuṅ tooni pa tutuuṅ naol itaghon taumim ṅgar tsiam. Tauta agham patanani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan tau patanani kat pa badoon. Eemon yam aghur nimamim ṅguruṅa eta to iuul zi pa badoon ne mako. *

* **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ * **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 * **11:41:** Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27

* **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 * **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 § **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tigha mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene lolozi pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. * **11:46:** Mban 15:10; Ga 5:1

47-48 “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muuŋ timbumimŋa tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghati tau timbumimŋa tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia. *

49 Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ngar tooni ighe: ‘Yau aat nambaan yes propet tomania mbanooŋa tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur pataŋani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.’ 50-51 Tauvene atuya tau pale iza to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, siŋ toozi atuya pale iza toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaat na, tamtamon to aazne siŋ toozi aat imalinj imin yatuun siŋ to yes tisov tawe. *

52 “Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anŋuaaza pazi. Yam taumim alonj ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigheti watagh katin Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

53-54 Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuunja tomania yes ngara to tutuun tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tino-knok ghasoniinŋi pa gabua maata maata, ve tisanan. Tighe i isavia

saveenj eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

12

Tapamir tauun pa ghuruunj ila toit sov

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

1 Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tigheti tiloonj Yesu saveenj tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagiriŋi zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveenj tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi. *

2 Aloonj. Gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan, ene pale tipool zi, leso tigheti gha-zoonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare. *

3 Tauvene saveenj tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaan, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tiloonja. Ve saveenj tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini. *

Taroi pa Maaron mon

(Mt 10:28-31)

4 “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tigheti tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaata, ene isov tana. Tivaghmunia anonjamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako. *

5 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuunj tamtamon eta imaat, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. *

* 11:47-48: Mbanj 7:51+ * 11:50-51: Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ * 12:1: 1Kor 5:6+ * 12:2: Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 * 12:3: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigheti eval tiina tiwatagh saveenj eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveenj. * 12:4: Hib 13:6 * 12:5: Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12

6 “Aghita. Man niuruungu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet sinsinjai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. 7 Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruungu ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katingham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingal gham.” *

Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)

8 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazonja ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa. * 9 Eemon, isaav ighe neer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron anjela tooni matazi. *

10 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati injarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabuyaanj ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. *

11 “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail ngar ve saveen to asavia pazi na sov. *

12 Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveen, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tauu pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saa saveen tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” *

Saveen palelaanj to kuaz tauu ta le ngar mako

13 Neer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, lesu ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

14 Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, neer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveen tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?” 15 Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim iza ve ayamaan gham pa ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” *

16 Ra i isavia saveen palelaanj pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni ngoreenja tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anonjazi katini. 17 I ighita anonjazi tawe, ve igham ngar ighe: ‘Wai, pale naghama mindai pa aninj tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’ 18 Ra ngar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau munganazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Lesu naghur aninj tsiau tomania gabua tsiau naol isov tilonj tila. 19 Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ngarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ *

20 “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ngar mako kat! Mbonj aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’ ” *

* 12:7: Lu 21:18; Mbarj 27:34 * 12:8: Syg 3:5 * 12:9: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 * 12:10: Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 * 12:11: Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ * 12:12: Mt 10:19+ * 12:15: Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17 * 12:19: 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 * 12:20: Mbo 39:6, 49:16+

21 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ngar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na.” *

*Loloon bubu sov
(Mt 6:25-34)*

22-23 Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma nonoghiña to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiña iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu.” *

24 Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve tiyau aniiñ anooña mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndouñ aniiñ toozi ilon ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. 25 Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako. 26 Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, pu-ughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniiñ ma nonoghiña?

27 “Aghita manman tau tiyozy-ooz we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiña eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muuñ, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiña tooni eta

ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako.” *

28 Ve aghita kikiliñ tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliñ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiña. Oyai, ghuruuñ ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! *

29 Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuñ aniiñ to ghaniñ ve yaa to ghunuñ na sov.

30 Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmarin to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuñ zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] 31 Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniñ pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” *

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu
(Mt 6:19-21)*

32 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo leso aghita anooña tooni.” *

33 Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaña. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Ighen irau saawe. Umbuña irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako.” *

* 12:21: Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+ * 12:22-23: Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 * 12:27: 1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ * 12:28: Mt 10:29 * 12:31: Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17 * 12:32: Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+ * 12:33: Lu 18:22; Mbañ 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+

³⁴ [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam igheen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

Besooŋa to Maaron aat tisaŋan muleeŋ to Tiina toozi
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

³⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asasaŋan.*

³⁶ Ataghon nŋar to yes besooŋa tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan to vain, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisaŋani. Leso saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve iseeŋ ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani. ³⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besooŋa tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaŋani, ene pale tintinisi pa poia tau pale iza a toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliin aniiŋ, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi aniiŋ, ve ibees pazi.

³⁸ “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mboŋ anoŋa, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisaŋani, ene pale tintinisi pa poia tau pale iza a toozi.

³⁹ “Agham nŋar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuunŋa eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunŋa tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilonŋ ila ium gabua tooni.*

⁴⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asasaŋan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.”*

Saveeŋ palelaan to besooŋa poia ve besooŋa saghati
(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveeŋ palelaan tsio tana inŋarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tiso v?”

⁴² Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Isaav ighe besooŋa eta nŋar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besooŋa tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniiŋ ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru.

⁴³ Besooŋa tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besooŋa tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza a tooni. ⁴⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve inginiir gabua tooni naol isov.*

⁴⁵ “Eemon isaav ighe besooŋa eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetŋa siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besooŋa tana aat iyamaan ghi. ⁴⁶ Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besooŋa tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi ingal uraat toozi mako, ve tizorzoor i aliinŋa.

⁴⁷ “Tauvene besooŋa tau iwatagh nŋar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon nŋar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini.*

⁴⁸ Eemon besooŋa tau ighe ikankaan pa nŋar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunŋa pani ve

* 12:35: Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13 * 12:39: 1Tes 5:2+ * 12:40: Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15

* 12:44: Lu 19:17+ * 12:47: Yems 4:17

ilosu kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, leso anonjazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighu Maaron inumeer neer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to ingini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoonja tiina ivot.”

Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi

(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighu: “Yau nalam to nasik yav † izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia! ⁵⁰ Eemon patanjani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipatanjan ve napasov uraat tana le isov.*

⁵¹ Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi. ⁵² Saawe tane ve ila, tonjetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighu yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite. ⁵³ Ve tamaznja ve tinaznja toman natuznja pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanja tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.”*

Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako
(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighu yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman

ighu ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam. ⁵⁵ Ve isaav ighu yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsaav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia. ⁵⁶ Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

Rekia ve tagharaat saveenj toit tomania Maaron

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighu: “Ngar duduunja, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako? ⁵⁸ Isaav ighu tamtamon eta ighu ipayooz ghom pa savsaveenj, na usanan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoonj saveenj, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveenj tsio tomania neer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoonj saveenj, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonj ula ruum to yavyavuunj. ⁵⁹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.”*

13

Ighu tatoor loloon mako, ene pale talaleen

¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonjrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sinj toozi imalinj tomania sinj to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonjrau na. ² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighu: “Yam agham njar mindai pa zeran tawe?

† 12:49: Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tighu ene iza a to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Ve siriv tighu iza a to Yesu saveenj tooni, ma atuya tau pale injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi. * 12:50:

Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 * 12:53: Mika 7:6 * 12:59: Mt 18:34

Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuun̄ sosor, tauta patan̄ani tawe ivot pazi ne? *

³ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.

⁴ Ve yes san̄avul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham n̄gar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patan̄ani tawe ivot pazi ne? ⁵ Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor n̄gar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

Saveeñ palelaañ to ai tau le anooñja mako

⁶ Ra Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ pazi ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum izaa ve murei ra, ñeer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anooñja, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anooñja eta mako. ⁷ Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau ingin vaen na ighe: ‘Uloon̄. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yaun̄ ai tane anooñja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anooñja eta mako. Un̄gori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ngoreeña pasaa?’ *

⁸ “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliña ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghmunia ai pasaa? Upuli igheen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania n̄gai taae, ve naghuru ila ai puughu. ⁹ Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanon̄, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tan̄gori ighau.’” *

Yesu igharaat moroghoon̄ to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ

¹⁰ Umbom patabuyaañ ee, Yesu ipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña ilon̄ ila rumei. ¹¹ Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghmunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman san̄avul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduun̄ mako. ¹² Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghoon̄ tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.” ¹³ Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduun̄, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

¹⁴ Eemon ñeer tau ingin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaañ. Tauvene ñeer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilon̄ ila rumei na ighe: “Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa ñeer tane igharaat moroghoon̄ tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaañ sov!” *

¹⁵ Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruun̄ ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaañ ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve don̄ki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa. *

¹⁶ Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman san̄avul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve nagham mulini pa patan̄ani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaañ, ene iduduun̄. Ma yam agham n̄gar mindai?” *

¹⁷ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, le koin̄ja tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinizi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu

* 13:2: Yo 9:2+ * 13:3: Mbo 7:12 * 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6 * 13:9: 2Pe 3:9, 15

* 13:14: Igham 20:8+ * 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ * 13:16: Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9

ighamgham zi na, le tighilaa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to mastet uuve
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ŋgara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa? ¹⁹ Ene imin mastet uuve*
tau ŋeer ee ighamu ila, ve isuru-uva ila uum tooni. Murei ra, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitooŋa imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga.” *

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to yis
(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ŋgara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa? ²¹ Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonŋ ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

Ataman to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.
(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghton eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliinŋa pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghton taghton gha ila. ²³ Ŋeer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enjaeŋa mon?”

²⁴ Yesu iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Eez to tataghton pooz to Maaron ve talonŋ tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alonŋ ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilonŋ tila, eemon tirao mako.*

²⁵ “Tauvene agham ŋgar poi. Murei, ruum taunŋa pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz

muuri, ve asenŋen ataman ve atan raraini agha: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol aliinŋamim ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’ *

²⁶ “Mako yam ayol aliinŋa agha: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muunŋ taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuunŋ, ve yo upaghaŋonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinŋa izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’

²⁷ “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuunŋ ŋgar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” *

²⁸ “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri.*

²⁹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarinŋ tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinŋ. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu.*

³⁰ “Ve aloonŋ. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuunŋ. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuunŋmuunŋ, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” *

Yesu loolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Saawe duduunŋ tana, zeran tutuunŋa siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde: “Uloonŋ. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe iravghom umaat.”

* 13:19: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve.

* 13:19: Mt 24:14

* 13:24: Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12

* 13:25: Mt 25:10+

* 13:27: Mt 25:41

* 13:28: Mt 8:11,

13:42, 24:51

* 13:29: Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9

* 13:30: Mt 19:30, 20:16

³² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: ‘Ulooj, Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, †

o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’
³³ Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduun.”

³⁴ Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaanji zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozu pa tilam mako. ³⁵ Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ngar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tigde: *

‘Poia to Maaron izaa to neer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’ ” *

14

Yesu igharaat neer ee tau sariinj tiina ighamu

¹ Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu ila ruum to neer ee pa ghanghaniinj. Neer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuunja. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tigde tighita pale igham saa ngar? *

² Malau mako ve neer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariinj tiina ighamu. ³ Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunji ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduunji pa tutuunji to Maaron, ma mako?” *

⁴ Yes tisavia saveenj eta mako. Tineenej mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis neer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

⁵ Ra ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, isaav ighe tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa.” *

⁶ Yes tilooj saveenj tane le tilil pa savsaveenj. Tauvene tineneenj mon.

Tapakur tauun sov

⁷ Tamtamon siriv tau tisain zi tilam pa ghanghaniinj tana na, tizazain tauzi tigde tileep ila panj popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ngar tana, ve isavia saveenj palelaanj pazi tauvene: *

⁸ “Isaav ighe neer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniinj to vain, na mbolem izi sorok ila panj tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighe ghanghaniinj taama isain neer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam, ⁹ ene pale ghanghaniinj taama ilat, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Enes, uburig upul panj tane, ve neer tawe ilam mboole izi.’ Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep panj ta murei geeg we. ¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tisain ghom pa ghanghaniinj eta,

† 13:32: Saveenj ‘ezau’, ene izaa to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem. * 13:35:

Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 * 13:35: Mbo 118:26 * 14:1: Lu 11:37 * 14:3: Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9

* 14:5: Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 * 14:7: Mt 23:6

na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi munḡaanj sov. Ula mbolem izi ila pañ tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi munḡaanj igharau ghau.’ Ighe i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamḡa aghanghan na naghozi. ¹¹ Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina.” *

¹² Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniin tana ighe: “Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi zetamḡa, tonvetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauḡa tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniin mako na, imin yes mbolaḡa, yes naraḡa, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron iza tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudunḡazi pa mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia.” *

Poinj to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov
(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Yes tau yesḡa Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloonj Yesu saveenj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yes tau tilonj tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniin ta sewe, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” *

¹⁶ Yesu iyol aliḡa pa saveenj palelaḡ tane ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tauvene

isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniin tana. ¹⁷ Saawe tau ghanghaniin ighe ivot, i imbaḡ besoonḡa tooni ee imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes tau poinj to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: ‘Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.’

¹⁸ “Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveen, lesa tila pa ghanghaniin tawe sov. Neer tau besoonḡa tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghool taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.’ ¹⁹ Neer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Poia, irau to nalat. Eemon naghool bapolo sanavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.’

²⁰ Ve neer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau ngarig gha navai. Tauvene irau nalat mako.’ *

²¹ “Besoonḡa tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia aliḡazi pani. Tiina tooni iloonj saveenj tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: ‘Ighe tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagħ tagħon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaḡa, yes naraḡa, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamḡa alam.’

²² “Tauvene besoonḡa tana imuul ila ve igham uratoi tiina tooni aliḡa. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, aliḡam tau yo usavia na, tauta naghool uratoi le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniin, sooso ighengheen soone.’

²³ “Tiina tooni iyol aliḡa: ‘Ighe tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagħ tagħon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariaḡ pa tamtamon, ve yamḡa alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat. ²⁴ Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poinj tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi

* 14:11: Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5
13:29; Syg 19:9 * 14:20: 1Kor 7:33 * 14:24:

* 14:13-14: Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29 * 14:15: Lu

* 14:24: Mt 21:43; Mbaḡ 13:46

eta irau aavo itut aniinj tsiu mako le mako kat!' ” *

Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesnja tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe: ²⁶ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, azaawa, natnja, tonjetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni illiiv ghau, ene irau imin ziñerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako. ²⁷ Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni * ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin ziñerag mako. *

²⁸ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ñgar pa raonj ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raonj ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tininj pani ve tivelegghi tigde: ‘Wai, ñeer tawe igham tiini pa raonj ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?’

³¹ “Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ñgar raraan mon. Ige i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ñgar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako? ³² Ige mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaan uraata siriv tila to tigharaat saveen, lesom malmal ivot sov.” *

³³ Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene

* **14:27:** Ai pambaroonj toit, ene patanjani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza. * **14:27:**

Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12 * **14:32:** 2Kor 5:20 † **14:33:** Saveen tane, ñgara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuuj pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonjetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. * **14:33:** Lu 5:11, 28; Pil 3:7+ † **14:34:** Paesiinj to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13. * **14:34:** Hib 6:4-6 * **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Mbarj 11:3 * **15:4:** Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11

irau imin ziñerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.” † *

Saveen palelaan to te (o sol)
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, † ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. * ³⁵ Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ñgai taae to igham taan ñgreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveen tane, ve igham ñgar pani poi.”

15

Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale
(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yaun takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuuj sosor tila to Yesu tigde tiloonj saveen tooni. ² Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ñgara siriv to tutuunj tighit zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigde: “Wai, ñeer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuuj sosor toman loolo poia, ve yesnja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniinj?” *

³ Tauvene Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

⁴ “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinjndinj ee (100), ve inginngin zi izi nugh ñginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paanjan sanjavul liim ve paanjan (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeenja. *

⁵ Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala avaaara, ⁶ ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetnja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itinja loloon poia ve

tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeeņa wa! *

⁷ “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe ñeer eta to ghamuun sotor ipul ñgar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ñgar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tau-vene paam. Loloji poia kat, ve tintinizi pa ñeer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paan saņavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer tigde tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to titoor ñgar toozi mako.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to maet tau ilale

⁸ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe livaa eta le maet silva saņavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeeņa. ⁹ Saawe tau ighe indeeņa, i pale ipoi zeetņa ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alej, alam itiņa loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeeņa wa.’

¹⁰ “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe ñeer eta to ghamuun sotor ipul ñgar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ñgar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene ñgar raraate ivotvot ila aņeta to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes loloji poia kat, ve tintinizi pa ñeer eemon tana.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ñeer tau loolo igheen to natņa ru kat

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ ite paam pazi ighe:

“Saawe ee, ñeer ee ilepleep. I natņa ru. ¹² Tilepleep ve ñeer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighe: ‘Tamaņ, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughu upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaaņ.’ Taama itaghon aliņņa, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa ñeer muria, ve sirivu igheen pa ñeer olman.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaan igham ñeer tana le lepoogha poia mako. ¹⁵ Tauvene ila ighason nugh tauņa ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaaņo ila pa ñginiņ ñgai tooni. ¹⁶ I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniņ mako. Tauvene ighe le ighan ñgai aniņ toozi siriv. Eemon aniņ tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

¹⁷ “I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighe i isovor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muun na ighe: ‘Oyai, uraata to tamaņ tighanghan le apozi isun, ve aniņ sirivu izi igheen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool. ¹⁸ Tambaanņo. Yau aat namuul nala pa tamaņ. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Tamaņ, yau naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam. *

¹⁹ Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughu natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?”

²⁰ “I igharaat ñgar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Rekia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itaņ pani. ²¹ Ra naatu isaav pani ighe: ‘Tamaņ, yau naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.’

²² “Eemon taama irav motin saveeņ tooni, ve isaav pa yes besooņa tooni ighe: ‘Ai, yam rekia ala agham nonoghiņa malau tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve agham ring,

* 15:6: 1Pe 2:25 * 15:18: Mbo 51:4

ve aghuru ila niima nguruuŋa, ve azeev zuzuuŋa ila aaghe. ²³ Ve yam siriv ala agham makau naatu toman tumbuuŋa tau naghuru pa ghanghaniin na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tane toman tintiniin. ²⁴ Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaat wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.' Tauvene besooŋa tooni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliinŋa. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniin toman tintinzi. *

²⁵ "Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itanŋa ve tighamgham narogho. ²⁶ Tauvene ipoi besooŋa ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: 'Ai, ewe tigham saa?'

²⁷ "Besooŋa tana iyol aliinŋa ighe: 'Taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa ghanghaniin na gha tighanghan pani.'

²⁸ "Naatu olman iloon saveen tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilon ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate. ²⁹ Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: 'Taman, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor alinŋam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ugham leg mekmek naatu eta to yenŋa zetagna nighanghan toman tintiinmai, kanŋa lolog poia rig. Eemon mako. ³⁰ Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yesŋa zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniin na pani!'

³¹ "Taama iyol aliinŋa ighe: 'O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo

tsio. ³² Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniin pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduun.'

16

Saveen palelaan to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau inŋinŋin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tinŋal saveen pa uraata tooni tawe tigde i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok. ² Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonŋaŋ saveen tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveenŋa ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau unŋin gabua tsiau muul mako.'

³ "Uraata tooni iloon saveen tane, ve iil ngar ighe: 'Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiin gabua tooni. Pale naghama mindai? Tapirig irau to naghama uraat pataŋani imin mbutuun taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunuun tamtamon pa leg gabua.' ⁴ Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: 'Aa! Ngarig gha matag inŋal ngar ee! Isaav ighe naghama tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozu poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.'

⁵ "Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enaenŋa tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana

* 15:24: Ep 2:1, 5

ighasoni ighe: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

⁶ “Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Ngoreen tau igheen ila patuzi tintina irau ndinndin ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

⁷ “Ra neer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Bek ndinndin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aniin wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paan (80) mon.’ ”

⁸ Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, ngar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloon vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham ngar pa patanani tau ighe ivot pani, ve il eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon ngar to ghazona. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa ngar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, lesu tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh ngar to ghazona na, titaghoni irao mako.”*

⁹ “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, lesu murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Lesu lolozu poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu

¹⁰ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania gabua ngiira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar tau iduduun mako pa gabua ngiira, ene pale igham ngar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam.”*

¹¹ Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam angin poghania maet itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

¹² Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve angin poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat?*

¹³ “Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.”*

¹⁴ Zeran tutuunja tighur lolozu kat pa maet. Yes tiloon saveen isov tana, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pa Yesu. ¹⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtamon matazi, lesu tight gham tige yam zeran dudunamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloon! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tige gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.”*

Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz tooni

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to

* **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 * **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ * **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tanjin poghania itaghon i tauu ngar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, ngar, saveen tooni, azuwaanja, natuunja ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tanjin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako. * **16:13:** Mt 6:24 * **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+

ņeer rughuzaaņa Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tigde le tiloņ tila pooz tooni loolo. †*

17 “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuuņ tooni ziiri ņgiira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat. *

Yesu isavia ņgar to ravuuņ motin vain

18 “Isaav ighe ņeer eta iziir aza-awa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuuņ to vain. Ve isaav ighe ņeer eta ivai livaa eta tau aza-awa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuuņ to vain.” *

Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus

19 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiņa popoiazi mon tau ņgeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniin popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintini. 20 Mbolaanņa ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo. 21 Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniin ņgirņgiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ņgavuun tilamlam ve tindadamoz mbotmboota.

22 “Ilepleep toman pataņani tau-vene le imaat. Ra aņela tighamū ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

23 “I izila nugh saghati to ma-teegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuun

tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat. 24 Tauvene iĥoob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, taman Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaan Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima ņguruuņa izila yaa, ve ipaluum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina kat igham ghau.’ *

25 “Eemon Abaram iyol aliinņa ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal lep-oogh tsio tau muuņ ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lep-oogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uya-maan yavyavuun tiina ta sena.’ *

26 Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

27 “Kuaz tauu iloon saveeņ tane, ve itaņ rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O taman, ighe tauvene, na umbaan Lasarus imuul ila pa taman ruum tooni, 28 ve iveveen tazigņa liim tau tilepleep we, lesu titoor ņgar toozi. Mako pale yes paam titagħon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuun tane.’

29 “Abaram iyol aliinņa ighe: ‘Saveeņ to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwatagħi wa. Yes irau tiloonņa ve titagħoni.’ *

30 “Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: ‘Taman Abaram, ņgar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveeņ tooni, ve titoor ņgar toozi.’

† **16:16:** Eez ite to tator saveeņ tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon tisov tigde yes aat tizuari zi lesu tiloņ tila pooz tooni loolo.” * **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 * **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 * **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ * **16:24:** Mk 9:48

* **16:25:** Lu 6:24 * **16:29:** 2Tim 3:16+

³¹ “Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Mako. Ige tiloon Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.’” *

17

Tagham zetaannya titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹⁻² Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tovaan maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiin pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

³ “Isaav ighe tonvetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni ve usaav duduun pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloon ghom ve itoor ngar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani.” *

⁴ Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsav payo ighe: ‘Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoor ngar tsiau wa.’ Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani.” *

⁵ Mbanjoona tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruun ila tsiei ivot imin tiina.”

⁶ Yesu isaav pazi: “Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, * na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghhe: ‘Ukuul taum uzaa, ve

ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.’ Ve ai tane pale itaghon alinjanim.” *

Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun to tamtamon sov

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besoonja tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma injin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besoonja tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besoonja tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: ‘Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’ ⁸ Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: ‘Yo ula ugharaat aniin payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’ *

⁹ “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besoonja tooni iloon aliinja ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni. ¹⁰ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghhe: ‘Yei besoonja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’” *

Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi

¹¹ Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. ¹²⁻¹³ I ilon ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve izaa to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoon kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tighe: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” *

¹⁴ Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes

* **16:31:** Yo 11:44, 12:10+ * **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32 * **17:4:** Mt 18:21-22 * **17:6:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. * **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 * **17:8:** Lu 12:37 * **17:10:** 1Kor 9:16+ * **17:12-13:** Wkp 13:45+ * **17:14:** Lu 5:14

zeran to watoonrau.” Tauvene tip-
uli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila,
ve Maaron tapiri igham zi tinizi
poia le tingalaan̄ ila i maata. *

¹⁵ Toozi ee ighilaal ighē Maaron
iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait
Maaron eeza toman aliin̄a tiina, ve
imuul ila pa Yesu. ¹⁶ Ila ivot tooni,
ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve
ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipaiti
toman loolo poia. N̄eer tawe, i Yuda
mako. I to Samaria.

¹⁷ Yesu ighita n̄eer tana, ve
isaav ighē: “Wai, yau naghe pa
nagharaat tamtamon san̄avul tin̄izi
poia. Liim ve paan̄ tileep sin̄dei?

¹⁸ N̄eer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu
mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve
ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv
mako?” ¹⁹ Ra Yesu isaav pa n̄eer
tana ighē: “Uburig ve ula toman
lolom poia. Ghuruun̄ ila tsio, tauta
igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron
igham mulin̄ ghom wa.” *

Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?

²⁰ Saawe ee, zeran tutuun̄a siriv
tighason Yesu tighē: “Pale n̄eez, o
pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoon̄?”

Yesu iyol alin̄azi ighē: “Pooz
to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina
eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa
matazi ne mako. ²¹ Tauvene tam-
tamon irau tisaav tighē: ‘Aghita.
Pooz to Maaron ighēen sene,’ o
‘ighēen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa,
pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot
ila lolomim.” *

*Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu
pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon̄
(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-
23)*

²² Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni
ighē: “Murei, saawe saghati kat
pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe
le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi
pooz tooni ivot ighazoon̄ rigta,
o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita
rekia mako. ²³ Tauvene matamim

imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran
siriv pale tisaav payam tighē:
‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!’, ma tighē:
‘I tauu ta ene!’ Eemon yam ala
ataghon zi sov. *

²⁴ Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu
imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ig-
hazoon̄, ene pale tamtamon tison̄
tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh
ighani milia ila sambam saamba
ziige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. *

²⁵ Eemon gabua tana irau ivot
rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata,
Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad
patañani naol itaghon Maaron n̄gar
tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori.
*

²⁶ “Saawe tau muleen̄ to Tamta-
mon Naatu ighē ilam igharau, ene
pale tamtamon titaghon n̄gar tau
muun̄ tighamu ila saawe to Noa na.
*

²⁷ Saawe tana, tamtamon loloz
iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal
patañani tau ighē ivot na mako.
Tighanghan, tighunghun, ve
tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun̄
tau Noa ilon̄ ila waan̄ loolo. Ra
Maaron igham yaa ivot toman
tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuur
tamtamon tison̄ tilalez.

²⁸ “Ve tamtamon pale titaghon
n̄gar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot
na. Saawe tana paam, tamta-
mon tighilaal patañani tau ighē
ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan,
tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua
toozi, tivavazogh aniin̄, tiraurau
ruum, ila ila le ²⁹ saawe tau Lot
ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra
Maaron igham yav tomania maet
salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat
na, titaptap ila sambam saamba
tizi, ve iravuur zi tison̄ tilalez. *

³⁰ Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu
imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot
ighazoon̄, ene pale n̄gar raraate
mon ivot.

* **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 * **17:21:** Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17 * **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 * **17:24:**
1Tes 4:16+ * **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 * **17:26:** Gnp 6:5-7:1 * **17:29:** Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe
2:6; Jud 7

31 “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve ñeer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa ruum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila.*

32 Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim ingal patañani tau muun ivot pa Lot azaawa na.*

33 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.*

34 “Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.*

35-36 Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” †

37 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?”

Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani.” § *

18

Saveen palelaan to naar tau ino- knok ghasoniin pa uleen

† **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. * **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ * **17:32:** Gnp 19:26 * **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 * **17:34:** Mt 24:40+ † **17:35-36:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveen tauvene: “Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.” Ughita Matayu 24:40. § **17:37:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. * **17:37:** Mt 24:28 * **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ * **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10 * **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+

1 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Leso tinizi imum pa sunjuun sov, ve tisun pa Maaron irau saawe.*

2 I isaav pazi ighe: “Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoon saveen iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako. 3 Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itanñan raraini ighe: ‘Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduun mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveen tsiu itaghon ngar duduunja.’

4 “Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleen naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: ‘Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghau ngar pazi mako. 5 Eemon naar tane igham pararain payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveen tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.’” *

6 Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aloon saveen to daaba saghati tana wa? 7 Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloon naar tana aliinja ve igharaat patañani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiazña tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titan raraini pa mbon ve mataaz, pale izuar pa uleen zi? Ene aat mako.*

8 Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patañani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveen toozi itaghon ngar duduunja. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na

tighur ila tooni, ma mako?" *

*Saveeñ palelaañ to ñeer to tutuun
ve ñeer to yauñ takes*

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tane iñarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tighu yes mon tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazña siriv. *

¹⁰ "Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tighu tisun. Ee, ene ñeer tutuun. Ve ite, i ñeer to yauñ takes. ¹¹ Ñeer to tutuun ila iyooz, ve isun ila loolo ighe: 'Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve ñgar tau iduduun ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. Ñeer to yauñ takes tane paam, yau namin i mako. *

¹² Wik ta naol ne, yau nanğun taug pa ghaniin aniin pai ru itaghon sunuun ñgara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghaz zi na timin ñgun sanjavul, ve naghur ñgun enjaeña ilat payo.' *

¹³ "I isunsun, ve ñeer to yauñ takes iyooz sogan. Maata izaa mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman tanjiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: 'Oo Maaron, yau tane, ñeer to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!' " *

¹⁴ Ra Yesu iseeñ saveeñ tooni ighe: "Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau ñeer to yauñ takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta ñeer duduunja. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti." *

Yesu ipalot yes geegeu

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Tamtamon tigham natuzña geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

¹⁶ Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ñgar toozi imin geegeu tane." *

¹⁷ Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ñgara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat irau ilon ila nugh tooni ne mako. * *

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania
Yesu*

(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: "Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghaz mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?"

¹⁹ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yo ughu yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako. ²⁰ Tutuun ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: 'Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaañ saveeñ karom sov, ve matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.' " *

²¹ Ñeer tawe iloon saveeñ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: "Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoonir tutuun tana tisov."

²² Yesu iloon saveeñ tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: "Poia. Ve ñgar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaña, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh

* **18:9:** Lu 16:15 * **18:11:** Is 1:15; Syg 3:17 * **18:12:** Mt 23:23 * **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15 * **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ * **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 * **18:17:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam. * **18:17:** Mt 18:3 * **18:20:** Igham 20:12+

sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” *

²³ Neer tana iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

²⁴ Yesu ighita neer tana loolo ipatanan, ve isaav ighi: “Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni.” *

²⁵ Aghita. Isaav ighi kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilon ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighi tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

²⁶ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tighason Yesu tighi: “Wai, ighi tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

²⁷ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighi: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?

²⁸ Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighi: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.” *

²⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighi: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighi tamtamon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, aza-awa, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natja, ³⁰ ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mbon Murei ighi ivot, i pale ileep maata varyaare le alok.”

Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigin tooni

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighi: “Aloon. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveen isov tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anoonja ivot.” *

³² Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipamayanjini, ve tinjavuvu. ³³ Mako tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.” ³⁴ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tana, eemon tighazoon pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyoon pazi. Tauta tikankan pa Yesu saveen tooni.

Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve izaa to neer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunsun tamtamon pa le gabua. ³⁶ Neer tawe iloon eval tiina tilam le tighi tisal pani. Tauvene ighason zi ighi: “Ou, ene mindai?”

³⁷ Yes tiyol aliinja tighi: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

³⁸ Tauvene i iboob aliinja tiina ighi: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

³⁹ Yes tau tilaagh timuun na, tiyaon neer tana tighi ineneen. Eemon i itan rarai Yesu muul toman aliinja tiina kat ighi: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

⁴⁰ Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighi: “Akis neer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Neer tana ilam igharauu, ve Yesu ighasoni ighi: ⁴¹ “Aiyo, ughie nghan mindai payo?”

* 18:22: Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mban 2:45

* 18:24: Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+

* 18:28: Mt 4:19+;

Lu 5:11 * 18:31: Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

⁴² Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” ⁴³ Rekia mon, njeer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesja tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngereta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam. *

19

Sakiaus njeer to yaun takes itoor ngar tooni

¹ Yesu ilon ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila. ² Nugh tawe, njeer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakiaus. I zeran to yaun takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat. ³ Sakiaus izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa njeer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoona. ⁴ Eemon ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoni na, ve iip izala, ve isaan.

⁵ Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakiaus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakiaus, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio.” ⁶ Sakiaus iloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum tooni.

⁷ Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozi mako ve tiyau avozi tigde: “Wai, njeer tawe, i njeer to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila ileep ruum tooni pasaa?” *

* **18:43:** Yo 9:1+ * **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 * **19:8:** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13 * **19:10:**

Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 * **19:11:** Mban 1:6 * **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya. * **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13

⁸ Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ra Sakiaus iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, uloon! Aazne, yau aat navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ngun ru, ve narei ngun ee pa yes mbolaanja. Ve isaav ighe muun yau natombaan njeer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve naghama le tol paam izala paavo.” *

⁹ I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tane wa. Pa njeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam. ¹⁰ Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloon tamtamon tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni, leso igham mulin zi.” *

Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tangin poghania ve tagham uratoini

(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilonloon saveen tooni na, tigde pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon. Tauta Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi. *

¹² “Pai ee, njeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, leso daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila. ¹³ Tauvene ipoi besoon tooni sanjavul tilam, ve irei maet mina * enjaenja le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Aloon. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta narei irau gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anoon tooni ivot.’ Isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila.” *

¹⁴ “Eemon njeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaan tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, leso tigham avozi

ve tisavsaav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Ñeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to inġin ghei sov.’ *

15 “Eemon daaba tawe tilooġ zi mako, ve tighur ñeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besooġa tooni tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

16 “Besooġa tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau saġavul.’

17 “Tiina tooni ilooġ saveeġ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: ‘Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon nġar tsiau ve unġin poghania uraat nġiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to unġin nugh tintiina saġavul.’ *

18 “Ra besooġa ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naghm uratoini le ivot irau liim.’

19 “Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat naghur ghom to unġin nugh tintiina liim.’

20 “Ra besooġa tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: ‘Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nangooza ighengheen. 21 Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariaaġa pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiġ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuġ

aniiġ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.’

22 “Tiina tooni ilooġ saveeġ tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: ‘Yo tane, besooġa saghati ee! Saveeġ tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya inġarui ghom. Yo ughe yau naghmgham ariaaġa pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi gha. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghmu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiġ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuġ aniiġ, yau nayauyau sorokini imin leg. 23 Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilooġ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanaġ saawe tau namuul nalam, naghm maet tsiau anooġa tomania geege izala paavo.’

24 “Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: ‘Maet mina ee tau ñeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina saġavul na.’

25 “Yes tiyol aliiġa tigde: ‘Wai tiina, i ikis maet saġavul wa.’

26 “Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: ‘Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua nġiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.’ *

27 Aiyo, yes tau tighur koi payau ve lolozi pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.’ ”

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

* 19:14: Yo 1:11 * 19:17: Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 * 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

28 Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaaņ tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. I imuuņ, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesņa tillaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem. 29 Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaaņ mbiwa tooni ru ighe: 30 “Yamru amuuņ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene. 31 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donki tana?’ na asaav pani tauvene: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.’”

32 Tauvene mbaņooņja tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliņja. 33 Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa donki, tauņa tighason zi tigde: “Yamru apoola pasaa?”

34 Yesuru tiyol aliņazi tigde: “Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani.”

35 Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuzuum nonoghiņja toozi to ngoaņ izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi. 36 Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tillaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiņja toozi to ngoaņ taghon eez to tipakuru.

37 Tillaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu ziņeera tau tilaghlaagh tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliņazi tiina. Pasaa, loloz poia kat pa gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tau tighet zi na. Tiboob tigde:

38 “Neer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaas tooni ve ipaloti!

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot ve koi isap itiņa Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saaņa le saaņa kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.” *

39 Zeran tutuuņa siriv tillaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tiloon saveeņ tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tineneeņ!”

40 Eemon Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tineneeņ, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliņazi tiina.” *

Yesu itaņ pa Yerusalem

41-42 Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itaņ pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamņa Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni izaas tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazoon payo soone.” *

43 Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiaņja tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiņ ariaaņa tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoni, ve tiloņ tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako. 44 Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumņa, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta ighen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleeņ ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” *

Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

45 Yesu iloņ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tira-raukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri. 46 Ve isaav pazi

* 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14

* 19:44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6

* 19:40: Hab 2:11 * 19:41-42: Ro 11:8

ighe: “Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene sunjuun niia.’
* † *

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuuna tiyonjuon ila!” † *

47 Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunni imaat. 48 Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tigde le tilonjuon saveen tooni.

20

Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, 2 ve tighasoni tigde: “Laak, usaav ghazona payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” *

3 Yesu iyol aliinazi ighe: “Ghasoniin tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam. 4 Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun iru-rughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

5 Yes tiyol aliija rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? I ghe tasaav taghe:

‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘I ghe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’ 6 Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaan tigde: ‘Yoan, i propet to Maaron.’ *

7 Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigde tikankaan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu. 8 Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “I ghe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighe:

“Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. *

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yau vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. *

10 Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yau vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. 11 Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipa-mayanjini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila. 12 Ra uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol

* 19:46: Is 56:7 † 19:46: Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazia pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiin gabua mako. * 19:46: Yer

7:11 * 20:2: Yo 2:18; Mban 4:7 * 20:6: Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26 * 20:9: Paesiin to saveen ziiri

tane igheen ila Mt 21:33. * 20:9: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sin, ve tiziire imuul ila.

¹³ “Murei ra, uum vaen tauņa isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghām mindai? Yau aat nambaņ taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiroron pani, ve tilooņ aliņa.’

¹⁴ “Tauvene imbaņ tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlāagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’

¹⁵ Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” *

Yesu isavia saveeņ tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghām ņgar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauņa ighām mindai pa yes uraata tawe? ¹⁶ I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, leso tiņgini.”

Eval tiina tilooņ saveeņ tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” *

¹⁷ Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliņa ziiri ee tau tiboođe na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raoņ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaaņ izala paavo.’ *

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiris le ņanņania.” *

¹⁹ ņgara siriv to tutuun, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilāal

tigde Yesu isavia saveeņ tane iņarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaaņ. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

Ghasoniņ to sikiņ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

²⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuun tana matazi itataghoņ Yesu. Tauvene timbaaņ zeran siriv, leso tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tighām tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoņiņ ņgar duduunja. Yes tila leso titombaāņ Yesu pa savsaveeņ. Ige isik aliņa eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima. ²¹ Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighām saveeņ ņgoreeņ pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveeņ tsio tomania ņgar isov tau yo upaduduun tamtamon pani, ene iduduun mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ughām ņgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ņgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazooņ ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazoņai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveeņ tsio isov, ene onoon mon. ²² Tauvene usaav ghazooņ payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

²³ Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ²⁴ “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniņ tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

²⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ige gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † *

* 20:15: Hib 13:12 * 20:16: Mbaņ 13:46, 28:28 * 20:17: Mbo 118:22 * 20:18: Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+ † 20:25: Paesiņ to saveeņ ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21. * 20:25: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

26 Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha leso isik aliinja eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneenj mon.

Ghasoniinj pa burigiinj to yes mateegha

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: *

28 “Mos puughu, muunj Mose ibood tutuunj pait tauvene: Ige neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. *

29 “Laak, saawe ee, tonjvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

30 Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat. 31 Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tisov timaat. Ve lezi natuznja mako. 32 Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat. 33 Laak, saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

34 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tam-tamon to saawe tane tivaivai. 35-36 Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela. Zeran tauvene,

burigiinj toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natnja. *

37 Ve burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveenja alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Neer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. † *

38 Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov.” *

39 Zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tiloonj saveenj tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, saveenj tsio tana iduduunj mon.”

40 Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveenj tooni.

Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David sinj tooni? 42 Pa muunj, David tauu ibood saveenj ila rau to Mbounj To Sunjuunj ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

43 le irau natatan koiamnja, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *

44 Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i sinj to David. Gabua tane, ngara mindai?” §

* 20:27: Mbanj 23:8 * 20:28: Lo 25:5 * 20:35-36: 1Kor 15:42+ † 20:37: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane ighéen ila Mt 22:32. * 20:37: Igham 3:6 * 20:38: Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6 * 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § 20:44: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane ighéen ila Mt 22:45.

Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunj to yes ngara to tutuunj

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tiloon Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: ⁴⁶ “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuunj. Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveenj popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi. Ve isaav ighe tilonj tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, ene tigde le tileep ila paj popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. ⁴⁷ Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveenj marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sujuunj toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

21

Paitoonj to naar ee

(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauja siriv tila ve tighur paitoonj toozi. ² Ra ighita naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ighur maet sinjinai geegeu ru ila. ³ Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na. ⁴ Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lepoogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” *

Yesu isaav pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina to Maaron

(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tigde: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunanazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

⁶ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo muul mako.” *

Patajani naol pale tivot imin maata, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, saveenj tau yo usavia pa rewaanj Rumei Tiina na, njez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

⁸ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tigde: ‘Neer tau yam asajanani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov.” *

⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj tigde tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asaneenj sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv.” *

* 21:4: 2Kor 8:1, 12 * 21:6: Lu 19:44 * 21:8: 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * 21:10: Syg 6:3+

11 Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoon sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinj tiina kat pale igham tamtamon. *

Tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu

12 “Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patanjani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavuunj. *

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. *

13 Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaan saveeņ tsiau. *

14 Tauvene agharaat njar tsiam pataghaan; Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham njar naol pa ravuunj alinjazi sov. *

15 Pa yau taug pale naghham lemim njar poia ve napaghazonjai gham pa saveeņ to asavia. Tauvene saveeņ tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimnja pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. *

16 Saawe tana, tamamimnja tomanina tinamimnja, tonvetaz tsiam, ziri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimnja, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimnja nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. *

17 Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. *

18 Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve injin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. *

19 Tauvene ayooz ariaan, ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, lesu Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. *

Patanjani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa. 21 Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilonj tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila. 22 Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliinja isov tau tiboode na. *

23 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamnja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanan pazi pa ghaon. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza to taan tane tamtamona, ve patanjani tiina kat igham zi. *

24 Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiaznja tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani

* 21:11: Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+ * 21:12: Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ * 21:12: Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+

* 21:13: Mbanj 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+ * 21:14: Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ * 21:15: Mk 13:11; Mbanj

6:10 * 21:16: Mbanj 7:59, 12:2 * 21:17: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ * 21:18: Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7

* 21:19: Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7 * 21:22: Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7 * 21:23: 1Kor 7:26

* 21:24: Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2

ve tĩngini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. *

Muleeŋ to Tamtamon Naatu
(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve pataŋani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon n̄gar toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisaŋeeŋ. *

²⁶ Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale loloji bubu, ve roij tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tighe malau mako pale pataŋani tiina kat ivot izi taan.

²⁷ Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. *

²⁸ Isaav igha yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa pataŋani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa.”

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ai fik
(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

²⁹ Ra Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane pazi igha: “Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham n̄gar pazi. ³⁰ Isaav igha aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz igha ilam tane.

³¹ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene n̄gara raraate mon. Isaav igha aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ene ilam igharau wa.

³² “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana

tisov tivotiiir. ³³ Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeŋ tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” *

Tamamaat ariaaŋ

³⁴ Yesu isaav muul igha: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaaŋ. Mako pale apul taumim pa n̄gar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniin̄ ve ghunghunuun̄, ve agham n̄gar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruun̄ ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham. *

³⁵ Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako. ³⁶ Tauvene amamaat ariaaŋ irau saawe, ve asuŋ Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaaŋ pa badoon̄ pataŋani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmim.” *

³⁷ Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄a ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon̄. ³⁸ Tauvene mbon̄oozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tisov tilala Rumei Tiina, lesa tiloon̄ Yesu saveeŋ tooni.

22

Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav
Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Saawe to lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa suŋuuŋ ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tighe ‘Pasova.’ * *

* **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+ * **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+ * **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 * **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15 * **21:36:** 1Yo 2:28 * **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuuŋ tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuza tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. * **22:1:** Igham 12:15+

² Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat. *

Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee. *

⁴ Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiņa to Rumei Tiina, ve yesņa tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tooni le loloji poia kat, ve yesņa timbu saveen tighe pale tigham le maet siriv.

⁶ Yudas iyok pa saveen toozi, ve ila isasaņan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniņ to Pasova

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

⁷ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniņ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natņa pa ghanghaniņ to Pasova itaghon tuuņ to Maaron. *

⁸ Tauvene Yesu imbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: “Yamru amuun ala ve agharaat leen aniņ to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniņ.”

⁹ Yesuru tighasoni tighe: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliņazi ighe: “Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita njeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve atagioni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilon ila, yamru atagioni alon ala. ¹¹ Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe:

‘Paduduņaan toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniņ to Pasova.’ ¹² Njeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saņa. Nugh to lepoogh ve ghanghaniņ, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniņ izi ta sewe.”

¹³ Yesu isavsavv pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliņa. Tauvene tigharaat aniņ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniņ to Pasova

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

¹⁴ Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbanooņa † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniņ. ¹⁵ I isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar tsiau iyaryaņ naghe itiņa talup ghiit pa ghanghaniņ to Pasova tane le isov, o naghām yavyavuun. ¹⁶ Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniņ to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon ve Pasova anooņa tooni ivot.” *

Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham. ¹⁸ Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.”

¹⁹ Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve irei irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu

* 22:2: Mbo 2:2; Mban 4:27 * 22:3: Yo 13:2, 27 * 22:7: Igham 12:18+ † 22:14: Mbanooņa tane, ene mbiwa sanjavul ve ru to Yesu. * 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15

ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim ingal ghau.” *

²⁰ Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghton ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinig tau pale imalin payam ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

²¹ Eemon aloon. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniin ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” *

²² Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghton eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon njeer tau pale ighuru ila koiņa nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” *

²³ Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tigham ngar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tige: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

Neer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu

(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

²⁴ Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.” *

²⁵ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinjinnin zi na, tige tamtamon tipait zi pa uleen tau tighamgham pazi na.” ²⁶ Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimņa geegeu. Ve njeer tau ighe imuun payam na, i aat ibees payam.” *

²⁷ Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Njeer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma njeer

tau ingalgal aniin ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” *

²⁸ “Onoon, tovaan naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Azyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuun pooz, imin Taman ighur ghau to naghm pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve anjin rumei sanavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itinja pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” *

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalagh anoona ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan.” *

³² Eemon yau naghur ghom ila sunjuun tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruun ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ngar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot tonvetaz tsio.” *

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

³⁴ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itan.”

* 22:19: 1Kor 10:16-17 * 22:20: Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10 * 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+

* 22:22: Mbanj 1:6, 2:23 * 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46 * 22:26: 1Pe 5:3 * 22:27: Mt 20:28;

Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 * 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9 * 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8

* 22:32: Yo 17:9, 21:15+

Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania

³⁵ Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muun saawe tau nambaan gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunja to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” *

³⁶ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim mbuzaagh, na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiinja tsiam to ngoaan, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh. ³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigde i tamtamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tuun.’

Mboon aazne, saveen tane aat ighur anoonja ivot payau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Pasaa, saveen naol tau tiboode iza tsiau na, anoonja ighe ivot tane.” *

³⁸ Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

Yesu isun izi loloz Oliv

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghone gha yesna tizala. ⁴⁰ Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.” *

⁴¹ Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isun. ⁴² Ighe: “O Tamaan, ighe lolom

tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” *

⁴³ Saawe tau Yesu isun, anela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti. ⁴⁴ Yesu loolo ipatanjan kat le punita tomania sin ton-tonja izi taan. Tauvene isun ariiaan kat. *

⁴⁵ Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, lolozi ipatanjan kat. ⁴⁶ Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asun Maaron. Mako pale tovaan ivot payam ve atap.”

Tikis Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I injarui Yesu ila ighe iyanin pani. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyanin pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha lesu ughuru ila koinja nimazi?”

⁴⁹ Mbiwa tau tiyozyoos tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

⁵⁰ Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin neer ee taliinja, ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. ⁵¹ Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham ngar tane.” Ra igham besoonja tana taliinja, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

⁵² Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoonrau tomania nginiinja to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiinja na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiinj ghau? Yau neer to ghamuun malmal? ⁵³ Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi

* 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 * 22:37: Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+ * 22:40: Mt 6:13 * 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 * 22:44: Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7

Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mbonj aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa njar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila daaba to watoonjrau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila.

⁵⁵ Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsiir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

⁵⁶ Malau mako ve besoonja livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, neer tane ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

⁵⁷ Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai livaa, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

⁵⁸ Tileep rig, ve neer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ee-e neer tsiau, yau mako.”

⁵⁹ Tileep rig, ra neer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaaj ighe: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

⁶⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai neer tsiau, saveen tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsav soone, ve tatareek itan. ⁶¹ Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata ingal saveen tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveen tauvene: “Mbonj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.” ⁶² Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot

ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³ Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini.

⁶⁴ Tipoos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tighe: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?”

⁶⁵ Yes tiveleghe ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani.

Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Tilepleep le nughizau, ra nginiinja to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuun. Yes daaba to watoonjrau ve yes njara to tutuun paam tileep ila lupuun tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tighe: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazonja payei!”

Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliinjazi mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol aliinjazi mako. ⁶⁹ Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz tau ighen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.” *

⁷⁰ Yes tiloonj saveen tane, ve ti- sov tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tighe: “Mindai, yo ughe yo Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taumim asavia na.”

⁷¹ Yes tiloonj saveen tane, ve tisaav tighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloonj katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

* 22:69: Dan 7:13; Mbanj 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

23

Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveeñ ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho. ² Ra tingal saveeñ pani tigde: “Yei nighita ñeer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ñgar toozi, ve ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ñgar sasaghati naol. I ñngalsekin zi pa sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” *

³ Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveeñ tauta taum usavia na.” *

⁴ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe ñeer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

⁵ Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaan tigde: “Ñeer tana ilaghaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ñgar to tamtamon pa saveeñ tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

Tighur Yesu ila to Erod

⁶ Piladus iloon saveeñ tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, ñeer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

⁷ Piladus iloon tigde Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ñngini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itiiir saveeñ tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ilepleep izi Yerusalem paam. ⁸⁻⁹ Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham

gabua ñgereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako. Ineneeñ mon. *

¹⁰ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ñgara to tutuun tau tiyoozooz tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaan ve tingal saveeñ naol pani. ¹¹ Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tiveleghe ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiinja poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus. ¹² Muun, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi, ¹⁴ ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam agham ñeer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau ñgar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, leso tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. Eemon yau natiir saveeñ tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeeñ sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako. ¹⁵ Ve Erod paam indeeñ sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Ñeer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to tar-avu imaat ne mako. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

¹⁸ Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tigde: “Ñeer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas

* 23:2: Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7 * 23:3: Yo 18:36 * 23:8-9: Is 53:7; Lu 9:9 * 23:12: Mbanj 4:27

ilam payei.”¹⁹ Barabas tane, muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun.

²⁰ Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveenj pazi muul.
²¹ Eemon tinoknok bobaan tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

²² Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin njeer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

²³ Eemon tiyok pa saveenj tooni mako. Azezi katitiinj pa bobaan tighe Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaan kat. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tauvene i iloon zi, ve ipul njeer tau eval tiina lolozi pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. I njeer tau muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghton eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

Yesu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesna tilaagh tila le tizaa to njeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilonj ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaa, gha aana ibaad, ve itaghton Yesu gha tila. ²⁷ Eval tiina kat itaghton zi gha yesna tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghaagh tomani zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titanjan

pani. ²⁸ Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atan payau sov. Atan pa taumim ve natumimja. ²⁹ Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamja mako na, irau lolozi poia.’^{*}

³⁰ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tighe: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tighe: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’^{*}

³¹ Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?”^{*}

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

³² Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesna tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu.
³³ Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tighe ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroon toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa njas.

³⁴ Titukuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ngar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra zaaba tigham nonoghiinja to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tighe tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua.^{*}

³⁵ Eval tiina tiyozyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tiyozyooz ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pa Yesu tighe: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!”^{*}

^{*} **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 ^{*} **23:30:** Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16 ^{*} **23:31:** Saveenj to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I njeer to ghamuun ngar poia, eemon tigham patanjani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau itaghton ngar poia mako ve tizoor Maaron ngar tooni na? ^{*} **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60 ^{*} **23:35:** Mbo 22:7

³⁶ Yes zaaba paam tipañinjaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen manjini gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu.*

³⁷ Ve tisaav pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!” ³⁸ Ve tibood paesiin to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.” ³⁹ Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambaroon na paam, toozi ee isik saveen veleghiin pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ige tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

⁴⁰ Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigde yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin ñeer tane. ⁴¹ Patañani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon ñeer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

⁴² Ra isaav pa Yesu ighe: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazoon, na matam ingal ghau!”

⁴³ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

Yesu imaat
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imarangat imin ru.*

⁴⁶ Ve Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Tamañ, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.*

⁴⁷ Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron

eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat. Ñeer tane, i ñeer duduunja. I igham sosor eta mako.” ⁴⁸ Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariin gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le lolozi ipatañan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve titañan, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz.*

⁴⁹ Yesu zeetña tisov, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesña tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tियोzyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na.*

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I ñeer duduunja ee, ve ñgar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon. Ve i ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Yuda na. Eemon ñgar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako. ⁵² Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. ⁵³ Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tizunua pa uuli pisoonja. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru ilon ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilon ila soone.

⁵⁴ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaanj leso timariau.

⁵⁵ Zilivaa tau yesña Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tigde tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata

* 23:36: Mbo 69:21 * 23:44-45: Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 * 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 * 23:48: Amos 8:10 * 23:49: Mbo 38:11 * 23:55: Lu 8:1-3

pani na, ve tighita igheen mindai.
*

⁵⁶Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh, ve tigharaat nau-naun ve ngoreen tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaaj ivot. Tau-vene timariau itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

24

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonjoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaun ve ngoreen tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. ² Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa. ³ Tauvene tilon tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako. ⁴ Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiina toozi milmilia kat. *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes zilivaa tighit zi le roin tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tigha: "Yam alam ail neer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam igha: ⁷ 'Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaata izala ai pambaroon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbonj imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.' " *

⁸ Yes zilivaa tiloon saveen tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliina. ⁹ Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv

paam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve ziliyaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbarjooja. Eemon yes tighur ila saveen toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

¹² Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau ivot na.

Yesu ivot to ziñeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus

(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ziñeera ru tigha tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe ighaen malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene). ¹⁴ Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na. ¹⁵ Tisavsav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesna tilup zi pa laghoon gha tila. ¹⁶ Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako. ¹⁷ Yesu ighason zi igha: "Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?"

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi izaa mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozi ipatanan kat. ¹⁸ Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliina igha: "Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?"

¹⁹ Tauvene i ighason zi muul igha: "Saa gabua?"

Yesuru tiyol aliina tigha: "Yei nisavsav pa ngar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tigha i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveen ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. *

* 24:4: Mbarj 1:10 * 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+

* 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbarj 2:22

20-21 Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleenja tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patajani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaati. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaati. Gabua tane ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa. *

22-23 “Ve ngarig mbonjoozo, ndo-roome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ngar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igheen muul mako. Ve tighita anela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: ‘Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.’ Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei. ²⁴ Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tigde tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia.” *

²⁵ Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam lemim ngar mako! Maaron aliinja isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako? ²⁶ Saveenj igheen pataghaanj wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina, ve ibaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina.” *

²⁷ Ra Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode izaa tooni na. Ipaburigin saveenj tooni pa saveenj to Mose, ve itaghon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveenj isov to yes propet. *

²⁸ Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau nugh tau yesuru tigde tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha ighe malmali ila. ²⁹ Eemon yesuru tinjuruuta tigde: “Aiss, ula sov. Mbonj izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itinja taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesnja tileep.

³⁰ Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteava, ve igham pazi. ³¹ Igham tau-vene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyanjgovai ghi le tighita muul mako. ³² Yesuru tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghlaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ngar toit pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, le saveenj tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

³³ Saawe duduunj tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeen mbiwa sanjavul ve ee tomania zetaznja siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep. ³⁴ Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigde: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” *

³⁵ Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yes tisavsaav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham.”

³⁷ Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinj tiina igham zi. Tigde pa i mariaam.

³⁸ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve ngar tsiam imin naol? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I isavsaav pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. *

⁴¹ Yes tintinizi kat. Eemon lolozu ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau

* 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6 * 24:24: Yo 20:3+ * 24:26: Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ * 24:27: Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22 * 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+ * 24:39-40: 1Yo 1:1

tighita na, igham n̄gar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, lemim aniiñ eta to naghani, ma mako?” *

42-43 Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. *

Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

44 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim in̄gal alin̄ag tau muun̄ itin̄a talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveen̄ isov tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, ene aat ighur anoon̄a ivot itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Saveen̄ tau ighen̄ ila Mose tutuun̄ tooni, saveen̄ to yes propet, ve saveen̄ tau ighen̄ ila mboun̄ to iit Israela na paam.” *

45 I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav n̄gar toozi pa Maaron aliiñ̄a tau tiboode na. Leso tighazon̄ kat pa puughu. 46 Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliiñ̄a tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iya-maan yavyavuun̄, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve mbon̄ imin̄ tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. *

47 Mako tivotia saveen̄ pa tam-tamon̄ ila i eeza tigde: Yes aat titoor n̄gar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul n̄gar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin̄ maata, mako aseenḡa ila le irau nughmarin̄. *

48 Yam aghit katin̄ gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaan̄ saveen̄ tsiau. *

49 Eemon̄ ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaan̄ Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ izilam itaghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to

Taman̄ Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asañ̄an le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” *

Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Mban̄ 1:9-11)

50 Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi. 51 Niima izaaa pavozi soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. *

52 Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman̄ lolozu poia kat. *

53 Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sun̄uun̄ ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapañ̄ Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

* 24:41: Yo 21:5 * 24:42-43: Mban̄ 10:41 * 24:44: Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 * 24:46: Mban̄ 17:3 * 24:47: Mt 28:19 * 24:48: Yo 15:27; Mban̄ 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ * 24:49: Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mban̄ 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 * 24:51: Yo 20:17 * 24:52: Yo 16:22

Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon

¹ Muuj geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveej ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep.*

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron.*

² Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron.

³ Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako.*

⁴ I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepooch to gabua tisov. Ve lepooch tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon.*

⁵ Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako.†

⁶ Maaron imbaan neer ee ilam, eeza Yoan. ⁷ I ilam to ipariaan saveej to ghazonja tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni.*

⁸ Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaan saveej to neer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni.*

⁹ Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan.*

* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjazi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighe i 'logos.' Saveej 'logos', puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene 'saveej,' Puughu ite, ene 'ngar.' Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tighen duduuj ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighe tagham ngar pa Maaron aliinja tau tibooode na, saveej tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveej tooni, ene saveej mon mako. Saveej tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveej 'logos' puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat tooni. * **1:1:** Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13 * **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 * **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 † **1:5:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloon pani mako." * **1:7:** Mt 3:1 * **1:8:** Yo 3:28+ * **1:9:** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:11:** Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ * **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ * **1:13:** Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+ * **1:14:** Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+

¹⁰ Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako. ¹¹ I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori.*

¹² Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja.*

¹³ Zeran tawe, sinj to tamazja ma tinazja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon neer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja.*

¹⁴ Aghita. Neer tau ipaghazonjai saveej onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ngar tooni tau isasavia saveej onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe.*

¹⁵ Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliinja tiina ighe: "Muuj, yau nasaav payam naghe: 'Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muuj wa.' Ene neer tauta ene."

¹⁶ Onoon kat. Ngar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene

poia to Maaron tau aazne iza toit ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muun i itotoia pa tamtamon. ¹⁷ Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuun tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen onoon. †

¹⁸ Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon, tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve ngar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo ighen tooni kat.

Neer rughuzaanja Yoan ipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaan zeran siriv to watoonrau tomania nginiinja siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tige: “Laak, yo saa neer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?”

Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: “Yau tane, Mesia mako.” *

²¹ Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tige: “Ige tauvene, na yo aat propet Iliia taa?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Mako.” *

Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau nisanajani ne?” §

Eemon i iyol alinjazi muul ighe: “Mako.”

²² Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: “Wai, ighe tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonai taum payei lak! Leso nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaan ghei gha nilam ne.”

²³ Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yau neer tau muun propet Isaia isavia na ighe:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Apadudunjai eez pa Neer Tiina le iduduun.’” *

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tomani zi paam. Tiloonj Yoan aliinja tane, ve tighasoni muul tige: “Isaav ighe yo Mesia mako, ve yo Iliia mako, ve yo propet tiina tau nisanajani ne mako, puughu mindai ta ururughuuz tamtamon?”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon neer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to nagham pani mako.”

²⁸ Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Betania tau ighen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron

²⁹ Mbonj le nughizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh njaruini ilam. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon to taan. *

³⁰ Neer tane, ta muun nasavia payam naghe: ‘Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muun wa, ra yau navot.’ *

³¹ Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to

† **1:17:** Eez ite to tator mos ziiri tane, ene vene: “Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveen mbuaanj to Maaron anoonja ivot.” * **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28

* **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 § **1:21:** Iliia, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveen tau ighen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi ingal tige Maaron pale imbaan Iliia ila ivot pazi muul, lesa igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tigham ngar tige Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eta pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tige propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tige i pale igham uraat imin propet mon. * **1:23:** Is 40:3 * **1:29:** Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6 * **1:30:** Muun geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam.

narughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, lesu nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

³² Yoan ipariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighe: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo.” *

³³ Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam pa rughuzaan tamtamon na, isaav payau ighe: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam, ve ileep ila to neer eta. Neer tana, ta pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaan pa tamtamon.’ *

³⁴ Ve aloon. Yau naghit katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazoonja payam. Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, i Maaron tauu Naatu.” † *

Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Mbon le nughizau, ve Yoan iyozyoos muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru. ³⁶ Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” *

³⁷ Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tiloon Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu maata imuul, ve ighit zi titagho ni tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol aliinja tigde: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveen ‘rabi’, puughu tauvene: ‘Padudunjaan.’)

³⁹ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesnja tila tighita ruum tau i

ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paan ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mbon izi. ⁴⁰ Zeran ru tau tiloon Yoan aliinja ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na. ⁴¹ Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) †

⁴² Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo Simon, Yoan naatu. Murei pale tiwaat ezam tighe Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila aliinjazi tigde ‘Petrus.’) § *

Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni

⁴³ Mbon nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata ingal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le iza to neer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” ⁴⁴ Pilip nugh tooni, ene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon. ⁴⁵ Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeenja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Neer tau muun Mose ibood saveenja ila tutuun tooni, ve propet siriv tibood saveen iza tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I neer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” *

⁴⁶ Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

* **1:32:** Mt 3:16 * **1:33:** Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mban 2:1+ † **1:34:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe neer tane, Maaron isiigho ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.”

* **1:34:** Mt 3:17 * **1:36:** Yo 1:29 † **1:41:** ‘Mesia’, ene saveen Hibru, ve saveen ‘Krisi’, ene Grika aliinjazi. English tigde ‘anointed.’ Saveen ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Neer tau tilin ngoreen izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuun uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham ngar tigde i kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. § **1:42:** Kepas, ene yes Aramea aliinjazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika aliinjazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet’. * **1:42:** Mt 16:18 * **1:45:** Mt 2:23

Pilip iyol aliinja ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tau-vene tiburig gha tila.

⁴⁷ Yesu ighita Natanael injaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. Neer tau ilam ne, ene Israel tauu. Ngar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.” *

⁴⁸ Tauvene Natanael ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

⁴⁹ Natanael iloonj saveenj tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” *

⁵⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveenj tsiau tau naghe naghit ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Uloonj. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.” ⁵¹ Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” **

2

Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana

¹⁻² Mbonj ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vainj to neer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoonj vainj tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam. ³ Marewaanj to vainj tana ivot gha tighanghan ma tighunghun ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

* **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ * **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 * **1:51:** Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuunj ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve anjela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuunj to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela.

* **1:51:** Gnp 28:12 * **2:6:** Mk 7:3+

⁴ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tinanj, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazoonj, ene soone.” ⁵ Ra tiina isaav pa yes besoonja ighe: “Aloonj! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliinja mon.”

⁶ Ruum to ghanghaniinj, tipayooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilonj ila, leso timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaanj itaghon tutuunj to yes Yuda. Uur enjaenja loloz, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilonj ila. *

⁷ Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighe: “Aiyoo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tisov tivon.” Tauvene tiloonj aliinja, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir. ⁸ Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa neer tau injinggin aniinj to vainj tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliinja, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to neer tau injinggin aniinj to vainj.

⁹ Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene neer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam, ¹⁰ ve isaav pani ighe: “Saawe tau ghanghaniinj tauvene ivot, ene tipapamuunj vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muunj. Ve isaav ighe isoonj zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, leso tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unjuruut vaen poia ighengheen le ngarig gha ughamu ivot.”

¹¹ Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ngereeta tau

Yesu ighamu imin maata, leso ito-toi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tighi i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni.*

¹² Ghanghaniin to vain tana isov, ra Yesu yesna tiina, tazna, ve mbiwa tooni tijila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mbon siriv izi ta sewe.

Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliin tighau pa Rumei Tiina

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Saawe to Pasova, lupuu tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ I ilon ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tira-raukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

¹⁵ Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliin tawe tomania sipsip ve makau toozi, gha tisov tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, le maet toozi iparngiriiz izi taan. ¹⁶ Ve isaav pa yes tau tira-raukol pa man mbuun na ighe: “Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliin sov!”

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi ingal Maaron aliiña ziiri ee tau ti-boode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

‘Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patañani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.’*

Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron

¹⁸ Daaba to yes Yuda tighita ngar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tighi: “Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?”*

¹⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napayooze muul pa mbon tol mon.”*

²⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighi: “Wai, yo saa neer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonni irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughu yo irau upayooz mulini pa mbon tol mon?”

²¹ Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. † ²² Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi ingal imuul ila pa aliiña tane, ve tighur ila tighi saveen tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliiña tau ti-boode pataghaan pa paam.*

Eval tiina tighi tighur ila to Yesu

²³ Saawe to lupuu tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni. ²⁴ Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi. ²⁵ I le puughu eta to ighason pa ngar tau tamtamon tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa ngar tau igheen ila tamtamon tisov lolozi.*

* **2:11:** Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene iza a to eez mun gaana to tutuñg tau yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinzi. * **2:17:** Mbo 69:9 * **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1

* **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14 † **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itiña Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

* **2:22:** Lu 24:8, 27 * **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23

3

Yesu isavsaav tomania Nikodemus

¹ Neer tutuunja ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuun tina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Yuda.*

² Mbonj ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaan ghom ulam to upaghazonai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ngeretazi naol tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighe Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ngeretazi imin yo mako.”*

³ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighe tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoonja tooni ne mako.”*

⁴ Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonj ila tiina aapo, ve ipooa muul imin pai ru?”

⁵ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau itaghon pooz to Maaron ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako.*”

⁶ Zeran tau titaghon njar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamazja ve tinazja tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin

paaghu, yes titaghon njar to Maaron Avuvu.*

⁷ Saveen tau nasavia payo naghe: “Tapiri to nugh sambam aat igham gham amin paaghu’ na, urur ve ugham njar naol pani sov. ⁸Ugham njar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve unjini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. Iilaghlaagh itaghon tauu eez tooni, ve ulonjonj luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, leso igham zi timin paaghu, ene njara raraate mon.”

⁹ Nikodemus ilonj saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?”

¹⁰ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yes Israela tighet ghom tigde yo ezam tiina pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Mindai ta yo ughazonj pa gabua tane mako?”

¹¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipariaan saveenja. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveen tsiei mako.*

¹² Yau nasavsaav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighe nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako. ¹³ Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe leso ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau

* **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 * **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22 * **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23 * **3:5:** Njara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozi ve njara toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. Ve njara siriv tigde saveen tane isavia njara to ghamuun yaa mako. Tighe saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor njara to tamtamon ve igham zi tingalaan ila i maata imin neer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan igham lolozi ve njara toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau titaghon pooz tooni ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. * **3:5:** Ezek 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+ * **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 * **3:11:** Yo 1:11, 12:49 * **3:13:** Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+

isavia gabua tana. *

14-15 “Muun, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlagh izi nugh nginaanja, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayooze izaa iyooz. †

Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze izaa iyooz itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Leso sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

16 “Pasaa, Maaron loolo igheen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaati pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

17 Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaanjo izilam to igham mulin zi. *

18 Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tighe i isosor wa, ve isaan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. *

19 “Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazonja tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozu pani mako, ve tizori. Ve lolozu pa ngar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, ngar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. *

† **3:14-15:** Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliinja le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaan moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveenja igheen ila Namba 21:4+. * **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 * **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+ * **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 * **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 8:1 * **3:19:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 * **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ * **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ † **3:25:** Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol pa ririwaan. Ngar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghton dudunjai tutuun tisov tawe, o tingalaan ila Maaron maata. * **3:26:** Yo 1:29, 35 * **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17

20 Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazonja to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tighe: Ghazonja tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazonj. 21 Eemon yes tau titaghton saveen onoon ngara na, tinjarui ghazonja to Maaron. Leso ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tighe ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamu.” *

Yoaan ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni

22 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe. 23 Yoaan paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aenon tau igheen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe. 24 Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoaan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun soone. *

25 Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoaan yesja Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghton pa ririwaan gha leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. †

26 Tauvene tila to Yoaan, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Padudunjaan, ughita. Neer tau muunjamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we.” *

27 Yoaan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene poia. Agham ngar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene

sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene.
*

28 Muun, itinja talepleep, ve yam taumim aloon gchau nasaav naghe: 'Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaan gchau namuun nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.' *"

29 Ra Yoan isavia saveen palelaan tane izaa to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: "Isaav ighe vainj eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuun livaa, ve iitete tau imuun pa uraat to vainj na iloon aliinja, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anoona wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoona wa.*"

30 I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i saamba."

Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat

31 Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tisov.*

32 Gabua tau neer to sambam tawe ighita ve iloonja, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveen tooni mako.*

33 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveen tooni, ene onoon.*

34 Neer tau Maaron imbaanjo izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu aliinja. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham ngiira ngiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni.*

35 Taama Maaron loolo igheen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa.*

36 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliinja, ene irau tigham lepoogh tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila.*

4

Yesu isavsaav tomania Samaria tinazi ee

1-3 Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja tiloon tigde Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin zijeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoan zijeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuunja tiloon uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaia. 4 Eez tau i itaghoni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

5 Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe igheen igharau taan sirivu tau muun Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep.*

6 Yaa tainj ee tau muun Yakop itaii na, igheen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoon isoonja. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa tainj ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

7-8 Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nughei pa gholiinj lezi aniij. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?"

9 Livaa tawe iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason

* 3:28: Yo 1:20, 23 * 3:29: Mt 9:15 * 3:31: Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 * 3:32: Yo 1:10,

3:11, 12:37+ * 3:33: Ro 3:4 * 3:34: Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38 * 3:35: Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8

* 3:36: Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12 * 4:5: Gnp 33:19, 48:22

ghau ughe naghama lem yaa?" I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. *

10 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaal njeer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kanan ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok."

11 Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: "Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila siinja kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei? †

12 Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natja, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?"

13 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Tam-tamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul. 14 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe naghama pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghama pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale igham lep-oogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila." *

15 Livaa tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: "Wai olman, ugham yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuun yaa ta sene muul sov."

16 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Aiu. Ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul alam."

17 Livaa tana iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau leg azuwam mako."

Yesu iyol saveen tooni ighe: "Alijam tau yo ughe lem azuwam mako, ena iduduun. 18 Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve njeer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwam tauu mako. Tauvene alijam tana, ena onoon."

19 Livaa tana iloon saveen tane, ve ngar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Olman, ngarig gha naghilaal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron. *

20 Enes, yau leg ghasoniin payo. Ta muun ve ilam, yei Samaria timbumainja tiluplup zi pa sunjuun izala loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon ngar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisun pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunjuun?" *

21 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveen tsiau tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam agham ngar pa nugh eta to sunjuun imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe aleep pani ve asun, ene poia mon. † 22 Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asunjuun pani ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon. *

* **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon sunjuun to yes Yuda ngara siriv tomania tauzi sunjuun toozi ngara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila loloz. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighie yes Yuda duduun mako, ve titaghon dudunai Maaron tutuun tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduun na tighie tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi ingal tighie yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. * **4:9:** Lu 9:52+; Mban 10:28 † **4:11:** Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveen tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduun tau irereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia

lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj. * **4:14:** Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6 * **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 * **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+

† **4:21:** Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron igham ngar pa nugh to sunjuun muul mako. I igham ngar tiina pa tamtamon loloz. Isaav ighe tisun pani toman loloz itaghon saveen tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunjuun toozi. * **4:22:** Ro 3:1, 9:4+

23 Ve ulooj. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighé ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tigham sunjuuj tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisuuj pani toman lolozi itaghton saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisuuj pani itaghton eez tauvene.*

24 Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tighé tisuuj pani, ene yes aat tisuuj pani toman lolozi itaghton saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

25 Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipaghazonai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveej ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tighé: ‘Krisi.’) 26 Tauvene Yesu isaav ghazonja pani ighe: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsav tomani ghom ne.”

27 Yesu isavsav pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsav tomania livaa tana mako. 28 Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe: 29 “Ou, yam alam tala aghita neer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngar isov tau naghhamgiam zi muuj ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisov. I aat Mesia taa?”

30 Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tighé tighita Yesu.

31 Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tighé: “Padudujaan, ugham lem aniiij gha ughan.”

32 Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Aniiij tsiau to ghaniij, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.” 33 Tauvene

mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tighé: “Mindai, tamtamon eta igham le aniiij wa?”

34 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Alooj. Yau aat nataghton Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Aniiij tsiau, tauta ene.*

35 Yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Kaiyo paan isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiij isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuuj zi, tauta ivot wa.*

36 Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuuj aniiij tisanjan muul mako. Tindoundou aniiij anooja, ve tighamgham lezi atuya. Tauta yesja yes to vazoghiij aniiij lolozi poia ve tintinzi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anooja wa. Anooja tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, leso tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.*

37 Ngar tana iduduuj pa saveej tau monmon tadasavia ne: ‘Neer ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anooja.’

38 Yau nambaan gham ala pa lupuuj aniiij anooja tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anooja, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu.”

Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu

39 Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tilooj saveej to livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia ngar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar isov tau yau naghhamgiam zi muuj ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau.” 40 Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tighé i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mbon ru ta sewe.

41 Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tilooj

* 4:23: Pil 3:3 * 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4 * 4:35: Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 * 4:36: Mk 4:14+

saveenj ila i tauu aavo. ⁴² Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tigde: “Papazoge yei niloonj saveenj tsio mon, ve nighur ila to njeer tane. Ve aazne, tau-mai niloonj saveenj ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, njeer tane, i Uleenja tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.” *

Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia

⁴³ Yesu yesnja yes Samaria tileep mboj ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia. ⁴⁴ (I tauu isaav pataghaan wa ighe: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”) *

⁴⁵ I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuuj tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na. Muuj, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, iloonj tigde Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe naatu, moroghoonj tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tau-vene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itan raraini ighe izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoonj tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat. ⁴⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.” *

⁴⁹ Uraata tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina, rekiya ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliinja ve ila.

⁵¹ Ilaagh muul izila, ve besoonja tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olm-an, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!”

⁵² Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tigde: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia.” ⁵³ Tauvene njeer marani tana taama maata ingal: Saawe duduuj tana, Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania zi neera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

⁵⁴ Ene gabua ngereta ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tam-tamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

5

Yesu igharaat njeer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda

¹ Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuuj ighe ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. ² Yaa naliu ee igheen igharau didiinj tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Ti-waat eeza ila saveenj Hibru tigde Betesda. *

Yaa tawe igheen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman to Sipsip.’ Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze. ³ Monmon moroghoonja katini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe lolozi. Siriv matazi kumkuuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh mako. ⁴ [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisaanan le ighe yaa itariigh, mako rekiya mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enaenja, anjela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa

* 4:42: Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 * 4:44: Mk 6:4 * 4:48: Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22 * 5:2: Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tigde Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

itariigh. Ve sei tau ighe iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

⁵ Neer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman ta-moot ee sanavul liim ve tol (38) wa. ⁶ Yesu ighita neer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh ighe i imoroon alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

⁷ Narape tana iyol aliinja ighe: “A neer tsiau, isaav ighe yaa itari-igh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuun payau gha tizila.”

⁸ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh.” ⁹ Rekia mon ve neer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. *

¹⁰ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita neer tana, ve tiyaoni tighe: “Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuun ingalsek pa ngar tauvene.”

¹¹ Neer tana iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau taug mako. Neer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau ighe: ‘Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.’”

¹² Tauvene tighasoni muul tighe: “Sei isaav payo tauvene?”

¹³ Eemon neer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

¹⁴ Murei ra, Yesu ila indeen neer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav ighe

unoknok ghamuun sosor, ene aat patanjani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv patanjani tau muun igham ghom.” *

¹⁵ Yesu isavsaav pani le isov, ra neer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Neer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu.”

¹⁶ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patanjani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj.

¹⁷ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ta muun ve ilam, Tamañ ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghmagham uraat tauvene.” *

¹⁸ Saveej tooni tane ireu daaba tana lolozu. Tauvene ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde le tiravu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tigde i imamalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ngarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighe i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tigde i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron. *

Yesu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na

¹⁹ Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ngar, ene i itaghooni mon. Tauvene saa ngar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam. *

²⁰ Taama loolo igheen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau ngarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam

† 5:4: Baibol munjanazi siriv, saveej to ziiri tane igheen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, igheen ila mako.

* 5:9: Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14 * 5:14: Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ * 5:17: Yo 9:4, 14:10 * 5:18: Yo

10:30, 33, 19:7 * 5:19: Yo 8:28, 14:10 * 5:20: Yo 3:35

pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ngar tsiam imbool. *

²¹ Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia. *

²² Uraat to gabizoon tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima. *

²³ Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tige i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaan Naatu izilam taan. *

²⁴ "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau ve itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghon eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

²⁵ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau titaghon eez to mateegh na, pale tiloon Maaron Naatu aliija. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon aliija ve titaghoni, ene aat tigham

lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

²⁶ Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. *

²⁷ Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi ila Naatu niima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. † *

²⁸ Yam arur pa saveen tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighen naal loolo na, tiloon Maaron Naatu aliija, *

²⁹ ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muun tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muun tighamgham ngar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi. *

³⁰ "Yau irau naghham gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveen tau nalonloonja ila to Tamañ Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizoon tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizoon tsiau iduduun mon. Pasaa, yau nataghon taug lolog mako. Nataghon Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo." *

Gabua siriv tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu

³¹ Yesu isaav muul tauvene: "Isaav ighe yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveen tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako.

* 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5

* 5:22: Mt 25:31; Mbanj 10:42, 17:31 * 5:23:

Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 * 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 * 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5;

Kol 2:13 * 5:26: Yo 1:4 † 5:27: Pai katini Yesu iwaat tauu ighe 'Tamtamon Naatu.' Saveen

ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe

'Tamtamon Naatu' pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghon saveen to Daniel 7:13-14.

Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon,

gabizoon tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patanjani ve

tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron

ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz. * 5:27: Hib 4:15-16 * 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

* 5:29: Mt 25:46; Mbanj 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12 * 5:30: Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11

32 Eemon Neer ite ta ipariaan saveenj tsiau. [Ene Taman Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveenj tau i isavia payau, ene onoon mon. *

33 “Ve neer ite paam ipariaan saveenj tsiau. Saawe tau yam ambaan tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to neer rughuzaanja Yoan, i ivotia saveenj onoon pazi, ve ipariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau. *

34 Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveenj tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveenj tane to nauul gham, leso aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. 35 Yoan, i imin yaryaroonja tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazonja tooni.

36 “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaan saveenj tsiau ve iliiv saveenj to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Taman ighur zi tilam nimag, leso naghur zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghurgham zi ne, ene tipaghazonjai ghau tigher: Taman Maaron imbaan ghau ta nalam. *

37 “Taufene Taman Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i ipariaan saveenj tsiau wa. Eemon muun ve ilam, yam aloonj aliinja rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone. 38 Ve saveenj tooni paam ighen tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Taman Maaron imbaan ghau nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako. 39 Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveenj tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveenj tooni, ve azuari gham aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos

* 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 * 5:33: Yo 1:29, 35 Mbanj 13:27; Ro 1:2 * 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+ * 5:47: Lu 16:31

ziiri ta naol ne tipariaan saveenj tsiau. *

40 Yau naghe yam alam tsiau, leso agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ngar tau-vene mako.

41 “Isaav ighe tamtamon tipait ghau, ma tipait ghau mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. *

42 Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako. 43 Pasaa, yau naghur Taman Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham ghau mako, ve azor ghau. Ve isaav ighe neer eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ve ilam, na yam rekia mon aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveenj tooni. 44 Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuzuari gham aghe le zeetmimja tipait gham. Eemon paitoonj tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako. *

45 Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveenj ila Taman Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, neer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuunj tooni pale igham gham aleep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham. 46 Imin ta yam aghur ila saveenj tooni, kananj aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveenj naol tau i iboode na, ene iza tsiau. *

47 Eemon yam aghur ila saveenj tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveenj tsiau mindai?” *

6

Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan gha tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa

* 5:36: Yo 10:25, 14:11 * 5:39: Lu 24:44; * 5:44: Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 * 5:46:

tawe, eeza ite Tiberias. ² Tila tilooj ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titaghoni gha yesja tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ngeretazi naol tau i ighamgham zi pa yes moroghoona. ³ Yesu yesja mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep. ⁴ Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun na, ilam igharau wa.*

⁵ Yesu mboole izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet naruini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip ighe: “Pale taghol aniiñ sindei ve tapan eval tiina tane?” ⁶ Saveen tane, i isavia imin tovaan Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu.

⁷ Pilip iyol aliina ighe: “Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniiñ ngiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndiñndiñ ru (200) pale irau?”

⁸ Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe: ⁹ “Tiina, njeer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniiñ ngiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliñ popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi.” Tauvene yes eval tiina tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako igham ngar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isooñ zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000).

¹²⁻¹³ Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam ala agoog avozi

muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniiñ sov.” Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

¹⁴ Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tigde Maaron pale imbaanjo izilam taan, tauta ene!” †*

¹⁵ Tauvene tiburig tigde tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaan. Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, leso zigani ileep ta sewe.*

Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari, ¹⁷ ve tizaa waan, leso tiraav tila tivoool pa nugh Kapernaum tau igheen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana mbon izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone. ¹⁸ Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintiina. ¹⁹ Tauvene tapirizi pa goraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh ila yaa paavo inarui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roin tiina igham zi. ²⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.” ²¹ Ra loloz poia, ve tigde tighamu izaa waan. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tilooñ nari to nugh tau tigde tila pani na.

Eval tiina tisanan Yesu

²²⁻²³ Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziige ite na, tisanan Yesu mbon le nughizau. Tauvene tigham ngar naol. Pa noor, tighita waan eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve

* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi ingal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzna izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveen pa Pasova tol. Ngat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. Ngat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani. † **6:14:** Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi ingal tigde Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina ee pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tigde njeer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tigde i pale igham uraat to propet mon. * **6:14:** Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 * **6:15:** Mk 6:46

Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisanan ta sewe le tighita waan geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na. ²⁴ Zeran tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene tizaa waan geegeu tawe, ve yesña waan tauña tiraav tila tivoon pa Kapernaum. Leso tiil Yesu ta sewe.

Yesu, i aniiñ maata yaryaare

²⁵ Eval tiina tana tilam tiloon yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tindeen Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Mos puughu, ulam sene ñeez?”

²⁶ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghama gabua ngeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham ngar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam ataghon ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniiñ le apomim isun! ²⁷ Aloon. Aniiñ tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniiñ tau pale igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Aniiñ tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa ghamuun uraat tauvene.” *

²⁸ Tauvene yes tighasoni tighe: “Ighe vene, pale nigham mindai, lesu nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

²⁹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to ñeer tau i imbaanjo ilam.” *

³⁰⁻³¹ Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tighe: “Ighe vene, pale ugham saa gabua ivot imin ilaal payei, lesu nighita ve nighur ila saveen

tsio? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveen to Mose pasaa, muun saawe tau timbumainja tilaghlaghlagh izi nugh nginaanja, i igham aniiñ manna pazi, ve tighangan. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav ighe:

‘I igham aniiñ to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’ * ” *

³² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aghe Mose igham aniiñ to sambam izi pa timbuminja gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniiñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam. ³³ Aniiñ tauu tau Maaron igham payam, ene ñeer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, lesu igham tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” *

³⁴ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani muul tighe: “Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham aniiñ tawe payei irau saawe!”

³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau taug aniiñ tau igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitool muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.” *

³⁶ Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako. ³⁷ Ve yes tau Tamañ Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes tisov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ilam tsiau, ene yau irau naziire mako. Mako le mako kat. *

³⁸ “Yau naleep sambam ve nazilam taan to naghama gabua eta itaghon taug lolog ne mako. Yau nazilam to nataghon Ñeer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo. ³⁹ Ve i loolo ighe yes tau i igham zi timin leg na, irau napul eta ilale mako. Mako kat. I ighe saawe to Mbon

* **6:27:** Is 55:2; Mt 4:4 * **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 * **6:30-31:** Igham 16:4, 15 * **6:33:** Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11 * **6:35:** Is 55:1-2 * **6:37:** Mt 11:28 * **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5

Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. *

⁴⁰ Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron loolo tauvene: Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tighilaal Naatu ve tighur ila tooni na, i ighe tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh gha tiburig matazi iyaryaar.” *

⁴¹ Yes Yuda tilooñ saveeñ tane le irau lolozi mako ve tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aniñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene yau.” ⁴² Ve tiveleghi tigde: “Ñeer tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit tawatagh taama gha tiina. Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i ipul sambam ve izilam?” *

⁴³ Tauvene Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam lolomim ñurñuria pasaa?

⁴⁴ Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, i aat ipazaagh loolo ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigini pa mateegh. *

⁴⁵ “Saveeñ tau yes propet tiboode na, ziiri ee igheen. Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaghazonai tamtamon tisov pa ñgar tooni.’ *

Tamtamon tisov tau tilonlooñ Tamañ aliña ve tighamgham ñgar ila tooni, ene aat tilam tsiau.

⁴⁶ Tamtamon eta to taan ighita Tamañ Maaron pai eta soone. I tau ileep to Maaron ve ilam, i mon ta ighita. *

⁴⁷ “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve

i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁴⁸ Yau taug ta aniñ to lepoogh maata yaryaare. ⁴⁹ Onoon, muuñ timbumimña tighanghan aniñ manna izi nugh ñginaaña. Eemon yes tisov timataar. ⁵⁰ Ve aniñ tau yau nasavia ne, ene ipul sambam ve izilam. Leso yes tau ighe tighani na timaat gha tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. ⁵¹ Aniñ tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan aniñ tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Aniñ tau nasasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, leso tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” *

⁵² Yes Yuda tilooñ saveeñ tane, le irau lolozi mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane ighe igham miiza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

⁵³ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun siñ tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. † *

⁵⁴ Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun siñig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghton itaghton gha ila. Ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh. ⁵⁵ Pasaa, mizag, ene aniñ tauu. Ve siñig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuñ. ⁵⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun siñig, ene aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau

* **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ * **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ * **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mbanj 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 * **6:45:** Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 * **6:46:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18

* **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 * **6:51:** Hib 10:5, 10 † **6:53:** Zeran ñgara siriv tigde saveeñ to Yesu tane inarui ñgar to ghaniñ pasa. Ve ñgara siriv tigde mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe patañani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Igha tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin aniñ, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni.

* **6:53:** Mt 26:26+

naleep ila tooni.

⁵⁷ “Tamaŋ tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighanghan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau. ⁵⁸ Aniiŋ tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniiŋ maata ite pa aniiŋ manna tau muuŋ timbumimŋa tighanghani izi nugh nginaaŋa na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan aniiŋ tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

⁵⁹ Yesu ileep izi nugh Kaper-naum, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliiŋa ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveeŋ tane pazi.

Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveeŋ tau igham ghiit taleep mataanyaryaare na ighéen tooni

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Yesu ziŋeera katini tiloon saveeŋ tooni tana, le irau lolozu mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tige: “Wai, saveeŋ tane pataŋani kat! Sei pale iloonja ve ighur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwatagh ighe yes tiyau avozi pa aliiŋa tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveeŋ tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne? ⁶² Ighe tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu imuul izala pa nugh tau muuŋ i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ngar mindai? *

⁶³ Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma ngar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveeŋ tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. *

⁶⁴ Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako.” Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve ŋeer tau murei pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

⁶⁵ Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni muul ighe: “Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaaŋ naghe: ‘Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamaŋ Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.’ ” *

⁶⁶ Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muuŋ titaghoni na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako. ⁶⁷ Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni saŋavul ve ru ighe: “Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petrus iyol aliiŋa ighe: “Tiina, nighau pale nila to sei? Pa saveeŋ to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ene ighéen tsio. ⁶⁹ Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo ŋeer patabuyaŋ tau ta Maaron imbaaŋ ghom ulam.” *

⁷⁰ Tauvene Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam saŋavul ve ru tane, yau taug nisiigh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin ŋeer Saghati le wa.” ⁷¹ Saveeŋ tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa saŋavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi. *

7

Yesu tazŋa tighur ila tooni mako

¹ Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoonj izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tilil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilaghaaghi izi Galilaia mon. ² Saawe

* **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Mbaŋ 1:9+; Ep 4:8 * **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 * **6:65:** Yo 6:44 * **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27 * **6:71:** Mt 26:14+

tana, lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuun tawe, to matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzna tilaghlagh izi nugh nginaanja ve tileleep ila dur mon. *

³ Tauvene Yesu tazna tisaav pani tigde: “Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso zinjaram siriv tau tileleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam. ⁴ Isaav ighe neer eta ighe vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene irau igham uraat tooni imin ngozaan mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

⁵ Onoon, ene Yesu tazna duduun. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. *

⁶ Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe sindei ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone. ⁷ Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazonj. *

⁸ Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuun tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone.” ⁹ Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuun tiina to Dur **

¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu tazna tizala pa lupuun tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghon zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh ghazonja mako. Ilaagh imin yonjaan mon, ve ila ivot. ¹¹ Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuun tiina tawe tiil

* **7:2:** Wkp 23:34+ * **7:5:** Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21

* **7:7:** Yo 3:19, 15:18+ * **7:9:** Lupuun tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yauj oliv ve vaen anoona. Saawe to lupuun tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve tigharaat dur enjaanja le irau zi, ve tileep ilonj ila irau wik ee. Lupuun to Dur ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda loloji poia pa oliv ve vaen anoona tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzna tilaghlagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, lesu tighunu. * **7:15:** Mt 13:54 * **7:16:** Yo 14:24 * **7:19:** Mbanj 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+

Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Neer tawe ileep sindei?”

¹² Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tigde: “I neer poia.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le tisoror pa eez to Maaron.” ¹³ Eemon saveej tau tisasavia pa Yesu na, tisavia ivot ighazonj mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

¹⁴ Tilam bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghozoni tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. ¹⁵ Daaba to yes Yuda tiloonj saveej tooni le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane, neer ngara eta igham ngar pani mako. Mindai ta i le ngar tiina tauvene?” *

¹⁶ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaghozoni gham pa Maaron aliinja, saveej tau navovotia payam ne, ene yau saveej tsiau mako. Ene saveej to Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne. *

¹⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, i aat ighilaal: Saveej tau yau napaduduun gham pani ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug ngar tsiau? ¹⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isasavia saveej itaghon tauu ngar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruun I tau imbaanjo ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve ngar tooni iduduun mon. Karom eta ighen ila loolo mako. ¹⁹ Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa timbumimnja. Eemon tsiam eta itaghon duduunaini mako. Mindai

ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau namaat?” *

²⁰ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, sei ighe irav ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta ngar tsio ivaghamgham.” *

²¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau naghama uraat ngereta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham ngar naol.” *

²²⁻²³ Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ngar to ravuun geegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin ngar tawe mako. Timbumimja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigin. Murei ra, Mose isavia ngar tana tutuun payam. Yam aghe ataghon tutuun tooni tana, tauta aravrav natumimja warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. Mako pale amalaaj pa tutuun to Mose. †

Laak, isaav ighe yam taumim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuun uraat to uleen. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj. *

²⁴ Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizoon tsiam iduduun.”

Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?

²⁵ Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveen tooni tana ve tisaav tigde: “Mindai, neer tau daaba to it tizuari zi pa ravuunni, tauta ene?” *

²⁶ Aghita. Aazne, i isavsaav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba to it tisia via saveen eta pani mako. Tineneen mon. Mindai, yes

aat tiwataghi tigde i Mesia taa? ²⁷ Eemon neer tane, iit tawataghi nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwataghi nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

²⁸ Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham ngar aghe awataghi ghau, ve awataghi nugh tau nalam pani ne? Aloon. Yau nataghi taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamaaj Maaron imbaaj ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghi saveen mbuaaj tooni. Yam awataghi mako. ²⁹ Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaaj ghau, ta nalam.” *

³⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tooni tana, ve tigde tikisi pataghaaj. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone. ³¹ Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozi ve tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tigde: “Mesia tau tasajanai ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiv neer tane pa ghamuun gabua ngeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

Yes daaba tigde tikisi Yesu

³² Zerana tutuun tiloon eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tigde i Mesia. Tauvene yesja yes daaba to watoonrau timbaaj uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

³³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itinja taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Neer tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne.” *

³⁴ Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa iloon ghau. Eemon irau andeen ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” *

* **7:20:** Mk 3:22 * **7:21:** Yo 5:2+ † **7:22-23:** Yuda tinazi tipoop natuzna zitamoot ve mbon imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuun natuzna tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron. * **7:22-23:** Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 * **7:25:** Yo 5:18 * **7:29:** Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 * **7:33:** Yo 12:35 * **7:34:** Yo 8:21, 13:33+

³⁵ Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ñeer tane pale ila sindei kat gha leso iit taghta muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaanja siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Grika sosozi we, leso ipaghazonjai yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliinja? ³⁶ Saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: ‘Yam aat azuari gham pa iloon ghau. Eemon irau andeen ghau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’”

Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare

³⁷ Saawe tau lupuun tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunuun. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliinja tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat naghama le yaa to ighun. *

³⁸ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot.” *

³⁹ Saveen tane, Yesu isavia iza to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveen tane, eval tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuyaaj soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ene ilam soone. *

Tamtamon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Eval tiina tiloon Yesu aliinja tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasasajani ne, tauta ene!” *

⁴¹ Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ñeer tane, i Mesia.” Ve siriv tizoor zi tigde: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene

aat mako. ⁴² Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tipoopa izi David nugh tooni Betelem.” *

⁴³ Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ngar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi. ⁴⁴ Siriv tigde tikisi pataghaaj. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako

⁴⁵ Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaaj zi tila pa kisiin Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja. Daaba tawe tighet zi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Mindai ta akis ñeer tawe ve aghamu gha yamja alam mako?”

⁴⁶ Yes uraata tana tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsav imin ñeer tawe mako.” *

⁴⁷ Tauvene zeran tutuunja tana tiyaon zi tigde: “Wai, karom tooni ikau ngar tsiam paam? ⁴⁸ Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuunja, toozi eta ighur ila to ñeer tawe? Mako. * ⁴⁹ Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale iza toozi.”

⁵⁰ Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesja tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I ñeer tau muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav na. I isaav pazi ighe: *

⁵¹ “Ou, tutuun toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat taloon saveen tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ngar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani.” *

⁵² Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania

* **7:37:** Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17 * **7:38:** Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+ * **7:39:** Yoel

2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:4 * **7:40:** Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 * **7:42:** Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+

* **7:46:** Mt 7:28+ * **7:48:** Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 * **7:50:** Yo 3:1, 19:39 * **7:51:** Lo 1:16+

Maaron saveej tooni ve ugham njar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako.”⁵³ Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

8

Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog

¹ Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbonj. ² Mbonjoozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. ³⁻⁴ I isavsav pazı, ve yes nğara to tutuuj tomanıa zeran tutuunja siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tıghe: “Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. ⁵ Mose ighur tutuuj ariana paıt ıghe: Livaa tauvene, iıt aat taravu pa maet gha imaat. Ve yo ughe mindai?” *

⁶ Yes tisavia saveej tane imin tovaanji. I ghe i isavia saveej eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveej. Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima nguruunja.

⁷ Yes tinoknok ghasoniinjıni. Tauvene maata izaa, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta, ıghe le sosor eta mako, o ıgham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” *

⁸ Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima nguruunja ila taan.

⁹ Yes tiloonj saveej tooni, ve enaenja tipaspaas gha tıghawaar. Zolmana timuunj, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon zi gha tisov tıghau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho. ¹⁰ Yesu

ıburıg iyooz, ve ıghasonı ıghe: “Livaa, yes tau tıgham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ıghur atuya payo mako?”

¹¹ Livaa tana iyol alinjıa ıghe: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tısov tıghawaar tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “I ghe tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam ingal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” *

Yesu imin ghazonja to taan

¹² Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ıghe: “Yau taug ta ghazonja to taan. Isaav ıghe tamtamon eta itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo muul mako. Ghazonja to Maaron pale ıgheen tooni, ve ıgham lepooğh poia ilam tsiau.” *

Yesu ipariaanj tamtamon to tıghur ila saveej tooni

¹³ Zeran tutuunja tiloonj saveej tane, ve tisaav pani tıghe: “Ughita. Aazne, yo usavia taum, ve upariaanj taum saveej tsio leso tamtamon tıghur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveej tsio leso nıghur ila ne mako. Saveej tauvene, pale nıghur ila mindai?”

¹⁴ Yesu iyol alinjazi ıghe: “Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve napariaanj taug saveej tsiau, leso tamtamon tıghur ilam tsiau. Ve saveej tsiau, ene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako.” *

¹⁵ Gabızoonj tsiam, ene itaghon njar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiız tamtamon imin yam mako. ¹⁶ Ve isaav ıghe nagabiız tamtamon eta, ene gabızoonj tsiau aat iduduunj. Pasaa, zigau nagabiız tamtamon eta mako. Tamaanj tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne, yeiru

* **8:5:** Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ * **8:7:** Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22 * **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14 * **8:12:**

Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 * **8:14:** Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29

nilup ghei pa uraat tana. ¹⁷ Saveen ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuunj tsiam na isaav tauvene: 'Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaan saveen eta, ve tisavia saveenj raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghe saveenj tana, ene onoon.' *

¹⁸ Aazne, yau taug napariaan saveenj tsiau. Eemon Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaan saveenj tsiau. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila." *

¹⁹ Tauta tighasoni tigde: "Tamam ileep sindei?"

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Tamañ mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanan awatagh Tamañ paam." *

²⁰ Yesu ipaghazonaj tamtamon pa Maaron alinjazi izi nugh tau tisiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveenj tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit gha talaleen

²¹ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim." *

²² Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveenj tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: "Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveenj tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaat?"

²³ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aloonj. Yam to siinja. Ve yau to

saanja. Yam to taan, tauta ataghon ngar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako. *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. *

Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam, gha alalemim." *

²⁵ Yes tiloon saveenj tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: "Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi."

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navotia taug payam. ²⁶ Yau naghita ngar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveenj naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghama tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveenj tau nalonloona ila tooni, tauta navotia pa yam tamtamon to taan."

²⁷ Saveenj tane, i isavia izaa to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveenj tooni puughu mako. ²⁸ Tauvene Yesu iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: "Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu izaa, † ene pale ngar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghama gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Saveenj tau nalonja ila to Tamañ, tauta navotia pa tamtamon. *

²⁹ Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ilepleep tomani ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon ngar tau i loolo pani."

³⁰ Yesu isasavia saveenj tane, ve

* **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 * **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 * **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 * **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33 * **8:23:** Yo 3:31 * **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene 'Yau nalepleep.' Tauvene saveenj ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron. * **8:24:** Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18 † **8:28:** Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambaroon ve tipayooze izaa. * **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24

tamtamon katini tau tilonloona na tighur ila tooni.

Saveej onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri

³¹ Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: "Isaav ighe akis saveej tsiau tunja ve ataghoni, ene aat amin ziherag duduun. ³² Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveej onoon, ve saveej tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besoonja sorok muul sov." *

³³ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Yei ninim besoonja sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat ninim besoonja sorok muul mako?" *

³⁴ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ene timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati. Pasaa, ngar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi." *

³⁵ Besoonja eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe." *

³⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati injin gham muul sov." *

³⁷ Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveej tsiau le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat. ³⁸ Gabua tau yeiru Taman nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. Ngar tau yam alonloona ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu."

Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduun?

³⁹ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Yei timbumai ta Abaram."

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduun, kanan ataghon ngar tau muun i ighamghamu." *

⁴⁰ Eemon yam asapir pa ngar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveej onoon tau naloonja ila to Taman Maaron na payam. Eemon ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham ngar tauvene mako. ⁴¹ Ene yam ataghon tamamim ngar tooni."

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: "Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduun. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmaiija tipoop ghei sorok mako."

⁴² Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Imin ta yam Maaron natja duduun, kanan lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaan ghau ta nalam." *

⁴³ Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveej tsiau soone? Taliinamim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloon saveej tsiau mako." *

⁴⁴ Aloon wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghon katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i neer to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itaghon saveej onoon mako. Pasaa, saveej onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveej karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveej karom ta naol ne." *

⁴⁵ Saveej isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveej onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveej tsiau mako. ⁴⁶ Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghim sosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe

* **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 * **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ * **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 * **8:35:** Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30 * **8:36:** Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9 * **8:39:** Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29 * **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 * **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 * **8:44:** Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8 * **8:46:** Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5

leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia saveeñ onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveeñ tsiau mako? *

⁴⁷ Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonloñ Maaron aliña ve itaghoni. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako. Tauta aloñ aliña mako.” *

Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa

⁴⁸ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliña tigue: “Wai, saveeñ tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” *

⁴⁹ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngar tau yau naghamsghamu, ene to napait Tamañ Maaron eeza. Eemon yam avelegh ghau. ⁵⁰ Yau naghams pa taug ezag mako. Eemon Neer ee izuari ghi ighe ighams ezag imin tiina, ene Tamañ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoon gabua ve ghuruun atuya, ene ighen ila i tauu niima. *

⁵¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveeñ tsiau ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaats gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” *

⁵² Yes tiloon saveeñ tane, ve tisaav pani tigue: “Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet tisov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Ighes tamtamon eta maata kisin saveeñ tsio ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaats gha ilale ne mako. ⁵³ Timbumai Abaram, i imaats wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa ñeer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

* **8:47:** Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6

* **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20

* **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18

* **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26

† **8:56:** Ngara siriv tigue Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale

ighamu na pa Abaram ila vivuun.

* **8:56:** Hib 11:13

* **8:58:** Ighams 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17;

Syg 1:8

* **9:2:** Lu 13:2+

* **9:3:** Yo 11:4

⁵⁴ Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveeñ tsiau ighur mako. Paitoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Tamañ tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve ighams ezag imin tiina. ⁵⁵ Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta nalonloñ aliña, ve nataghoni. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghams karom imin yam.

⁵⁶ Muun, timbumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiau to navot izi taan. I iwatagh gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” † *

⁵⁷ Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliña tigue: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru sanavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ughita Abaram!”

⁵⁸ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALE- PLEEP.” *

⁵⁹ Saveeñ tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tigue tiravu pataghaan. Eemon i inguaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

9

Yesu igharaats ñeer ee tau maata kumkuuma

¹ Yesu ilaagha ila le ighita ñeer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipoopa tauveve. ² Mbiwa tooni tighita ñeer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tigue: “Padudunaañ, puughu mindai ta ñeer tane tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” *

³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Ñeer tane ighams sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tighams sosor

mako. Patanjani tane ivot pani, leso Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazooj. *

⁴ Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazooja. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Tamañ Maaron tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tamtamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako. ⁵ Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazooja pa tamtamon to taan. *

⁶ Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve injazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila ñeer tana maata. *

⁷ Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbañooj.’) Tauvene ñeer tana itaghon Yesu aliña, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

⁸ Zeetña siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muuj tighita ñeer tana isunñ tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita ñeer tana, le tirur pani tigue: “Wai, ñeer maata kumkuuma tau muuj ilepleep ve isunñ tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

⁹ Siriv tigue: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tigue: “Mako. Ene aat ñeer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraan.”

Ve ñeer tana iyolyol aliña ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tane!”

¹⁰ Tauvene tighasoni tigue: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

¹¹ I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ñeer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania ñazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene nataghon saveeñ tooni ve

nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

¹² Tauvene tighasoni muul tigue: “Ñeer tawe, tauu sindei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ti, yau nakankaan pani.”

Zeran tutuunja tipalooj ñeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na

¹³ Ra tigham ñeer tana gha tila to zeran tutuunja siriv. ¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaañ to Maaron. ¹⁵ Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe anazi tighason ñeer tana tigue: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ñeer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania ñazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

¹⁶ Zeran tutuunja tana tilooj saveeñ tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigue: “Iit tawatagh: Ñeer tawe, Maaron imbaañ ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuuj to umbom patabuyaañ mako.”

Ve siriv tigue: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua ñeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

¹⁷ Tauvene tighason ñeer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigue: “Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham ñgar pani mindai?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “I aat propet ee to Maaron.”

¹⁸ Onoon, ñeer tana, tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuunja tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tupoñ taama yesuru tiina tilam paam, ¹⁹ ve tighason zi tigue: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apooa maata kumkuuma na,

tauta ene? Mindai ta aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?"

²⁰ Taama gha tiina tiyol aliñazi tigde: "Ñeer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumai. Ve niwataghi nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma.

²¹ Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesii ghi payam."

²² Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveen wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazoonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuuñ toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunuuñ ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] *

²³ Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: "I kukua mako. I olman. Taumim aghasoni."

²⁴ Tauvene tipoi ñeer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariiaan pani tigde: "Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwataghi: Yesu tawe, i ñeer to ghamuuñ sosor!"

²⁵ Ñeer tana iyol aliñazi ighe: "I ñeer to ghamuuñ sosor, ma ñeer poia, yau nawataghi tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muuñ, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh."

²⁶ Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: "I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?"

²⁷ Iiyol aliñazi ighe: "Wai, saveen ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniñ ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin ziñeera?"

²⁸ Tiloon aliña tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveen veleghiñ pani tigde: "Yo ta ñeer tawe ziñeera. Eemon yei o

ni>taghon ñgar to Mose. ²⁹ Pasaa, yei niwataghi: Mose ivotia saveen tau iloonja ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon ñeer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?"

³⁰ Ñeer tau muuñ maata ikumkuum na, iyol aliñazi ighe: "Wai, naloon saveen tsiam le narur pani! Ñeer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam? ³¹ Iit tawataghi: Maaron iloon yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I ilonloon yes tau matazi ingalñgali, ve titaghon aliña. *

³² Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit taloon ñeer eta vaaru pa gharatoon tamtamon tau tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot. ³³ Isaav ighe Maaron imbaan ñeer tawe mako, i aat irau igham gabua ñgereeta eta tauvene mako." *

³⁴ Saveen tooni tane ireu lolozi kat. Tauvene tisik saveen pani tigde: "Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilon ila ñgar saghati loolo. Ve yo ughe upaghazonai ghei pa Maaron aliña?" Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuuma

³⁵ Yesu iloon ñeer tana vaaru tigde yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeenja, ve ighasoni ighe: "Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?"

³⁶ Ñeer tana iyol aliña ighe: "Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazonai ghau pani, lesu naghur ila tooni."

³⁷ Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsaav ne." *

* 9:22: Mban 26:9+ * 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+ * 9:33: Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5

* 9:37: Yo 4:26

³⁸ Neer tana isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

³⁹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghazonai tamtamon, leso tighilaal tauzi. Yes tau tighilaal tige matazi ikumkuum ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazonj pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tige matazi pakia ve tighazonj pa Maaron, ene pale matazi ikumkuum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat.” *

⁴⁰ Yesu isavsav, ve zeran tuunja siriv tau tiyozooz tigharauu na tilooja. Tauvene tighasoni tige: “Mindai, yo ughe yei tane matamai ikumkuum?”

⁴¹ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe matamim ikumkuum ve akankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone.” *

10

Yesu injin olol atamana

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighe ilonj ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghton ataman, ve ilonj ila. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghton ataman mako, ve imalaan pa olol gha ilonj ila, ene i umbuunja ve neer tau ighe ivaghamunia sipsip. ² Eemon neer tau itaghton olol atamana, ve ilonj ila, i nginiinj tauu to sipsip. ³ Tauvene nginiinj to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilonj ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaal alinjaja. Tauvene i ipoipoi enjaenja ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila. ⁴ Isaav ighe iyauur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat imuunj pazi,

ve tikeet taghoni gha yesja tilaagha tila. Pasaa, tighilaal alinjaja. ⁵ Eemon isaav ighe neer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau itaghoni mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaal alinjaja mako.”

⁶ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilonlooj saveen tooni na tighilaal puughu mako.

⁷ Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilonlooj pani, ene yau taug.

⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau timuunj payau ve tilam na, yes umbuunja, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. *

Eemon sipsip tilooj alinjazi mako. ⁹ Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta injarui ghau ilam ve ilonj ila olol loolo, ene yau aat naghama mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilonlooj, leso ighama le aninj popoia. *

¹⁰ Neer to umbuunj, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyumyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghama sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

Yesu, i nginiinj poia to sipsip

¹¹ “Yau taug ta nginiinj poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiinj poia, i aat ipul tauu gha imaata pa sipsip tooni. *

¹²⁻¹³ Eemon tamtamon tau injin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiinj tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamghama uraata pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighe ighita ngavuun sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun sagsag pale ighana zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiriis.

* **9:39:** Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19 * **9:41:** Yo 15:22+ * **10:8:** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau tinjin poghania sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi injal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. * **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 * **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17

14-15 “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Yenja sipsip tsiau ni-vawataghi ghei imin yeiru Tamañ Maaron nivawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaat pa sipsip tsiau. Leso naghama mulin zi gha tileep poi.” *

16 Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. †

Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titaghon ghau paam. Yes pale tiloon alinag, ve yesja sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuuñ eemon, ve lezi nginiin eemon. *

17 “Tamañ Maaron loolo igheen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaat. Leso naburig pa mateegh ve naleep matag yaryaare muul. *

18 Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaat sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, yau tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaat, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaare muul, itaghon saveen tau Tamañ isavia payau na.”

19 Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tivavalaghi zi muul.

20 Tauta toozi katini tigde: “Ñeer tane, taloon saveen tooni pasaa? I avuvu saghati izeeva, tauta ngar tooni ivaghamgham!” *

21 Eemon tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ñeer tau avuvu saghati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveen tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu saghati eta irau

igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” *

Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tigde tiravu pa maet

22 Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuñ tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuuñ tawe to matazi ingal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to nugh yaunja. ‡

23 Yesu ilaghaagh ila ruum to lep-oogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na loolo, 24 ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yei nikaria sananiin ghom wa. Pale ñeez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na usaav ghazoonja payei lak!”

25-26 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tsiau mako. Uraat naol tau naghama ghama zi ila Tamañ eeza, ene ipariaan saveen tsiau. Eemon yam sipsip tsiau mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiau mako. *

27 Sipsip tsiau, ene yes tau tilonloon alinag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghon ghau. 28 Yau naghama lezi lepooogh poia tau iseengha taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako. *

29 Pasaa, Tamañ tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliiiv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isan

* **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † **10:16:** Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni. * **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep

2:11+ * **10:17:** Pil 2:8+ * **10:20:** Yo 8:48, 52 * **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ ‡ **10:22:** Lupuuñ tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Iivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa surjuun irau mbonj liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinizi. Lupuuñ tane, puughu tauvene. Muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar toozi. Tauvene ighur patanani naol pazi, ve ighama ngar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariaan le tilliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreen to oliv. Rigmon ta igheen. Eemon Maaron ighama gabua ngoreeta, ve ngoreen toozi rigmon tawe ighama lam toozi ighama irau mbonj liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuuñ tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuuñ to ghazoonja.’ * **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro

8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 * **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+

zi ila i niima ne mako. ³⁰ Yau ve Tamanj, yeiru eemon.” *

³¹ Yes Yuda tilooj saveeņ tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tigde tiravu imaat pataghaan. *

³² Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghama uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghoņ ngar to Tamanj. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?”

³³ Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat popoia tau ughamgham zi na mako. Nighe nirav ghom umaat pasaa, yo tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum ughe yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghamunia eeza.” *

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveeņ ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuuņ tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronņa.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron aliija tau inarui zi na, iwaat zi ighe yes zimaronņa. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, irau toraanņi mako. Igheen tauvene.” *

³⁶ Eemon yau, Tamanj Maaron ighur ghau to naghama uraat patabuyaanj tane, ve imbaanj ghau nazilam taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghamunia eeza? ³⁷ Isaav ighe yau naghama Tamanj uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiau sov. ³⁸ Eemon isaav ighe naghama uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveeņ tsiau ighamgham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghama zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tsiam ivot ve

aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Tamanj, ve Tamanj ileep ilam tsiau.” *

³⁹ Yes Yuda tilooj saveeņ tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

⁴⁰ Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muuņ Yoan ileep pani ve irurughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ⁴¹ ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Yoan igham gabua ngereeta eta mako. Eemon saveeņ isov tau i isavia pa njeer tane, ene onoon mon.” ⁴² Tauvene tamtamon katini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

11

Mateegh to Lasarus

¹⁻² Neer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoonņ tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus. Livņa ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muuņ ilinņ ngoreeņ vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua. *

³ Saawe tau Lasarus imoroonņ, livņa ru tawe timbaanj ila pa Yesu tigde: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom igheen tooni kat na, i imoroonņ le isaghat kat.”

⁴ Yesu iloonņ paesiinņ tane, ve isaav ighe: “Moroghoonņ tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam.” *

⁵ Yesu loolo igheen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat. ⁶ Eemon saawe tau iloonņ tigde Lasarus imoroonņ, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ipleep ta sewe le mboņ ru paam. ⁷ Ra isaav pa mbiwa

* **10:31:** Yo 8:59 * **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 * **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18

* **10:38:** Yo 14:10, 17:21 * **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ * **11:4:** Yo 9:3

tooni ighe: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

⁸ Mbiwa tooni tilooñ saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Wai, Paduduñaan, ñgarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tighe tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne ughe umuul ula ta sewe?”
*

⁹ Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mboñoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat. * Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazooña to taan. *

¹⁰ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazooña igheen ila tooni mako.” *

¹¹ Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseen aliña ighe: “Etaan ite Lasarus igheen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, leso navaaño iburig muul.”

¹² Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tighe: “Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus igheen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

¹³ Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveen palelaan, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankaan pa saveen tooni puughu, ve tighe pa Lasarus igheen mon. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tauta Yesu isaav ghazooña pazi ighe: “Lazarus igheen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep tomania mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaan ghuruun ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

¹⁶ Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetña ighe: “Tambaano. Aburig gha itina tala. Leso

iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit.”

Yesu imin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha, ve lepooch to taleep mataan yaryaare

¹⁷ Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Betania, ve tilooñ tighe Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mboñ paan wa. ¹⁸ Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene. ¹⁹ Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa moniñ toozi tawe leso tirav atezi.

²⁰ Saawe tau Marta ilooñ tighe Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum. ²¹ Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanaan livug irau imaat mako. ²² Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat ilooñ ghom ve igham payo.”

²³ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livum aat iburig muul.”

²⁴ Marta iyol aliña ighe: “Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mboñ Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam.” *

²⁵ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Ulooñ. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepooch to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

²⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepooch poia ila

* **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 * **11:9:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koina tau tighe tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koina irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighe ivot, mako koina tiravu imaat.

* **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ * **11:10:** Yo 12:35 * **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+ * **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+

to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilaaz ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveen tsiu tane, ma mako?”

²⁷ Marta iyol aliija ighe: “Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaan ghom tauta uzilam taan.” *

Yesu itaŋ pa Lasarus

²⁸ Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: “Uloonj. Paduduŋaŋ toit ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita.”

²⁹ Maria iloonj saveen tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu. ³⁰ Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na. ³¹ Yuda siriv tau yesja Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuun aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tigde pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itaŋ pani. Tauvene titaghoni tila.

³² Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kanaŋ livug irau imaat mako.” ³³ Yesu ighita Maria yesja Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titaŋtaŋ, le loolo ipataŋan kat. ³⁴ I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

³⁵ Ra Yesu itaŋ.

³⁶ Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesja tiyozyooz na, tisaav tigde: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

³⁷ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tane igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kanaŋ Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh

³⁸ Yesu loolo ipataŋan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh ŋarui maet puura tau Lasarus paata igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo. ³⁹ Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mbon paŋ wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam ingal saveen tsiu, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon.” ⁴¹ Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: “O Tamaŋ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, sunjuun tsiu, yo uloonja wa. ⁴² Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonjloonj sunjuun tsiu. Eemon yau naghama ŋgar pa eval tiina tau yesja niyozyooz ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tigde: Yo taum umbaan ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveen tane.”

⁴³ I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!” *

⁴⁴ Rekia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukauu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagh poi.”

Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yesu Yuda tau tilam tileep tomania Maria na, tighita kaut ŋgereeta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni. ⁴⁶ Eemon tamtamon

* 11:27: Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69 * 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25

toozì siriv tila to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi. ⁴⁷ Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuunja tila tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tìghe: “Neer tawe ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai? ⁴⁸ Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tìghur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaaj, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tanjin nugh toit muul mako.”

⁴⁹ Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, lemim njar mako! ⁵⁰ Agham mindai ta avaghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa njeer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.” ⁵¹ Saveenj tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu njar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi. ⁵² Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natja tisov tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuuñ eemon.*

⁵³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. ⁵⁴ Tauta i ilaagh ghazonja ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau igheen nugh nginaanja ziige, ve yesja mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

⁵⁵ Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tìghe

Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tìgharaat tauzi gha tingalaaj ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuuñ tiina tana ivot. ⁵⁶ Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi in-esnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tìghe: “Ou, agham njar mindai? Neer tawe pale ilam pa lupuuñ tiina tane, ma mako?” ⁵⁷ Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tìghur saveenj ari-aanja pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

12

Maria ilin ngoreen vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Mboñ liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i njeer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburiginì pa mateegh na.*

² Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetja siriv to nugh tawe tìgham ghanghaniin pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoon lezi aniin, ve Lasarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniin tana paam. ³ Tauvene yes tìghanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilin izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa daaba raua. Ngoreen tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo.*

⁴ Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koinja nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighe: ⁵ “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ngoreen tane sorok pasaa! Imin na tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham

* **11:52:** Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2 * **12:1:** Yo 11:1+ * **12:3:** Maria ilin ngoreen tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tìgharaat ngoreen tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard.

pa yes mbolaña.” ⁶ Saveen tane, i maata ingal yes mbolaña, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok Pasaa, i ñeer to umbuuj. I ingin lugluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukauia pa maet toozi siriv.

⁷ Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ngoreen tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau. ⁸ Yes mbolaña pale yamña alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itinja talepleep irau saawe mako.”

Yes daaba to watoonrau timbu saveen tigre tirav Lasarus imaat paam

⁹ Eval tiina tiloon tigre Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tigre tighita. Ve tigre tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tiloon vaaru tigre i imaat ve Yesu ipaburigin pa mategh. ¹⁰ Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tilup zi, ve timbu saveen tigre tirav Lasarus imaat paam. ¹¹ Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tiloon Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu. *

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Mboñ le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi Yerusalem pa lupuuj tiina to Pasova na, tiloon Yesu vaaru tigre i ighe izala pa Yerusalem. ¹³ Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tigre tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin bobaan ve tiyoor eeza tigre:

“Hosana! †
Tapakur Maaron toit!

* **12:11:** Yo 11:45 † **12:13:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveen ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor ñeer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveen tane to tipakuru. * **12:13:** Mbo 118:25+ † **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. * **12:15:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9 § **12:20:** Grika tau saveen ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuuj siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sujuuj. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduuj mako.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa to ñeer tane. Pasaa, i ilam pa Ñeer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Israela!” *

¹⁴ Yesu igham donji paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itaghon Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

¹⁵ “Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, † aroi sov. Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na! I mboole izala donji paaghu ee, ve ilat.” *

¹⁶ Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazon, ra matazi ingal gabua tana, ve tighilaal tigre Maaron aliinja tana, tiboode izaa to Yesu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipariaan Yesu saveen tooni tigre gabua tana itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. ¹⁹ Zeran tutuuj siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yesña Yesu tilaghaagh ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi tigre: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titaghoni wa!”

Grika siriv tigre tighita Yesu

²⁰ Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisuj pa Maaron ila lupuuj tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozi paam. §

²¹ Yes tila to Pilip, (i ñeer to nugh Betsaida tau ighen Galilaia na),

ve tisaav pani tigde: “Olman, yei nighe le nighita Yesu.”²² Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia alinjazi pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

²³ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa.”*

²⁴ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta iza paani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon ighen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni iza, ve ighur anooja katini.*

²⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoogha, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.*

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon ghau. Tamtamon tauvene, pale ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Taman ipakuru.*

Yesu isavia mateegh tooni

²⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lolog ipatanan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: “Taman, upasali ghau pa patanani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne?” Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako.

Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan.*

²⁸ O Taman, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoon pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam.”

Yesu isavia saveen tane, ra saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natotoia pazi muul. Leso tighilaal ghau tigde yau ezag tiina.”*

²⁹ Eval tiina tau yesja Yesu tilepleep na, tiloon saveen tane, ve siriv tigde pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsaav pani.”

³⁰ Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saveen tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham.*

³¹ Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazonai ngar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau inginjin taan ne ighau.*

³² Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale naghenev tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau.*

³³ Yesu isavia saveen tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaati pani.

³⁴ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tana, ve tiyol aliinja tigde: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveen ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Ighetauvene, puughu mindai ta yo ugheta Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti iza?”

* **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31, 17:1 * **12:24:** Yoan ibood saveen tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaati, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anooja katini. Igheta mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighenghen.” Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaati mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anooja, tauta wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaati gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei tauun pa Krisi ve uraati tooni, o ghuruun ila toit ighur anooja popoia tivot. * **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 * **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25 * **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 * **12:27:** Mt 26:39+ * **12:28:** Mt 3:17 * **12:30:** Yo 11:42 * **12:31:** Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+ * **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 * **12:34:** Mbo 89:36, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14

Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?” *

³⁵ Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ghazooŋa to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazooŋa tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazooŋa tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani. *

³⁶ Tauvene saawe tau ghazooŋa to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaan. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazooŋa.”

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoon pazi.

Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako

³⁷ Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesa itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tige Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako. *

³⁸ Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia alinam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazooŋ pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako.” *

³⁹ Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipaghazonai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveen ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighe:

⁴⁰ “Maaron tauu igham ngar toozi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloon ila lolozu mako. Ve lolozu

imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako.” *

⁴¹ Isaia isavia saveen tane pasaa, muun i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiin. Tauta ighilaal ighe Yesu eeza tiina. *

⁴² Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ivot ighazooŋ mako. Pasaa, tiroi tige zeran tutuun pale tiziir zi pa lupuun toozi, ve irau yesa tilup zi pa sunuun muul mako. ⁴³ Zeran tawe, lolozu pa pakuruun to tamtamon iliiv pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron na. *

Yesu iparwai saveen tooni pa eval tiina

⁴⁴ Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliina tiina ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. *

⁴⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. ⁴⁶ Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazooŋa pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndoroom loolo muul sov. *

⁴⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau, ve itaghooni mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to nagham mulin zi. *

⁴⁸ Ve aloon! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozu pa ghamuun saveen tsiau mako na, saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz

* 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 * 12:37: Yo 1:11 * 12:38: Is 53:1; Ro 10:16 * 12:40:

Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15 * 12:41: Is 6:9, 52:13–53:12 * 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 * 12:44: Mt 10:40

* 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12 * 12:47: Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 * 12:48: Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18

zi itaghton saveen tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁴⁹ Pasaa, yau nasavia saveen eta itaghton taug ngar tsiau mako. Yau nataghton Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne ngar tooni. Saveen tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam. ⁵⁰ Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuun tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamom tigham lep-oogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveen tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghton dudunai saveen tau Tamañ isavia payau.”

13

Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi

¹ Saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova igharau ighive ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muun ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamom tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ngar tawe, i itaghton ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazon kat. *

² Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Yudas tau Simon Iskar-iot naatu, Neer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, lesa ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi. ³ Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni. *

⁴ Tauvene gha isov ipul ghaniin, ve iburig gha izuzuom nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuun gha ipoosa ila ngaali.

⁵ Ra ilin yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniin mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila ngaali na. *

⁶ Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighive: “Wai Tiina, yo ughive imin agheg?” *

⁷ Yesu iyol aliina ighive: “Ngar tau yau naghama ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazon pani.”

⁸ Petrus izoora ighive: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighive: “Isaav ighive namin aghem mako, yo tamtamom tsiau mako.”

⁹ Simon Petrus iyol aliina ighive: “O Tiina, ighive tauvene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighive: “Tamtamon tau ighive iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaan wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane angalaan wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” † *

¹¹ Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, neer tau ighive ighuru ila koina nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighive: “Yam asov angalaan mako.”

¹² Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighive: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghama payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako?”

¹³ Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau

* **13:1:** 1Yo 3:16 * **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 * **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil

2:7+ * **13:6:** Uraat to miniin tamtamom aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoonja sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighama, ene itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamom ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighive mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamom, ve igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata. † **13:10:** Onoon, isaav ighive taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tingalaan ila Maaron maata, imin neer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighive tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Lesa tingalaan ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. * **13:10:** Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9

paduduŋaaj ve tiina tsiam. Saveej tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduuj. *

14 Aghita. Yau Tiina ve paduduŋaaj tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau naghama tauvene, na yam paam aat aghama ngar raraate mon pa taumim. *

15 Yau naghama ngar tane imin totoyaaj payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghon ngar raraate imin yau naghama payam na. *

16 Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanjoona eta irau iliiv neer tau imbaajo ne mako. *

17 Ngar tau naghama ne, yam aghazoon pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghooni, ene aat tintinmim, ve poia to Maaron iza tsiam. *

18 “Saveej tane, yau nasavia iza to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoonja. Saveej tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupuuŋ tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniinj, tauta imin koiag.’ *

19 Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaaj. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. † *

20 Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yes tau yau nambaaj zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham zi toman loolo poia, ene i

ighama ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamaaj tau imbaaj ghau nalam ne paam.” *

Yesu ivotia ngar tau Yudas pale ighamu

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra loolo ipatanjan kat, ve isaav ghazoonja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

22 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveej tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveej tane injarui sei? 23 Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige. *

24 Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveej tau i isavia na. Injarui sei?

25 Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo usaav pa sei?”

26 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtamon toit ee. Neer tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra igham mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur,[§] ve igham pa Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu na. 27 Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ngar tau yo uge ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

28 Yes tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj na, toozi eta ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveej tane pa Yudas ne mako. 29 Siriv tighama ngar tige Yesu imbaajo pa gholiinj gabua

* 13:13: 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 * 13:14: Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 * 13:15: Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 * 13:16: Mt 10:24+ * 13:17: Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 * 13:18: Mbo 41:9 † 13:19: Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Ighama Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tige Yesu saveej tooni puughu, ene tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tige saveej tooni puughu, ene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.” * 13:19: Ighama 3:14; Yo 8:58 * 13:20: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16

* 13:23: Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 § 13:26: Saawe tau yes Yuda tighama aniinj to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anoonja, ai fik ve ai det anonaji, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila.

siriv pa lupuun tiina tana, ma imbaano ila pa rein gabua siriv pa yes mbolaana. Pasaa, Yudas ingin lugluug toozi. ³⁰ Tauvene Yudas igham mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig gha ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndoroom izi wa.

Tutuun paaghu to Krisi

³¹⁻³² Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazonai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. * ”

³³ “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani gham rig mon, ve aghit ghau muul mako. Pale napul gham ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveen tau muun nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveen tauvene: ‘Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ ³⁴ Aloon, Aazne, yau nasavia tutuun paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog ighen tsiam. * ”

³⁵ Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tigde yam zinjrag duduun.”

Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?”

Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam.” *

³⁷ Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe: “Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo.”

³⁸ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Aliinam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mbon aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”

14

Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepoogh pa tamtamon tooni

¹ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. * ”

²⁻³ Tamañ ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepoogh. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim niamim to lepoogh izi ta sewe. Igha nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve naghaham gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na. * ”

⁴ Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa.”

Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron

⁵ Tomas iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, nugh tau yo ughe ula pani na, yei nikankanani. Pale niwatagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?”

⁶ Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron ve saveen tooni onoon, ve

* **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6 * **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11 * **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 * **14:1:** Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 * **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+

namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titaghoni ve tila pa Tamanj, ene yau. Ite paam mako. *

⁷ Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh Tamanj paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” * *

⁸ Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazonj pani ve atemai izi.”

⁹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Pilip, itinja takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Tamanj. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe natotoi Tamanj payam? *

¹⁰ Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Tamanj, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveenj tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghton taug ngar tsiau mako. Tamanj tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag. *

¹¹ Yau naleep ila to Tamanj, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveenj tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ngar pa uraat tintiina tau yau naghams zi tivot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau. *

¹² “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintiina imin yau naghams zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintiina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau. Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Tamanj. *

¹³ Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Tamanj Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghams ivot. Leso

napaghazonjai Tamanj eeza tiina to mania tapiri ve poia tooni. *

¹⁴ Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghams.

Yesu pale imbaanj Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam

¹⁵ “Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuunj tsiau, ve ataghton zi. *

¹⁶ Ve yau pale naghason Tamanj to imbaanj Palotiinja ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham.

¹⁷ Palotiinja tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saveenj onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveenj onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghton taan ngara na, yes irau tighams mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunja ila lolomim. *

¹⁸ “Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes paroonja ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam. *

¹⁹ Yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighit ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare. ²⁰ Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Tamanj, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *

²¹ Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuunj tsiau ve itaghton zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamanj pale loolo igheen

* **14:6:** Yo 10:9; Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+ * **14:7:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane ene vene: “Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kananj awatagh Tamanj paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” * **14:7:** Yo 8:19 * **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ * **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 * **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Mbanj 2:43, 5:12 * **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 * **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3 * **14:17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mbanj 2:4; 1Kor 2:14 * **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Mbanj 2:4 * **14:20:** Yo 17:21 * **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3

tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani.” *

²² Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?”

²³ Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itaghoni. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Tamañ nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepoogh.” *

²⁴ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveen tsiau ve itaghoni mako. Saveen tau yam alonloona ne, ene taug saveen tsiau mako. Ene Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne saveen tooni.

²⁵ “Aazne, itinja talepleep, ve nasavia saveen tane payam.

²⁶ Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamañ imbaañ lemim Palotiinja ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaañ. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonai ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveen naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini.” *

²⁷ “Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, lesa aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe naghama payam, ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tighamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov.” *

²⁸ Yam alon ghau naghe: ‘Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon

murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.’ Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Tamañ tau iliiv ghau ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni. ²⁹ Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaañ. Leso saawe tau anoonja tooni ivot, yam aat matamim ingal alinag, ve aghur ilam tsiau. ³⁰ Saveen tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenja ila malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiin to taan tane ilam igharau wa. I tapiri irau ghau mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako. ³¹ Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai saveen isov tau Tamañ ighuru payau na, ve patañani ivot payau itaghon ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tigue yau lolog igheen to Tamañ.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala.” *

15

Yesu, i vaen tauu

¹ Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau taug ta vaen tauu.” *

Ve Tamañ, i nginiin to uum vaen.” *

² Yes tau tipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisov tau anonazi ivot poi mako, ene Tamañ ipook zi tizi. Ve booga tisov tau anonazi ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, lesa tingalañ ve anonazi katini ivot.” *

³ Yam tane, saveen tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha angalañ wa.” *

⁴ Yam irau apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ilat tsiam. Agham ngar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anoonja?

* **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20 * **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 * **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 * **14:31:** Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8 * **15:1:** Muun, Maaron igham yes israela timbuzja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, lesa tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot itaghon ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu. * **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ * **15:2:** Ro 11:17+ * **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26

Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunjia ila ai livuugha, o anooŋa ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunjia ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruuŋ ila tsiam ighur anooŋa poia eta mako. *

⁵ “Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunjia ila tooni, ene aat ghuruuŋ ila tooni ighur anooŋa popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako. *

⁶ Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi. *

⁷ Isaav ighe apaak tunjia ilam tsiau, ve saveeŋ tsiau igheen tunjia ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamaŋ Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam. *

⁸ Isaav ighe ghuruuŋ ila tsiam ighur anooŋa popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonai Tamaŋ Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam ziŋerag. *

⁹ Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Tamaŋ loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin ngar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilonŋ ila irau saawe. ¹⁰ Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuuŋ tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilonŋ ila ngar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Tamaŋ tutuuŋ tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep ilonŋ ila ngar tooni tana irau

saawe. *

¹¹ “Yau nasavia saveeŋ tane payam, leso lolomim poia le poia kat imin yau. ¹² Tutuuŋ tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve nagham poghani gham. *

¹³ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad patanani pa zeetŋa, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo igheen toozi kat. Ngar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa zetaanŋa. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe ataghon tutuuŋ tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagna duduunŋ ta yam. *

¹⁵ Besooŋa eta iwatagh katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveeŋ isov tau naloona ila to Tamaŋ, tauta navotia payam gha aloona wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besooŋa muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagna duduunŋ. *

¹⁶ Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghon ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anooŋa, ve anooŋa tana igheen taghon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Tamaŋ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloonŋ gham ve igham payam. *

¹⁷ Tauvene yau naghur tutuuŋ payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham.” *

Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu ziŋeera

* **15:4:** Kol 1:22, 2:7 * **15:5:** Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10 * **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19 * **15:7:** Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+ * **15:8:** Mt 5:16 * **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 * **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ * **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 * **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 * **15:15:** Gnp 18:17; Mban 20:27; Yems 2:23 * **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 * **15:17:** Yo 13:34

18 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titaghton taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na matamim ingal: Ngar toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes tighur koi payau muun, tauta tighur koi payam paam. *

19 Zeran tau titaghton ngar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi ve yamja raratemim, kanañ lolozi payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. *

20 Matamim ingal saveen tau yau nasavia payam: Besoonja eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur patañani payau, ene pale tighur patañani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveen tsiau ve titaghton, ene pale matazi kisin saveen tsiam paam ve titaghton. *

21 Tamañ tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne, yes tau titaghton ngar to taan tiwataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham ngar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghton ghau. *

22 Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveen pazi mako, kanañ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveen tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazonja wa. *

23 Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamañ paam. ²⁴Uraat tintiina tau naghham zi ila matazi na, ñeer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghham uraat tane mako, kanañ lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau naghham uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamañ soone. Tauta lezi

sosor ila Maaron maata. ²⁵ Ngar tau tigham payau na, ene itaghton saveen tau muun tiboode ila tu-tuun toozi. Isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighur koi payau sorok.’ *

²⁶ Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Palotiña tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamañ. Ve yau aat nam-baanjo izilam payam. I Maaron tauu Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveen onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaañ saveen tsiau, lesa tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. *

²⁷ Ve yam paam pale apariaañ saveen tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau. *

16

¹ “Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Lesa atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam sov. ² Aloon. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yamja alup gham pa sunuun muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaat, i pale igham ngar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. *

³ Tamtamon pale tigham ngar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan pa Tamañ Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. *

⁴ Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaañ. Lesa saawe tau patañani tana ivot payam, matamim ingal alinag tane, ve ayooz ariaañ.

Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaañ

“Muun, yau nasavia saveen tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham. ⁵ Ve aazne,

* 15:18: Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 * 15:19: Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 * 15:20: Mt 10:24+; 2Tim

3:12; 1Yo 4:6 * 15:21: Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ * 15:22: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17

* 15:25: Mbo 35:19, 69:4 * 15:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbanj 2:33 * 15:27: Lu 24:48; Mbanj

1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ * 16:2: Mt 24:9; Mbanj 26:9+ * 16:3: Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13

naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Taman tau imbaan ghou nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghou pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako. ⁶ Onoon, saveen tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipatanan kat. ⁷ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaan Palotiina tawe izilam payam, lesu iuul gham. *

⁸ Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tighe murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. ⁹ Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. *

¹⁰ Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Taman, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tighe yau nagham ngar duduuna ila Maaron maata. **

¹¹ Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghu-ruun atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, nginiin to yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasaan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. *

¹² “Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatanan payam. ¹³ Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazonai saveen onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduun gham, lesu aghazon kat pa saveen isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveen eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Saa saveen tau iloonja ila to Taman, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonai gham pa gabua siriv

tau pale ivot murei. *

¹⁴ Saa ngar ma saveen tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Lesu aghazon kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau. ¹⁵ Taman ngar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene igheen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: “Saa ngar ma saveen tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.” *

Mbiwa to Yesu pale lolozu ipatanan. Eemon murei pale lolozu poia muul

¹⁶ Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

¹⁷ Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi tighe: “Wai, saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama. ¹⁸ Aliina ziiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takakaan pa saveen tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

¹⁹ Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi ighe yes tighe tighasoni pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, alinag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne? ²⁰⁻²¹ Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam.

Yam pale lolomim ipatanan kat ve agham taniiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, ene pale tintinizi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipatanan muul mako, ve anamim tintinim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Eemon saawe tau ipoop tamtamon izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu

* **16:7:** Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26 * **16:9:** Yo 15:22 * **16:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni. * **16:10:** Ro 1:4 * **16:11:** Yo 12:31 * **16:13:** Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27 * **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10

paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuunj tau ighamu na.

22 “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanjan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghith gham muul. † Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamon eta irau iwalaava payam mako. *

23 Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam pale ighazonj. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Tamañ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam. 24 Muunj ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *

Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa

25 “Saveen naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveen palelaan. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazonja, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Tamañ. 26 Saawe tana, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniinj tsiam inarui Tamañ ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to naghram avomim, ve naghur ghasoniinj tsiam ila pani ne mako. 27 Pasaa, Tamañ iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham. 28 Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamañ, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

29 Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigne: “Tina, aazne yo usavsaav ila saveen palelaan muul mako. Usaav ghazonja kat payei. 30 Tauvene yei nighilaal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniinj toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

31 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Onoon? Ngarig gha aghur ila? 32 Aloonj, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan gham le asov aparm-biriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Tamañ ilepleep tomani ghau. *

33 Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam, leso apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, patañani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaan! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” *

17

Yesu isunj ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i eeza tiina

1 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isunj ighe: “O Tamañ, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazonjai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazonjai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tigne yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. *

2 Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

† 16:22: Yesu aat isavia saveen tane inarui saawe to burigiinj tooni. * 16:22: Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 * 16:24: Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 * 16:32: Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 * 16:33: Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 * 17:1: Yo 12:23 * 17:2: Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39

³ Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lep-oogh poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaanjo izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁴ Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazonjai ezam tiina tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan. *

⁵ O Tamañ, muuñ geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul nalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muuñ. *

Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe ingin poghania mbiwa tooni

⁶ “O Tamañ, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napaghazonjai zi pa ezam tomania ngar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveen tsio ve titaghoni. *

⁷ Aazne, yes tiwatagh tigde: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. *

⁸ Pasaa, saveen isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

⁹ “Tamañ, sunuun tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yau naghur zi ila sunuun tsiau tane mako.

¹⁰ Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazonjai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa.

¹¹ Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe nalat payo tane. O Tamañ, yo patabuyaañ. Ungin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaañ, ve lupuuñ toozi eemon imin ituru. *

¹² Tapirim tomania ngar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nanjin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ngar tsio ariaañ. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaañ to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveen tsio tau tiboode na, ighur anoona. *

¹³ “Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve nalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yena nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveen isov tane pazi pataghaañ. Leso lolozu poia le poia kat imin yau. *

¹⁴ Zeran tane, yau navotia saveen tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighurghur koi pazi. *

¹⁵ Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Neer Saghati. *

¹⁶ Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

¹⁷ “Saveen tsio, ene saveen

* 17:3: Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20 * 17:4: Yo 4:34, 13:31 * 17:5: Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3

* 17:6: Yo 6:37, 10:29 * 17:7: Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi, ve ngar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveen tooni. * 17:11: 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+

* 17:12: Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 * 17:13: Yo 15:11 * 17:14: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+

* 17:15: Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18

onoon mon. Upalot saveej tsio igheen ariiaan ila loloz. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaana, ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. *

¹⁸ Yau nambaan zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve tigham uratoi zi, raraate imin yo umbaan ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi. *

¹⁹ Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveej tsio onoon igham uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaana ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. *

Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon

²⁰ “Sunjuun tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasun ghom pa yes tau murei pale tiloon saveej toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam. ²¹ Tamaan, ulup zi tsov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunja ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupuun toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilaal tige yo umbaan ghau ta nalam. *

²² Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napaghazonai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru. ²³ Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tige yo umbaan ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau. *

²⁴ “Tamaan, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighit katin mbonarig, tomania

tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. *

²⁵ O Tamaan, yo dudunam kat. Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tige yo umbaan ghau ta nalam. ²⁶ Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve ngar tsio, yau napaghazonai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghamsam tauvene le tighazonai pani kat. Leso loloz pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yena nilup ghei nimin eemon.”

18

*Tikis Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)*

¹ Yesu ipasov sunjuun tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila loloz zige. ² Nugh tawe, Yudas, neer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe. ³ Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuuna timbaan zi na, ve yesja tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. ⁴ Ngar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh narui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

⁵ Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tige: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.” ⁶ Saawe tau i

* **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 * **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 * **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10 * **17:21:** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ * **17:23:** Yo 16:27 * **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan.
* *

7 Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tigde: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

8 I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALE- PLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.” 9 I isaav pazi tauvene, leso saveen tooni tau muun i isavia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, n- pul toozi eta ilale mako.’ *

10 Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu iza, ve isap motin neer ee taliija ziige ila pa tapir. Neer tawe, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. Eeza Malkus. †

11 Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Taman igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?” ‡

Tigham Yesu ila to Anas

12-13 Ra yes zaaba to Rom toman- nia daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaan zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, leso iloon saveen tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. §

14 Kaiapas tane, ta muun isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: “Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamta- mon tison timatmaat gha tilalez.” *

* **18:6:** Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveen tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuunni na, titaptap tizi. * **18:6:** Igham 3:14 * **18:9:** Yo 17:12 † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i neer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoonrau besoonja tooni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to patajani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. § **18:12-13:** Anas, muun i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonrau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuun pa yes to watoonrau. * **18:14:** Yo 11:49+

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza
(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonrau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilon tila didiin tau ilivut ruum na loolo. 16 Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau inginjin ataman na to igham Petrus ilon ila paam. 17 Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: “Yo mbiwa ee to neer tawe paam?”

Petrus iyol aliija ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.” 18 Saawe tana, nugh iyaun. Tauvene yes besoonja tomania uraata siriv tindav yav gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

Anas ighason rarai Yesu
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 Anas tau daaba mungaana to yes to watoonrau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveen tau ivovotia pa tamtamon. 20 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Saveen tsiau, yau nanjooza mako. Nasasavia ghazon ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho. 21 Yo ughason ghau pa saveen tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilonloon saveen tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveen tau nasasavia na.”

22 Yesu isavia saveej tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooz igharauu na, iposai paanja, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ai, uyol daaba to watoonrau saveej tooni tauvena pasaa? Uroron pani mako?”

23 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe aliñag eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveej tsiau iduduun, pu-ughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin ghau ne?”

24 Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaipas tau daaba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlaagh tomania.

Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

25 Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesña Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tige: “Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

26 Neer tau Petrus isap motin taliinja na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besoonja to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamña ayozyooz izi oliv loolo na!” 27 Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itañ.

Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Mbonoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tilon tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham

zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniiñ to Pasova mako.

29 Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve ighasoni zi ighe: “Neer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?”

30 Yes tiyol ghasoniñ tooni tige: “Wai, isaav ighe i neer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I neer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam.”

31 Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: “Igha tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveej tooni itaghon tutuun tsiam.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuun tsiam ingalsekin ghei pa ravuun tamtamon imaat.” 32 Muun, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliinja tana ighur anoonja.

33 Tauvene Piladus imuul ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu ilon ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?” *

34 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ghasoniñ tsio tana, ivot ila taum ngar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesi ghau payo, tauta ughason ghau ne?”

35 Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazoonja payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?”

36 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua tau yau naghamsam pooz pani, ene to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon ngar to taan, kanan uraata tsiau tivool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghamsam pooz pani, ene to taan mako.” *

37 Piladus iloon saveej tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: “Igha tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?”

* 18:33: Mt 2:2 * 18:36: Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ene onoon. Saveen tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham njar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam taan to napariaan tamtamon to tighur ila saveen onoon. Tinar ipoop ghau pa puughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa taghoniin saveen onoon, ene aat tiloon alinag ve titaghoni.” *

³⁸ Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Saveen onoon, ene saa?” *

Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila

(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsav tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yau naghita naghe njer tane, i le sosor eta mako.” ³⁹ Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam. Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?”

⁴⁰ Yes tiboob toman alinazi tiina tighe: “Yei lolomai pa njer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!” Barabas tawe, i ighamgham mal lesosor iziir gavman to Rom. *

19

Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik

(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

¹ Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. *

²⁻³ Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tisik nonoghiinja ngereeta imin dagilgil † izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enaenja tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tighe: “Aa,

kinik to yes Yuda, mbonoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipoposaii.

Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

⁴ Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita. Yau aat naghim njer tawe ivot ilam payam. Lesosor awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” ⁵ Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua igheen ila daaba, ve nonoghiinja ngereeta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!”

⁶ Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroon. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” *

⁷ Yes Yuda tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tsiei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighe i Maaron Naatu.”

⁸ Piladus iloon saveen toozi tane le roin tiina ighamu. ⁹ Tauvene ilon ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo saa njer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja mako. Ineneen mon. ¹⁰ Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Puughu mindai ta uyol alinag mako? Yo ukankan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroon.”

¹¹ Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau

* **18:37:** Yo 8:47 * **18:38:** Yo 14:6 * **18:40:** Mbanj 3:14 * **19:1:** Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Lesosor iranagat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi.

† **19:2-3:** Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. * **19:6:** Mbanj 3:13+

ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene ñeer tau ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.” *

12 Piladus ilooñ saveeñ tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo upul ñeer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipakur tauzi tigde yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.” *

13 Piladus ilooñ saveeñ tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoon saveeñ. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveeñ Hibru tigde ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babarazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.) 14 Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoon aniñ ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!”

15 Eemon tiboob ila pani tigde: “Mako. Ñeer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambaroon?”

Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyol aliña tigde: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsiei.” †

16 Tauvene Piladus ilooñ aliñazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza ‘Daaba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveeñ Hibru tigde ‘Golgata.’ § *

18 Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambaroon. Ra tipayooz ai pambaroon to Yesu ila bodbodaan, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa ñas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

19 Ve titaghon saveeñ to Piladus, ve tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiñ tawe isaav ighe: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.” 20 Saveeñ tane, tibooode ila saveeñ Hibru, Roma aliñazi, ve yes Grika aliñazi paam. * Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon pani na, ene igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveeñ tane, ve tiwaato.

21 Tauta yes daaba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yo ubood ughe ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ sov. Yo aat ubood saveeñ tauvene: ‘Ñeer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.’”

22 Eemon Piladus iyol aliñazi ighe: “Mako. Saveeñ tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene.”

23 Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon le isov, ra tigham nonoghiña tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiña tooni to ngoaan, ene

* 19:11: Yo 10:18; Mbanj 2:23 * 19:12: Lu 23:2 † 19:15: Maaron aliña ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveeñ ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduun na, ve tigde kinik to Rom ta injin zi. § 19:17: Saveeñ ‘daaba rubruuba’, yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi aliñazi Latin tigde ‘Kalvari’. * 19:17: Hib 13:12 * 19:20: Saveeñ tau tibooode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveeñ Hibru), Yesu Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika aliñazi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveeñ Latin). Saveeñ Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv lolozi na, tibood saveeñ INRI ila.

saiŋ mako. ²⁴ Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tighe: “Nonoghiin̄a to ŋgoaan̄ tane, tarangati sov. Ighen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?” Tauvene Maaron aliin̄a ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoon̄a. Isaav tauvene:

“Yes tirei nonoghiin̄a tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiin̄a tsiau to ŋgoaan̄, ene tipayooz mbuur pani.

Leso tighita sei ta pale ighamu.” *

Ngar tau zaaba tighamu na, ene iduduun̄ pa saveen̄ tane.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu tiina Maria yesuru tazliva, ve Maria ite tau Klopas azawa na, ve Maria ite to nugh Magdala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, yes tियोzyooz igharau ai pambaroon̄ tooni puughu. Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe tियोzyooz. Tauvene isaav pa tiina ighe: “Tinan̄, ughita. Ena yo natum.” *

²⁷ Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Ughita. Ena yo tinam.” Tauta saawe tana ve ila, mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina ila ruum tooni, ve in̄gini.

Yesu imaat

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yesu isavsaav pa tiina ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov, ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov wa. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yau murun ghau!” Saveen̄ tane, i savia leso Maaron aliin̄a tau tiboode na ighur anoon̄a. ²⁹ Uur ee tomania vaen manjin̄i igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham gabua tau ighogholoom yaa na, ve tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra tighurumu ila ai isop booga ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu aavo. *

³⁰ Yesu igholoom vaen tana le isov, ve isaav ighe: “Uraat tsiau, ene isov tane.” Ra in̄goor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

Tighurum Yesu ran̄raan̄o saamba

³¹ Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyan̄ tau ighe ivot. Umbom tana, ene patabuyan̄ kat. Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighe i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha tirav polin yes tau tituktuuk ila ai pambaroon̄ na aghezi. Leso timaat rekia, ve tizugh zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le isov, o umbom patabuyan̄ ivot. ³² Tauvene zaaba tila, ve tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav zi tomania Yesu na aghezi. ³³ Tirav polin yesuru aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu aana. Eemon tighita i imaat wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe mako. ³⁴ Eemon zaaba ee igham iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ran̄raan̄o saamba. Ve rekia mon sin̄ tomania yaa imalin̄. *

³⁵ Neer tau ighita gabua tawe pa tauu maata, tauta isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveen̄ tooni, ene onoon. Pasa, i ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta ipariaan̄ saveen̄a, leso yam paam aghur ila. ³⁶ Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu, leso Maaron aliin̄a ziiri ee tau tiboode na ighur anoon̄a. Saveen̄ tauvene:

“Irau tuua eta ipol mako.” *

³⁷ Ve saveen̄ ziiri ite isaav tauvene: “Pale matazi ila pa neer tau tighurumu na.” *

Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

³⁸ Gabua tana tivotiir le isov, ra Yosep to nugh Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani, leso ighamu ila ve ighuru ilon̄ ila naal. Yosep tawe, i mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon ivotia ghuruun̄ ila

* 19:24: Mbo 22:18 * 19:25-26: Yo 13:23 * 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 * 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+

* 19:36: Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20 * 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7

tooni ivot ighazoon mako. Pasa, iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa ghamuun Yesu paata. ³⁹ Ve Nikodemus tau muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav pa mbon na, i paam ila tomania Yosep. I igham ngoreen tiina tau vaazi poia na, ve ilam. Ngoreen tawe, patanani tooni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma vene. † *

⁴⁰ Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi tau monmon tighamham pa mateegha toozi. Tisop ngoreen tana siriv izala Yesu paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve tikaukauu. ⁴¹ Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen igharau. Ve maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha na, igheen ta sewe. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilon ila soone. ⁴² Saawe tana, ene saawe to yes Yuda titartar pa umbom patabuyaan. Ve ravrav izi gha paita umbom patabuyaan ivot. Maet puura tana igheen igharau. Tauvene tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ilon ila.

20

Yesu iburig pa mateegh

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

¹ Umbom patabuyaan isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot maet puura tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve ighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, tipatambulia ighau wa. ² Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

† **19:39:** Ngoreen tau Nikodemus ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve aloos. Muun, saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

* **19:39:** Yo 3:1, 7:50 * **20:9:** Mbo 16:10

³ Tauvene Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa naal.

⁴ Yesuru tilaan tila, ve mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia imuun pa Petrus gha ila ivot naal aavo imin maata.

⁵ Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon ila pa naal loolo, ve ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen ila niia. Eemon i ilon ila naal loolo mako. ⁶ Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilon ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen. ⁷ Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, igheen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaan ni izi igheen soghan. ⁸ Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilon ila. I ighita gabua naol tana, ve ighur ila.

⁹ Onoon, Maaron aliina tau ti-boode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazoon pa saveen tana puughu soone. *

¹⁰ Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh.

Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itantan. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon ila pa naal loolo ¹² le ighita anela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

¹³ Anela ru tawe tighasoni tigh: “Livaa, yo utantan pasaa?”

I iyol alinazi ighe: “Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

14 Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

15 Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, utan pasaa? Uil sei?”

Maria ighe pa i uraata eta tau ingin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Olman, isaav ighe yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu.”

16 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Maria.”

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighilaalo ighe ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru ighe: “Raboni!” Saveen tane, puughu vene: ‘Paduduŋaŋ tsiau.’ 17 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Usaghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Tamaŋ, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazigna, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Tamaŋ. I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam.” *

18 Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ra ipaesia Yesu aliŋa pazi gha tiloŋa.

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilonŋ ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron *

igheen tomani gham.” 20 Ra ito-
toi niima ve ranraaŋ saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve loloz
poia le poia kat.

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaŋ gham ala, imin Tamaŋ imbaŋ ghau nalam ne.” *

22 Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Agham Avuvu Patabuyaŋ irau gham. 23 Isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sosor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe apul sosor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sosor tooni mako.” † *

Yesu ivot to Tomas
(Mk 14:14)

24 Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus. 25 Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tige: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemon Tomas iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Ah, isaav ighe taug matag naghita kiruunŋ niia tau igheen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruunŋa itaghon kiruunŋ niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilonŋ ila iiz niia ta ranraaŋo saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau naghur ila saveen tsiam tana mako!”

26 Mboŋ liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilonŋ ila ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman tisov tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Luuma to Maaron

* 20:17: Hib 2:11+ * 20:19: Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sosor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itŋa Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipataŋan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuunŋ lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseŋga taghon gha ila. * 20:21: Mt

28:19 † 20:23: Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi, ene pale Maaron ireu sosor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: “Maaron ireu sosor tsio wa.” Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi ighe i ileep ilonŋ ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazoŋa pani: Maaron ireu sosor tooni soone.

* 20:23: Mt 16:19, 18:18

ileep tomani gham.” ²⁷ Ra isaav pa Tomas ighe: “Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, zueev nimam ngoruunja itaghon kiruun niia, ve zueev nimam ilonj ila iiz niia tau igheen ranranjog saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

²⁸ Tomas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

²⁹ Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa toozi.”
*

Rau tane puughu

³⁰ Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, lesu itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigue Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveenja siriv igheen ila rau tane mako.*

³¹ Ve saveenj isov tau igheen ila rau tane, ene to ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Lesu i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.
*

21

Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia

¹ Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias.*

Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tauvene. ² Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau igheen izi Galilaia na, ve Zebedi natja ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesja tilepleep. ³ Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetja tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetja tana tisaav pani tigue: “Yei paam, itinja tavot tala.” Tauvene yes tisov tila tizaa waan, ve tivot tila. Mbonj tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako.*

⁴ Ndoroomo geeg, ve matazi ilonj ila le tighita Yesu iyozyooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako. ⁵ Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigue: “Waii, tigham eta mako kat.”

⁶ Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Ighene vene, o asik puugh ila pa waan ziige tau igheen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tigue tiyauu izaa, titoova le tirao mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

⁷ Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I iloonj saveenj tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat izila yaa, gha iwai ilonj ila pa nari. ⁸ Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tauvene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waan na, tigherev puugh tomania iigh, ve titaghon Petrus gha tilonj tila pa nari. ⁹ Tiloonj kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet tomania iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaanji.

¹⁰ Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Igh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz.”

¹¹ Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waan, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh iloonj ilam taan. Iigh tighoon tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Igh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinndinj ee, aavo

* **20:29:** 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 * **20:30:** Yo 21:25

* **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 * **21:1:** Tiberias,

ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite. * **21:3:** Lu 5:4+

tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geege tol (153).

12-13 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Mbonoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aniin.” I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: “Yo sei?” ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoniin. Pasaa, tighilaalo tige i Tiina toozi. *

14 Yesu iburiga pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul

15 Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamja siriv tane, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sip-sip tsiau paghpaaghu.” *

16 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?”

Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Unjin poghania sipsip tsiau.”

17 Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: “Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniin tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatanan. Tauvene iyol aliina ighe: “Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo.”

Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Upan sip-sip tsiau.” *

18 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio izaav ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koon, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve neer ite ikat kawaal tsio izaav ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani.”

19 Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaav to eez tau Petrus pale imaas, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina. † Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Utaghon ghau!” *

Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat

20 Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat na, itaghon zi gha ilam. Muun, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, neer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koina nimazi. *

21 Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

22 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene ighen to yau taug. Yo aat matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghau.” 23 Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveen ilaan le irau yes tonvetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tige pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo ighen tooni kat na, irau imaas mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Igha yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

* 21:12-13: Mbañ 10:41 * 21:15: Mbañ 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 * 21:17: Lu 22:61+ † 21:19: Sinain munjanazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patanani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariiaan, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaas raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe izaav. * 21:19: Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 * 21:20: Yo 13:23+

²⁴ Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipariaaṅ saveeṅ to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveeṅ tooni, ene onoon kat. *

Saveeṅ tau ipasov rau tane

²⁵ Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enjaeṅa mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kanaan rau tana ivot imin ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ le ipavon taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako! *

* **21:24:** Yo 19:35 * **21:25:** Yo 20:30

Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

Paesiin to Lukas

¹⁻³ O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveen isov tau i ipaduduun tamtamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau naboode ilat payo imin maata na. * Saveen tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mbon tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tige i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i ipaghazonai ngar toozi pa tutuun tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. *

Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam

⁴ Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asanan pa gabua tau Tamañ ighe igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloon saveenja wa. *

⁵ ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’ ” *

* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas iboode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. * **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ * **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:2, 33 * **1:5:** Lu 3:16 * **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ * **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Mban 2:1+ * **1:10:** Lu 24:4 * **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7 * **1:12:** Lu 24:52

⁶ Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tige: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau uge ugharaat mulin lepoogh to yei Israela lesa taumai ningin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” *

⁷ Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tamañ mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. *

⁸ Ve aloon. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaana pa votiaana varug ve apariaana saveen tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” *

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

⁹ Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako. ¹⁰ Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesna tiyozyoos. Nonoghiina toozi pisosona mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tige: *

¹¹ “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta ayozyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” *

Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia

¹² Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem.

Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene.*

13-14 Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau igheen ruum loolo saanja na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesja Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazja ve zilivaa siriv, loloz i eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj.

15 Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinndin ee ve tamoot ee (120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sozoi, ve isaav pazi ighe: 16-17 “Yam tonjetaz, muunj, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliiija tau injarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliiija tau tiboode na, ve aazne anooja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliiija isov aat ighur anooja ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itija taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi.*

18 Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduunj mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot. 19 Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tilooja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila alinjazi tigde: ‘Akeldama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.’) *

* 1:16-17: Mbo 41:9 * 1:19: Mt 27:3+ * 1:20: Mbo 69:25 * 1:20: Mbo 109:8 * 1:21-22:

Lu 24:48+ * 1:24-25: Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 * 2:1: Pentekos, ene lupuunj tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mbonj tamoot ru sanjavul (50) isov, o lupuunj to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tigde ‘pente.’ Tauta tiwaat lupuunj tawe eeza Pente-kost.

20 “Saveenj ziiri ee tau igheen ila Mbouj To Yes Israela, isaav tau-vene:

‘Niia to lepoogh pale nginaanja. Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’ *

“Ve Maaron aliiija ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

‘Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to nginiinj.’ *

21-22 “Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yena nipariaanj burigiinj to Yesu saveenja. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itija Yesu talaghlaagh pa saawe tau njeer rughuzaanja Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeenj saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam.” *

23 Petrus isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias. 24-25 Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisunj pa Maaron tigde: “O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov loloz. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughe ughuru igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbanjoona tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaanj na.” *

26 Tisunj le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbanjoona sanjavul ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

2

Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam

1 Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos,* ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep.

² Malau mako ve tiloon gabua lutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. *

³ Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavozi. *

⁴ Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav ila nugh nugh aliñazi. *

⁵ Saawe tana, Yuda katini tau tileep irau nugh mariñ na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalñgal Maaron, ve titaghon ñgar tooni.

⁶ Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tiloon luutu. Tauvene tisov tilam tighite tighita. Eemon tiloon saveen to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ipavon zi na, le ñgar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes enaena tisov tiloon saveen ila tauzi aliñazi duduun.

⁷ Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ñgara tighite: “Wai, yes tau tisavsaav ne, yes tisov to Galilaia.

⁸ Mindai ta iit enaena tasov taloon zi tisavsaav ila aliñaan duduun? Aghita. Saveen tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduun tisavsaav. ⁹ Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tator ñgar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda

* **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 * **2:3:** Mt 3:11

* **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mban 4:31, 10:44, 19:6 † **2:17:** Saveen ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene inarui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saawe munñaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveen mbuaana tooni naol isov tighur anoona. * **2:17:** Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29

pa sunuun toozi. Eemon saveen tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat arianañazi to Maaron, ene iit enaena tasov taloon ila tauun aliñaan duduun.”

¹² Tauvene yes eval tana tisov avozi ikaak, ve tigham ñgar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tighite: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?”

¹³ Eemon tamtamon siriv tinin pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tighite: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos

¹⁴ Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetna sanavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliña tiina ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur talinamim payau poi. Leso napaghazonai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazon pan. ¹⁵ Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ñgar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha mbonoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene? ¹⁶ Aloon. Gabua tau ñgarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliña tau muun i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Ighite:

¹⁷ ‘Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei † ighe ivot, yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisov. Mako natmimña zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia aliñag pa tamtamon. Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiin.

†

†

†

†

Ve zikooŋa tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuun. *

¹⁸ Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besooŋa tsiau tisov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia aliŋag pa tamtamon. *

¹⁹ Ve yau pale naghama gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba, ve naghama gabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, lesa natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Siŋ pale imaliŋ, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina izaale ikau nugh.

²⁰ Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale siŋsiŋaan.

Mako saawe tiina to Neer Tina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazoon. *

²¹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titan rarai Maaron pa uleen, ene pale igham mulin zi, ve tileep poi.” ’ *

²² “Taufene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur taliŋamim poi pa saveen tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat arianaŋazi ve gabua ngeretazi tintiina ila somim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonaini ighe i imbaano ta ilam. *

²³ Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. I ighur Yesu ila nimamim itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuun tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. *

²⁴ Eemon Maaron igham mulini pa

yavyavuun to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisine mako. *

²⁵ Muun, kinik David isavia saveen siriv tau iduduun kat pa Yesu. Ighe: ‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipalot ghau.

Taufene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.

²⁶ Tauta lolog poia kat, ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Noon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleen tsio mon.

²⁷ Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi ne mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaan. Taufene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuuz ila naal lolo ne mako.

²⁸ Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepooch poia.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani ghom, yo pale ugham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.’ *

²⁹ “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav ghazona payam: Timbuun David, i imaat gha titavia alok wa. Indeen saawe tawe ve ilam aazne, naal tooni ighengheen tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. *

³⁰ Eemon David, i propet to Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe Maaron imbu saveen tomania, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu tooni eta imin kinik. Lesa aana igham pooz imin i tauu. *

³¹ Maaron ipaghazonai David pa gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot.

* 2:18: Mbanj 21:9

* 2:20: Mt 24:29, 27:45

* 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Mbanj 4:12; Ro 10:13

* 2:22: Yo 5:36

* 2:23: Is 53:10; Mbanj 4:28

* 2:24: Lu 24:5; Mbanj 3:15

* 2:28: Mbo

16:8+ * 2:29: 1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+

* 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3, 132:11

Tauta i isavia burigiin to Mesia, ve ighe Maaron irau ighur muuri pani ve ipuli imaat gha izila mateegha nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau paata imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako. *

³² “Yesu tau aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve yei nisov tane nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. ³³ Ve Taama Maaron ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir, ve igham Avuvu Patabuyaana pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta imin puughu pa gabua tau aazne aghita ve aloona. *

³⁴ Timbuun David, i izala sambam imin Yesu mako. Eemon i isavia gabua tau murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

³⁵ le irau natatan koiama ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” , *

³⁶ Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe: “Tauvene yam Israela asov irau awatagh kat tauvene: Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru imin Tiina ve Mesia.”

Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu

³⁷ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane le ingal zi. Tauvene tighason Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv tighe: “Wai, toghmaina, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?” *

³⁸ Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam asov irau apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron ireu

sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaana payam. *

³⁹ Saveen mbuaan tane ilat pa yam Israela tomania natmimna, ve tamtamon tisov to nugh nugh tau tileep malau na paam. Pasaa, saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” *

⁴⁰ Petrus isavia saveen tane mon mako. I isaav ariaan pazi pa saveen siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Atan rarai Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” *

⁴¹ Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliina, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilon tila lupuun to Krisi.

Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi

⁴² Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduun zi pani na, ve tighamgham ngar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sujuun tomania ghanghaniin. ⁴³ Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roin tiina igham zi. *

⁴⁴ Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozu eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta injuruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tige ene gabua to eval tisov. ⁴⁵ Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. *

* 2:31: Mbo 16:10 * 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 * 2:35: Mbo 110:1 * 2:37: Hib 4:12 * 2:38: Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mban 3:19 * 2:39: Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mban 14:27; Ep 2:13+ * 2:40: Ga 1:4 * 2:43: Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * 2:45: Lu 12:33; Mban 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13

46-47 Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunjuun tomania ghanghaniin ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighit zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

3

Petrus igharaat narape ee

¹ Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunjuun to ravrav ighe ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina. ² Yesuru tila le tizaa to neer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Neer tawe, tiina ipooa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tige ‘Ataman Paghuuna.’ Leso ileep ta sewe, ve isun le gabua ila to yes tau tige tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na. ³ I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tige tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isun yesuru ighe tiuule. ⁴ Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Matam ilam!” ⁵ Tauvene neer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ighe aat tigham le gabua eta.

⁶ Eemon Petrus isaav pani ighe: “Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau ighen tsiau ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!” * ⁷⁻⁸ Ra ikis neer tana niima tapir ighe iiti iburig. Reikia mon ve neer tana aaghe senjaana poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait

Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. ⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tighita neer tana ilaghaagha ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ¹⁰ yes tighilaalo tige i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isun pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho

¹¹ Neer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot na le ngar toozi imbool.

¹² Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar tooni, tauta nigham neer tane ilaagh ne? Mako. ¹³ Maaron to timbuunja, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besoonja tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighe i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloon saveen tooni ve ighe ipuli ilat payam, yam azori.*

¹⁴ Aghita. Yesu, i neer patabuyaana ve duduuna. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve neer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam. ¹⁵ Tauvene neer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve yei tane night katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, nipariaana saveena, lesa aghur ila tooni.*

* **3:6:** Mbanj 14:10 * **3:13:** Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+ * **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24, 32+

16 Etaan tane, yam awatagh patajani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham neer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia. Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaan. Ve ghuruun ila tsiei tau injarui Yesu, tauta iuul neer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim. *

17 “Yam tonjvetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamja daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham njar saghati pani. *

18 Ve aloon. Muun, Maaron ivotia aliinja ila propet tooni tisov avozi ighes Mesia tooni aat ibaad patajani ve iyamaan yavyavuun tina. Njar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliinja tawe anoonja ivot. *

19-20 Tauvene yam apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor njar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaan gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaan Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham. *

21 I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasaan le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveen tau muun i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaana avozi. *

22 Muun, Mose ibood saveen siriv tau izaa to Yesu ighes:

“Tiina tsiam Maaron pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveen tau ighes i isavia, yam aat aloonja ve ataghamoni. 23 Ve isaav ighes tamtamon eta iloon

aliinja mako ve izoor saveen tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.’ *

24 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane. *

25 Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveen toozi, ene injarui gham. Ve saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauvene paam. Injarui gham. Matamim ingal saveen tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighes:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau izaa to nughmarij to taan.’ *

26 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besoonja tooni Yesu niima, i imbaanjo ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor njar tsiam, ve yam enjaenja asov apul njar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni izaa tsiam.” *

4

Tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan ila pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi

1 Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinjinjin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tinjarui zi tilam. 2 Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ve tivovotia saveen pazi tighes: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. * *

* 3:16: Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10 * 3:17: Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8 * 3:18: Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+ * 3:19-20: Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 * 3:21: Ro 8:21+; 2Pe 3:13 * 3:23: Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:37 * 3:24: Lu 24:27 * 3:25: Gnp 12:3, 22:18; Ga 3:8 * 3:26: Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 * 4:2: Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighes mateegha irau tiburij muul mako (Mt 22:23). Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. * 4:2: Mbanj 17:18, 23:6

³ Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tau-
vene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilon
tila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso
tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako
titiir saveej toozi. ⁴ Yes tau tiloon
saveej to yesuru na, katini titoor
ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tau-
vene tingaltarezai yes tau munjanazi
na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot
mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim
(5,000) ma vene.

⁵ Mbon nughizau, ra pooza to
yes Yuda, tomania nginiina toozi, ve
zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilup zi
izi Yerusalem. ⁶ Ve Anas tau daaba
munjaana to watoonrau, tomania
Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na,
Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas ziiri
waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep
ila lupuun tawe paam. †

⁷ Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham
Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipay-
ooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi
tighe: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na,
yamru agham tapirimim mindai,
ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve
agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev
Petrus, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam
pooza ve yam nginiina, mindai?
⁹ Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa
uraat poia tau ivot pa neer narape
tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta
agham ghei nilam ne? ¹⁰ Poia. Yau
naghe yamna Israela asov awatagh
kat tauvene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret
tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon
gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini
pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri,
tauta neer tau aazne iyozyooz ila
naghomim ne tiini poia. *

¹¹ Yesu tane ta muun tibood saveej
izaa tooni tighe:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raon
ruum matamim veleghini

ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin
puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti.
Leso ruum iyoos ariaan
izala paavo.’ ‡ *

¹² Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru
imin Uleena toit. Tamtamon ite
paam to taan le eeza pa uraat
tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon,
tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa
patanani to sosor toit ve taleep poi.”
*

¹³ Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh:
Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon
to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina
eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru
tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan kat
pa savsaveej. Tauvene tigham
ngar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru
tighe muun, yesna Yesu tilagh-
laagh. ¹⁴ Ve tighita narape tau
yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na,
yesna tiyozooz. Tauvene tiliil
pa savsaveej. ¹⁵ Tauta tiziir
Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun
toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve
yes mon tivasavo zi. ¹⁶ Tighe:
“Laak, pale tagham mindai pa
yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina
tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron
tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval
tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov
tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe
tatoova to tatatan saveej to yesuru
taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon
tiloon ghiit mako. *

¹⁷ Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveej
tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha
tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tau-
vene tanjalsekin zi ariaan. Leso tiv-
otia saveej pa tamtamon ila neer
tawe eeza muul sov.”

¹⁸ Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi
mbanjoona ru tana tilon tilam
muul, ve tisaav ariaan pazi tighe
tisavia saveej eta pa tamtamon ila

† **4:6:** Anas imin daaba to watoonrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveej, Kaipas i daaba to watoonrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonrau’ ighengheen soone. * **4:10:** Mban 3:13+

‡ **4:11:** Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuun toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu tauu. * **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Mban

10:43; Ro 10:13 * **4:16:** Yo 11:47 * **4:18:** Mban 5:28, 40

Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov. *

¹⁹ Eemon yesuru tiyol aliñazi tighe: “Yam taumim agabiiz: Ngar sindei tau iduduun ñla Maaron maata? Pale niloonj yam aliñamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliñja? *

²⁰ Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloonja na, ene irau nineneen pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene.”

²¹⁻²² Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveen paroiñ pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tighe tinjal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ngereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Yes tau tighur ñla to Yesu na tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesu tyooz ariaañ

²³ Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetazña, ve tipaesia saveen tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiñja tisavia pazi na. ²⁴ Zetazña tiloonj paesiiñ toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozi imin eemon, ve titan rarai Maaron tighe: “Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ñla na, ve unjin zi.

²⁵ Muun, Avuvum Patabuyaañ ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoonja tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

‘Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tighe tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon matazi injal ngar naol tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?

²⁶ Yes kinik to taan tigham agehi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tighe titatan zi.’ *

²⁷ “Saveen tane, tauta aazne, anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besoonja tsio patabuyaañ, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveen tooni ve tighe titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat. *

²⁸ Eemon ngar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ngar tsio. Muun ughe: ñla taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. *

²⁹ O Maaron, saveen paroiñ tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, nitan rarai ghom nigh eupalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariaañ pa votiaañ saveen tsio. *

³⁰ Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, ugharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ñla besoonja tsio patabuyaañ Yesu eeza, lesu imin ñlaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ñla tooni.”

³¹ Tisun le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaañ pa votiaañ Maaron aliñja pa tamtamon. *

Yes tau tighur ñla to Yesu na tivaule zi

³² Yes tau tighur ñla to Yesu na, tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tighe ene gabua to eval tisov. *

* 4:19: Mbanj 5:29 * 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ * 4:27: Lu 23:7+ * 4:28: Mbanj 2:23 * 4:29: Mbanj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 * 4:31: Mbanj 2:2+ * 4:32: Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:44+

33 Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariaan saveen pa burigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesu tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov. 34 Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma ruum na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta, 35 ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. *

36-37 Tauta neer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tige Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: 'Neer to palotiin tamtamon.')

5

Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom

1 Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee. 2 Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv ighen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighen taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam. *

3 Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighen: "Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaana. *

4 Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam ingali ughe upul maet tana pani, ene ighen to yo taum. Mindai

ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!" *

5 Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roin tiina igham zi. 6 Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

7 Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilon ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako. 8 I ilon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighen: "Aiyo, usaav ghazoonja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?"

I iyol aliinja ighen: "Vee, atuya tauta ena mon."

9 Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighen: "Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloon. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyozooz ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula."

10 Reikia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilon tilam, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru iza, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige. 11 Gabua tana ivot le roin tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuu to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot

12 Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Lesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozu

* 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+ * 4:36-37: Mban 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2 * 5:2: Yos 7:1-26 * 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 * 5:4: Mt 23:27+

eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. *

13 Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi. 14 Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingaltarezai yes tau munganazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. 15 Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibatbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tisanajan. Siriv tigheen izala boor, ve siriv tigheen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tighe saawe tau Petrus ilaagh inarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. *

16 Nugh siriv tau tigheen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinajarui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. *

Tighur yes mbanjoona tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj

17 Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetja Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozu ve atezi yavyav kat. 18 Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj. *

19 Eemon mbonj tana, ajela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuunj, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. *

20 Ra isaav pazi ighe: "Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepoogh paaghu tane ngara

isov pa tamtamon, leso tighazoonj pani." 21 Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon ajela aliija, ve tilonj tila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipagha-zonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetja siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaanj uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuunj, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tilam. 22 Eemon tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tighe: 23 "Aloonj. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuunj, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinginngin ataman na, tiyozyooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilonj nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaanja. Tamtamon eta ileep mako." 24 Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tilonj paesiinj tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tighe: "Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?"

25 Malau mako ve neer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi ighe: "Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj na, tiyozyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduunj tamtamon we!" 26 Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginngin Rumei Tiina na ilonj saveenj tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tighe tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

27 Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuunj tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe: 28 "Awaat neer tawe eeza irao! Yam talinamim

* 5:12: Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 * 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12 * 5:16: Mt 8:16

* 5:18: Mbanj 4:3 * 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7, 16:26

mako? Yei ningalsekin gham ariaan wa: Apaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila neer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?” *

²⁹ Petrus yesna mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliina tigde: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveen to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveen tau iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghoni.” *

³⁰ Aloon. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunna ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. *

³¹ Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleena toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

³² Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveena, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar tooni na, i paam ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni.” *

Gamaliel ingalsekin lupuun tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov

³³ Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tawe, tiloon saveen tane, le ipas atezi ve tigde tirav zi timaat pataghaan.

³⁴ Eemon neer tutuuna ee ileep ila lupuun tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduun ee to tutuun, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.” ³⁵ Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov,

ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuun na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, aloon. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham ngar poi. ³⁶ Matamin ingal ngar tau muun ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i neer ariaana ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndinndin paan (400) gha titaghoni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, zi neera tisov tighawaar, ve anoonja eta ivot mako. ³⁷ Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghoni tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam, tiravu imaat, ve zi neera tisov tighawaar. ³⁸ Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa ngar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, ene aat ighur anoonja eta mako. *

³⁹ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” *

⁴⁰ Gamaliel saveen tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tauvene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilon tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tingalsekin zi ariaan tigde tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila. ⁴¹ Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuun tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozu poia kat ve tintinisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patahani ve mayana pa Krisi eeza. *

⁴² Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu vaaru

* 5:28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18 * 5:29: Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 * 5:30: Ga 3:13

* 5:31: Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19 * 5:32: Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+ * 5:38: Mt 15:13 * 5:39:

Lu 21:15 * 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

pa tamtamon tighé i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

6

Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona

¹ Saawe tana, yes tau titaghon Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patanjani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazna tau tisavsaav ila saveenj Hibru na tighé: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleenj siriv pa yes mbolaana, matazi injal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako. ² Tauvene yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru tipoi tamtamon tisov tau titaghon Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tighé: “Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reinj aniinj ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron aliina, ene iduduuj mako. ³ Tauvene yam atiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtamon liim ve ru tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila lolozi. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aniinj ila nimazi.*

⁴ Ve yei aat nileep duduuj ila sunjuuj mon, ve uraat to padudunjaanj tamtamon pa Maaron aliina.”

⁵ Eval tiina tiloonj saveenj toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruuj ila tooni iyaryaanj kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila loolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuuj toozi. ⁶ Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes

mbanjoona naghosi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat.* *

⁷ Saawe tana, Maaron saveenj tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu zijeera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonjrau tauvene paam. Tamtamon toozi katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon eez tooni.*

Tikis Stepanus

⁸ Stepanus, i njeer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamon sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tighé Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.*

⁹ Yuda siriv, muuj timin besoonja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besoonja pa tamtamon muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuuuj ee, ve tiwaat eeza tighé ‘Lupuuj to yes tau timin besoonja muul mako.’ Lupuuuj tawe tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesna Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveenj. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia. ¹⁰ Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipapalot saveenj tooni.*

¹¹ Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tingal saveenj pani tighé: “Yei niloonj njeer tane isik saveenj veleghiinj pa Mose ve Maaron.”*

¹² Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania

* **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+

* **6:6:** Yes tau tisavsaav Grika alinjazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reinj aniinj ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tingin uraat tawe.

* **6:6:** Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14

* **6:7:** Mbanj 12:24, 19:20

* **6:8:** Mbanj 2:43

* **6:10:** Lu

21:15 * **6:11:** Mt 26:59+

nginiina toozi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilonj ila lupuun to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve tipayooze ila naghozi. ¹³ Ra tiyau zeran karomnja siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuun tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomnja tawe tingal saveen pa Stepanus tigde: “Neer tane, saawe isov, isas-avia saveen veleghiin injarui rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose. ¹⁴ Yei niloonja ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tiina tane izi. Ve tutuun tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muun ve ilam ne paam, i pale itoora.” *

¹⁵ Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana tiloon saveen tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anjela.

7

Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizoroor Maaron aliinja ta muun ve ilam

¹ Ra daaba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveen tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

Muun, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia

² Stepanus iyol aliinja ighe: *
“Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aloon saveen tsiau tane ve agham ngar pani poi. Muun kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni, *

³ ve isaav pani ighe:

“Uburig, upul taan tsio toman-
nia ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa

taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ *

⁴ “Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne. *

⁵ Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveen toman-ia ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale ivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. *

⁶ Ve Maaron ipaghazonjai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

“Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndinjndinj paan (400). *

⁷ Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya injarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ngar toozi saghati, ve naghham paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisun ve tibees payau izi ta sene.’ *

⁸ “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ngar to ravuunj zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaanj to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro. Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomania azaunja tipoop natuznja

* **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+ * **7:2:** Saveen to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tigde nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduun. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveen tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muun ve ilam, yes Yuda tizoroor Maaron aliinja. * **7:2:** Gnp 11:31 * **7:3:** Gnp 12:1 * **7:4:** Gnp 12:4+ * **7:5:** Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13 * **7:6:** Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 * **7:7:** Igham 3:12

sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot
ila toozi na. *

*Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi
Isip*

⁹ “Yakop natja tighita tamazi
loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu
lolozi. Tauta tigholia ila to tam-
tamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila
Isip, ve imin besoonja sorok izi ta
sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep toma-
nia, *

¹⁰ ve igham mulini pa patajani
tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham
Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip
naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo
pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le ngar ti-
ina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa
ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni
naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip
paam. *

¹¹ “Malau mako ve pitool tiina
ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve
Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat
kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam,
tiil lezi aniij le mako. *

¹² Eemon saawe tau Yakop ilooj
tighe aniij wit ighengheen izi Isip,
i imbaan natja tila tigholzezi aniij,
ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene
laghoon tau tighamu imin maata.

¹³ Tilepleep le aniij toozi isov, ra
tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe
tana, Yosep ivotia tauu pa tooghja
ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam ilooj
tighe, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv
ta tilam tilepleep. *

¹⁴ Ra Yosep imbaan ila pa taama
Yakop ighe yesja tamtamon tooni
tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni.
Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila
Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul
ve liim (75). *

¹⁵ Tauvene Yakop tomania tam-
tamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesja
natja tisov timataar izi ta sewe. *

¹⁶ Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako.
Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa
nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilooj tila
maet puura to Amor natja tau
Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv
na. *

*Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi
Isip ve Midian*

¹⁷ “Saveen tau Maaron imbua
tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam
igharau pa anoona ivot. Ve saawe
tana, timbuunja tau tileep izi Isip
na, timasa timin eval le eval kat. *

¹⁸ Ra kinik paaghu aana igham
pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe ilooj
Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta
mako. ¹⁹ I ivatombanoi timbu-
unja, ve igham saghatin zi kat.
Ve isaav ariaan pazi ighe natuzja
paghpaaghu tau ngarig gha tipoop
zi na, yes aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso
timatmaat. *

²⁰ “Saawe tana, Mose tiina
ipoopa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna
kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama
tigham payamyam pani izi ruum
toozi irau kaiyo tol, *

²¹ le neer marani imin olman rig
ve irau tinjooza muul mako. Ra
tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil
ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh
ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le,
ve ingini imin i tauu naatu. ²² Mose
itum le imin olman, ve tipagha-
zonjaini pa ngar naol isov to yes
Isipa. I neer ariaanja ee. Ve saveen
tooni paam, toman tapiri.

²³ “I ilepleep le ndaman tooni
irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipabu-
rigini ighe ila igig yes Israela tau
sij tooni na. *

²⁴ Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi,
i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin
neer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan
ila ivool to neer tawe, ve irav
Isip tamazi tawe gha imaat imin

* **7:8:** Gnp 17:10, 35:18 * **7:9:** Gnp 39:2, 21+ * **7:10:** Gnp 41:37+ * **7:11:** Gnp 41:54,
42:1+ * **7:13:** Gnp 42:1, 45:1+ * **7:14:** Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ * **7:15:** Gnp 46:1, 49:33 * **7:16:**
Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ * **7:17:** Igham 1:7 * **7:19:** Igham 1:9+ * **7:20:** Igham 2:2 * **7:23:**
Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+

yatuun̄ sosor tooni. ²⁵ Mose maata in̄gal ighe tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tighe Maaron ighuru to igham mulin̄ zi pa patañani toozi. Eemon n̄gar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

²⁶ “Mbon̄ le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wai, yamru ton̄vetaz! Avaghamun̄ gham pasaa?’

²⁷ “Eemon n̄eer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin̄ nginiin̄ payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveen̄ tsiei?’ ²⁸ Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin̄ Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?’ ²⁹ Mose iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin̄ loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzña zitamoot ru.

³⁰ “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra an̄ela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaanja tau igheen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin̄ yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

³¹ Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham n̄gar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghania. Eemon iloon̄ N̄eer Tiina aliinja ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

³² ‘Yau Maaron to timbum̄ña. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ *

Mose iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, le irur ve in̄gooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghi-toon̄ Maaron.

³³ “Maaron isaav pani muul ighe: Upas zuzuun̄ja to aghem izi. Pa taan tau uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaanj̄. ³⁴ Uloon̄. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patañani toozi wa. Yes Isipa

tighamgham saghatin̄ zi, le matazi siñ izaav ve titañ tiina. Eemon tan̄jiiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patañani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaanj̄ ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ *

Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizorzoor Maaron aliinja

³⁵ “Aghita. Mose tau muun̄ tizori ve tigde: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin̄ nginiin̄ to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveen̄ tsiei?’ N̄eer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaanj̄ an̄ela ila ivot tooni imin̄ yav tau ighan izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to ingin̄ yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patañani toozi. ³⁶ Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua n̄geretazi tintiina imin̄ ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Siñsiñai, ve izi nugh nginaanja paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *

³⁷ Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin̄ propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin̄ yau.’ *

³⁸ “Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin̄ lupuun̄ to Maaron izi nugh nginaanja. I ta isavsaav tomania an̄ela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveen̄ maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuun̄ja. Saveen̄ tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. *

³⁹ “Eemon timbuun̄ja tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa lon̄anj̄ saveen̄ tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muun̄ tileep izi Isip na. ⁴⁰ Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tigde:

* 7:32: Igham 3:6 * 7:34: Igham 3:5+ * 7:36: Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27 * 7:37: Lo 18:15; Mban̄ 3:22 * 7:38: Igham 19:1–20:17

‘Ugharaat leen maaron siriv!
Leso timuun pait ve tingham
ghiit. Pa neer tau igham
gherev pait gha tapul taan
to Isip ve talam na, yei
nikankaan pani. Aat gabua
eta ivot pani wa.’ *

41 “Tauta tigharaat maaron
karom ee tau taghita imin makau
naatu, ve tingham watoonrau
pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi
tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti
toman tintinisi. *

42 Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur
muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon
tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta tibeas
pa gabua tau tighen ila sambam
saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum
siriv. Saveeja ighen ila rau to yes
propet. Ighes:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman ta-
moot ru (40) tau alaghlaagh
izi nugh nginaanja, yam
aghamgham watoonrau pa
makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau
naol tana, agham eta payau?
Mako kat! *

43 Ve saawe tana, yam abaad
balbaal to Molek
tomania pitum Repan anunu
tau maaron karom tsiam na,
ve alaghlaagh tomania. †

Maaron karomja tana, tau-
mim agharaat zi to aput
aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.
Tauvene yau aat nareu gham,
ve naziir gham malmalimim
ala aleep izi Babilon ziige
ite.’ *

*Muun, yes Israela lezi rumei
tauu mako*

* 7:40: Igham 32:1, 32:23 * 7:41: Mbo 106:19 * 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † 7:43:
Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muun tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek,
ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tighes ‘Saturn’. * 7:43: Amos

5:26-27 † 7:44: Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanaji ru ilonj ila bokis
to saveej mbuaanj tau ighen balbaal patabuyaanj loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveej
mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighes titaghon dudunjai tutuun tawe, ene
pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. * 7:44: Igham 25:9, 40; Hib

8:5 * 7:45: Yos 3:14, 18:1 * 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ * 7:47: 1King 6:1+ * 7:48:
Mbanj 17:24 * 7:49: Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+

44 “Saawe tau timbuunja
tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja,
yes tilaghlaagh tomania balbaal
patabuyaanj. Balbaal tawe, saveej
mbuaanj toozi tomania Maaron
ighen ilonj ila. †

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana,
Maaron aavo iyaryaan pa Mose
ighes i aat itaghon dudunjai balbaal
ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai
na. *

45 Timbuunja tilaagh tomania
balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru
ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi
tilaagh tomania tila le tivot
taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron
ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi
Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua
igham yes Israela tilonj tilam
tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal
patabuyaanj tana ighengheen le
saawe to kinik David. *

46 David, Maaron loolo pani kat.
Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighes
iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop
le rumei duuduun. Leso imin niia to
lepoogh. *

47 Eemon David irau rumei eta
mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau
rumei. *

48 “Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zi-
maronja Tisov na, i ileep ilonj ila
rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa
nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee
ivotia Maaron aliinja ighes: *

49 ‘Sambam, ene yau niag to
ghamuun pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur
agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaanja muul
ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe
aghuru payau to naleep

pani? *
 50 Mako. Pasaa, taug
 nagharaat gabua isov tana
 pa nimag.’”

*Stepanus isaav ghazooŋa pa yes
 Yuda pa sosor toozi*

51 Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes
 tau tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ na
 ighe: “Yam zeran to zoraan
 saveeŋ. Ngar tsiam iyaryaŋ kat
 imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron
 mako! Ngar saghati tau igheen ila
 lolomim na, Maaron irav motini
 soone. Ve taliŋamim ivool kat.
 Saawe isov, yam azoroor Avuvu
 Patabuyaŋ ngar tooni, imin muuŋ
 timbumimŋa tighamghamu. *

52 Aghita. Muuŋ, timbumimŋa
 tipul propet eta ileep? Mako.
 Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin
 zi. Ve yes tau muuŋ tivotia Maaron
 aliŋa tighe i pale imbaan Mesia
 ilam na, timbumimŋa tirav zi
 tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau ŋeer
 duduuna tawe tauu ilam, yam
 ataghon ngar raraate. Azi gha
 aghuru ila koiŋa nimazi, ve tiravu
 imaat. *

53 Onoon, tutuuŋ to Maaron tau
 aŋela timin eez pani gha izilam na,
 yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghoni
 mako.” *

Tirav Stepanus imaat

54 Tiloon Stepanus saveeŋ tooni
 tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tiŋaan
 maripazi pani tighe le tiravu
 imaat. 55 Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu
 Patabuyaŋ ipavon katini, ve
 maata izala pa sambam le ighita
 Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu
 iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima
 tapir. *

56 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon.
 Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve

Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila
 Maaron niima tapir!” *

57 Tiloon saveeŋ ziiri rig tane, le
 bobaan tomania siriin tiina izaa,
 ve tipoon taliŋazi, ve tilaan tiŋarui
 Stepanus tila, 58 gha tighamu,
 ve tisaasaara ivot ila nugh tiina
 ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa
 maet. Yes tau tipariaan saveeŋ
 tighe Stepanus igham sosor na,
 tizuzuum nonoghiŋa toozi to
 ŋgoaan izi, ve tila tighur zi ila ŋeer
 paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza
 Saul. *

59 Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve
 i isuŋ ighe: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham
 anunug.” *

60 Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav
 aliŋa tiina ighe: “O Tiina, sosor tau
 tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua
 pazi.” Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha
 imaat. *

8

*Saul ighur patanani pa yes tau
 tighur ila to Yesu*

1 Saawe tau tirav Stepanus
 imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar
 tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda
 tiburig gha tighur patanani tiina
 kat inarui lupuuŋ to Krisi tau tileep
 izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin
 zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar
 mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve
 Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta
 tileep izi Yerusalem. *

2 Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tam-
 tamon siriv tau matazi ingalŋgal
 Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia
 toman tanjiiz tiina. 3 Eemon Saul
 ighe ivaghamunia lupuuŋ to Krisi
 ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilagh-
 laagh taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve
 isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve
 ighurghur zi tilon tila ruum to

* **7:51:** Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 * **7:52:** Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 * **7:53:** Mban
 7:38; Ga 3:19 * **7:55:** Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 * **7:56:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 * **7:58:**
 Mban 22:20; Hib 11:37 * **7:59:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 * **7:60:** Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 * **8:1:**
 Mban 1:8, 11:19 * **8:3:** 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13

yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *

Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria

⁴ Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagh irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi. ⁵ Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe. *

⁶ Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur talinjazi poi pa saveen tooni. ⁷ Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapeña katini tinizi poia. *

⁸ Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozhi poia kat.

Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri

⁹ Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muun ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i neer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anoonja le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak. *

¹⁰ Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozhi pa lonjaan saveen tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaav tigha: "Wai, neer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu." ¹¹ Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le ngar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tooni irau saawe.

¹² Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazonai zi pa Yesu Krisi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. *

¹³ Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

¹⁴ Yes mbanjoona tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tiloon yes Samaria varuzi tigha tigham Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighit zi. ¹⁵ Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes to Samaria tau ngarig gha tighur ila na. ¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. ¹⁷ Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozi to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. *

¹⁸ Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: ¹⁹ "Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighe naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana."

²⁰ Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo ughe ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana! *

²¹ Yo irau itinja talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ngar tsio, ene iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. *

²² Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuun ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau ighaen ila lolom na, ma mako? ²³ Pa yau naghilaal

* 8:5: Mbanj 6:5, 21:8 * 8:7: Mk 16:17+ * 8:9: Mbanj 13:6+ * 8:12: Mbanj 2:38 * 8:17:

Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+ * 8:20: Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38 * 8:21: Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 * 8:23: 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15

ghom wa. Ngar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau ighen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.” *

²⁴ Simon iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patañani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

²⁵ Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia

²⁶ Ra anjela ee to Njer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaanja ve ila peria nugh Gaza.”

²⁷ Pilip iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve iza to njer ee to Etiopia. Njer tawe, eeza tiina pasaa, i ingin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. * *

²⁸ Njer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve sunjuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatawaat saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. ²⁹ Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pani ighe: “Unjarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

³⁰ Tauvene Pilip ilaan njaruini ila. Ila igharauu, ve iloon njer

tawe iwatawaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveen tau uwatawaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

³¹ I iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonai ghau pani, o naghazoni pani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.” ³² Saveen ziiri tau njer tawe iwatawaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuunni.

Ve tunja mon ve ineenen imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveen eta mako.

³³ Tipamayanini ve tipayooze pa savsaveen.

Eemon gabizoon toozi iduduun mako.

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tingooru tuuku mon.” *

³⁴ Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia njer ite paam?” ³⁵ Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen tooni itaghon saveen ziiri tau njer tawe iwaato na, ve iseenga pa saveen siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani. ³⁶ Yesuru titaghon eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?” † *

³⁷ Pilip iyol aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ughama yaa!”

* **8:27:** Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Ighen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tige kandake. Iit tasaav taghe ‘garwaat’. * **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 * **8:33:** Is 53:7+

† **8:36:** Njer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muun, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivanja eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuun mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita Isaia 56:3-7. * **8:36:** Mban 2:38, 10:47

I iyol Pilip aliinja ighe: “Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu.”

³⁸ Tauvene isaav pa neer tau ilandoov karis na ighe: “Ukis karis iyooz.” Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuuzaa. ³⁹ Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat. ⁴⁰ Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. *

9

*Yesu ivot to Saul
(Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

¹⁻² Saawe tana, Saul ipariaan uraat tooni to ghuruun patanjani injarui yes tau titaghon Yesu. I isasavia saveen paroin pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata ingal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghon eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savaaveen. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiin pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

³⁻⁴ Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloon neer ee aliinja. Isaav pani ighe: “Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanjani payau?”

⁵ Saul ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo sei?”

Neer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun patanjani payau ne. *

⁶ Uburig ve ulon ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ngar tau yo aat ughamu.”

⁷ Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonloon neer ee aliinja, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

⁸ Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilon tila pa nugh Damaskus. ⁹ Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbonj tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniin mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

¹⁰ Nugh Damaskus, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiin ve ipoi ighe: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighe: “Tiina, taug ene.”

¹¹ Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tige ‘Eez Duduuna’ na, ve ulon ula ruum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa neer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunsun. ¹² I paam itandagh ve ighita neer ee, eeza Ananias, ilon ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul.”

¹³ Ananias iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Tiina, neer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloona wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ngar sasaghati naol pazi. *

¹⁴ Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonrau tiyok pani to igham ngar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisunsun ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighe ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila.”

* 8:40: Mbanj 21:8 * 9:5: 1Kor 15:8 * 9:13: Mbanj 8:3

15 Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Ula. Pa njeer tawe, yau taug nasiigho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaanja ee. I pale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam.” *

16 Yau taug pale napaghazonaini pa patanjani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag.” *

17 Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilonj ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighe yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev ghom. Tauta imbaanj ghau nalam.”

18 I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin iigh anavu tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaanj. *

19 Ra ighan aniinj, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbonj siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu ziñjeera.

Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus

20 Saul isasañan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan Yesu vaaru. I ilonjonj ila lupuunj niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighe i Maaron Naatu. 21 Yes tau tiloonja na, tisov tirur pa saveenj tooni ve avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, ewe njeer tau ireureu yes tau tisunsunj ila Yesu eeza izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta aazne itoor njar tooni muul? Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiinj yes to nugh tane tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveenj ila yes daaba to watoonjrau naghozi. Eemon mako.” *

22 Maaron ipapalot Saul, tauvene uraat tooni to votiaan mos ilanlaan toman tapiri le tapiri kat. I igham yes Yuda tau tileep Damaskus na, tilil pa savsaveenj. Pasaa, saveenj tooni ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe onoon kat, i Mesia. *

Yes Yuda tigde tirav Saul imaat

23 Yes Yuda tileep le malau rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu saveenj tigde tirav Saul imaat. 24 Tauvene mbonj ve mataaz, tisañan izi didiinj ariaanja tau ilivut Damaskus na atamana tigde tirav Saul imaat. Eemon tamtamon siriv tipaes pani pa njar toozi tawe. 25 Tauvene mbonj ee, Saul ziñjeera siriv tighuru ilonj ila nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu ila iliv pa didiinj ariaanja to nugh muuri, ve titughu izila, gha ighau ila. *

Saul izala pa Yerusalem

26 Saul ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova to ilup tomania yes tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigde i itoor njar tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne soone. *

27 Eemon Banabas, i imin Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve isavsaav tomania. Ra Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyooz ariaanj pa votiaan Yesu vaaru izi ta sewe. Iroi mako.” *

28 Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, le lolozi poia pa Saul, ve tighamu gha yesja tilup zi. Saawe tana, Saul ilaghaagh taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaanj kat. 29 Yesja yes Yuda tau tisavsaav Grika aliñazi na tivavazorai zi pa savsaveenj paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveenj tigde tiravu imaat. 30 Eemon tonjetaz siriv to Krisi tiloonj saveenj toozi, ve

* 9:15: Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 * 9:16: Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 * 9:18: Mbanj 2:38 * 9:21: Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23 * 9:22: Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5 * 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ * 9:26: Ga 1:17+ * 9:27: Mbanj 4:36

tinguaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaa waan, ve irav ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

³¹ Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanjani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen ngar toozi pa ngar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuun toozi ivot imin tiina.

Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda

³² Petrus ilaghaagh ve igigig lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda. ³³ Ila peria le izaa to neer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. ³⁴ Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio." Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. *

³⁵ Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa

³⁶ Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tighe 'Dorkas.')

Saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana. *

³⁷ Saawe tana, i imoroon le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saana. ³⁸ Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tiloon Petrus vaaru tighi i

ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaan tamtamon ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titan raraini tighi: "Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itina tala. Pa patanjani ee ivot payei."

³⁹ Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesna tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saana tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titantjan, ve titotoi nonoghiina tau muun Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na. ⁴⁰ Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isun. Isun le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tapita, uburig!" *

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi. ⁴¹ Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighi i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep. ⁴² Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni. ⁴³ Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau neer to gharatoon gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

10

Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiin

¹ Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tighi 'Ngun to Itali.'

² Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesna tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi injalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup

* 9:34: Mbanj 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+

* 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

* 9:40: Mbanj 20:9+

zi pa sunjuun. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve isunjuun pa Maaron irau saawe.

³ Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighe ighita anjela ee to Maaron ivot ghazoonja kat, ve inaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighe: “Konili.”

⁴ Konili idaad maata pani, ve roinj tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anjela tawe ighe: “Tiina tsiau, mindai?”

Anjela iyol aliinja ighe: “Sunjuun tsio tomania uleej popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonrau poia. *

⁵ Uloon. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam. ⁶ I ileep to Simon ite tau neer to gharatoon gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.”

⁷ Anjela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besoonja tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron.

⁸ Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

Petrus ighita tandaghiinj
(Mban 11:5-14)

⁹ Mbonj le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighe isun. ¹⁰ Isunjuun ila le iyamaan ghi ighe pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharat aniin, i isasanjan ila le tandaghiinj ee ivot pani.

¹¹ Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paan ve titughu izilam pa taan. ¹² Ve

gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. ¹³ Malau mako ve Petrus iloon saveenj ilam pani ighe: “Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.”

¹⁴ Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniinj zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.” *

¹⁵ Ra saveenj ilam pani muul ighe: “Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.” *

¹⁶ Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

¹⁷ Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiinj tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiinj tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho, ¹⁸ ve tighason pani toman alinjazi tiina tige: “Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?”

¹⁹ Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiinj tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighe: “Simon, uloon. Zeran tol tiyoozooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom. ²⁰ Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamja ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaan zi tilam payo.”

²¹ Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savsaveenj payau?”

²² Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndinjndinj ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduunja ee, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon

* **10:4:** Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4 * **10:14:** 1Tim 4:3+

Wkp 11:1+ * **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20;

ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tISOV tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. Ighita anela patabuyaana ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe i aat imbaan payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveen siriv ila yo avom.”²³ Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tilon tila ruum, ve yesna tileep pa mbonj.

Petrus ila ighita Konili

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesna zeran tol tana tiburig gha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam.²⁴ Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi eez livu-ugha. Mbonjoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetna siriv tilam tilup zi izi ruum tooni, ve tisanan zi.²⁵ Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilon ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh naruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe pu-ughu ve ipakuru.²⁶ Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig.*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ra yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilon tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuun arianaa tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.*

²⁹ Tauta mbanjoonj tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaan payau?”

³⁰ Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasunsun izi ruum tsiau. Malau

mako ve naghita neer ee ivot. Nonoghiina tooni milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe: ³¹ ‘Konili, sunuun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve uleenj tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, i maata ingalngali.*

³² Tauvene umbaanj tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau neer to gharatoonj gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

³³ Anela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaanj uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloonj alinag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloonj saveen isov tau Neer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha niloonja.”

Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na

³⁴ Petrus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazoonj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tISOV.*

³⁵ I ighur loolo pa nughmarinj tISOV. Tauvene sei tau ighe ironon pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduun ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani.*

³⁶ Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa toit, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov.*

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloonj vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ivotia saveen pa tamtamon ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa

* **10:26:** Mbanj 14:15 * **10:27-28:** Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ * **10:31:** Hib 6:10 * **10:34:** Ro 2:10+ * **10:35:** Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 * **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaana, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamon tisov tau Njeer Saghati ivaghamun zi na. *

³⁹ “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta nivovotia saveeja, leso nipariaana tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. *

⁴⁰ Eemon mbon imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon siriv matazi ⁴¹ Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yeja nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaana to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaana saveeja. *

⁴² Ve ighur uraat payei to nivotia saveeja pa tamtamon tauvene: I ighur Yesu to igabiiz tamtamon tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. *

⁴³ Propet tisov tipariaana saveeja tooni tighe tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.” *

Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana

⁴⁴ Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliija pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izeev tamtamon tisov tau tilonloona saveeja na. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesja Petrus tilam. Tiloon yes tawe tisavsavaa ila nugh nugh alinjazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur

ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *

⁴⁷ Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuun yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana wa raraate imin iit.” *

⁴⁸ Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryana pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesja tileep rig ta sewe.

11

Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoon tooni
(Mban 10:9-44)

¹ Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloon tighe yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon Maaron saveeja tooni gha tighur ila wa.

² Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariana pa tutuun to Mose ve ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani. ³ Tighe: “Petrus, niloon tighe yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

⁴ Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe: ⁵ “Aloon. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunsun, ve tandaghiin ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduun ila naghog. ⁶ Nagig ilon ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam. ⁷ Ra naloon saveeja ilam

* **10:37-38:** Is 61:1 * **10:39:** Mban 2:32, 5:30 * **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ * **10:42:** Mban 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 * **10:43:** Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12 * **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Mban 2:4; Ga 3:14 * **10:47:** Mban 15:8+

payau ighe: 'Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.'

⁸ "Yau nayol aliinja naghe: 'Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.' *

⁹ "Ra saveen sambam ve izilam muul ighe: 'Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughesaghati sov.' *

¹⁰ Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

¹¹ "Saawe duduun tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho. ¹² Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav payau ighe naghama ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yeja nila. Tauvene yeja tonvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagha nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilon nila Konili ruum tooni. ¹³ Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Umbaran tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. ¹⁴ I pale isavia lem savsaveen siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.'

¹⁵ "I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveen tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam le izeev zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na. ¹⁶ Ra matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliinja tau ighe: 'Yoan irughuuz

tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.' *

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?" *

¹⁸ Tiloona saveen tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveen muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tige: "Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepooch poia ila tooni." *

Eez tau lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok

¹⁹ Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurhur pataani pa yes tau itaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghaagha, yes tivovotia Maaron aliinja. Eemon tivotia pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. *

²⁰ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Grika tau tileep izi ta sewe. ²¹ Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. *

²² Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tiloona, tauta timbaan Banabas ila nugh Antiok, leso ighit zi.

²³ Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau ighen tomani zi na, le

* **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ * **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20 * **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5 * **11:17:**

Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+ * **11:18:** Ro 10:12, 15:9 * **11:19:** Mbanj 8:1, 4 * **11:21:** Mbanj 13:1, 14:26+

ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozi isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariaan taghon gha ila. ²⁴ Banabas, i njeer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Kriisi ve timin le.

²⁵ Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *

²⁶ Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomania lupuun to Kriisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazonai eval tiina pa Kriisi saveen tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Kriisi na, tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tigde 'Kristen' imin maata. *

²⁷ Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok. ²⁸ Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeen saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin nugh.) *

²⁹ Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloon saveen tana, ve timbu saveen to tighur nimazi imin uleer yes tonvetaz to Kriisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. *

³⁰ Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem. *

12

Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun

¹ Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikisi tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Kriisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuun pazi. ² Ve isaav

gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat. *

³ I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ikisi Petrus paam. Gabua tana ivot indeen saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na. ⁴ Tauvene Erod ikisi Petrus, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanjavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enaenja. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuun tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen ila eval tiina matazi. ⁵ Tauvene tikisi Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon lupuun to Kriisi tisunjun ariaan tigde Maaron iuule. *

Anela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun

⁶ Tilepleep le mbon ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve tinginjin ruum to yavyavuun. Erod maata ingal ighe mbon tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen.

⁷ Malau mako ve anela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Anela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, uburig rekia!" I isavsaav, ve sen tau tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

⁸ Anela isaav pani muul ighe: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuunja to aghem." Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anela isaav pani muul ighe: "Utav ghom pa nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan, ve

* 11:25: Mbanj 9:27 * 11:26: 1Pe 4:16 * 11:28: Mbanj 21:10 * 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10 * 11:30: Mbanj 12:25 * 12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:22+ * 12:5: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

utaghon ghau.”⁹ Tauvene Petrus itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anjela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Ighe pa ighita tandaghiin mon.¹⁰ Yesuru tila tisaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tisaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ariaanja tau ighen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh njaruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila.*

¹¹ Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigde tigham payau.”

¹² Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisuñsun.¹³ Petrus ila isen ataman, ve besoonja livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman.¹⁴ Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliinja, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoon ataman, ve ilaan muul ilon ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: “Ale, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!”

¹⁵ Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!”

Eemon i aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we.”

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ewe aat anjela tooni taa?”

¹⁶ Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve ino-knok senjiin ataman. Tauvene tila

tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani.¹⁷ Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneen. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus*

ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

¹⁸ Mbon tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaon to Petrus.¹⁹ Erod iloon paesiiin tigde Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuun loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tingin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sis-area, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

Maaron irav Erod imaat

²⁰ Saawe tana, Erod † aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniiin ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaan tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveen pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau ingin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savsaveen. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesnja tigharaat saveen, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsav tomania le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

²¹ Tisanjan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh

* **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Mban 5:19, 16:25+

* **12:17:** Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduun. I ta

ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau ighen Baibol loolo na. † **12:20:** Saveen to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.’ I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav njeer rughuzaanja Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen ila naagho. Sinain tooni ighen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

ghi pa nonoghiina tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to ghara-toonj saveenj, ve ipaburigin saveenj tooni. ²² Yes tau tilooj saveenj tooni na, tiboboob tigde: “Tamtamon eta to taan aliina tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!” ²³ Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le anela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kananj poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitooj toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoonj tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

²⁴ Saawe tana, Maaron saveenj tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh. *

²⁵ Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesnja timuul tila pa Antiok. *

Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

13

Lupuunj to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

¹ Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania paduduunaana siriv tileep ilonj ila lupuunj toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tigde ‘Gabgab’, Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuunj eemon), ve Saul. ² Saawe ee, tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniin itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Tisunjuunj ila le Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav pazi ighe: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na.” *

³ Tauvene tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniin ve tisunj, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiinj zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. *

Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus

⁴ Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waanj ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. ⁵ Tilooj nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliina pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

⁶ Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. *

⁷ Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inginngin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee, ve ighe le ilooj Maaron aliina. Tauvene imbaanj ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni. ⁸ Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: ‘mur tamazi.’ I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveenj toozi, ve ingarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ila to Krisi sov. ⁹ Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe, ¹⁰ ve isaav arianaanj pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ngar duduuna naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduuna to Maaron?” *

¹¹ Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!” Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghlaghlagh, ve iliil

* **12:24:** Mbanj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 * **12:25:** Mbanj 11:29, 12:12 * **13:2:** Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 * **13:3:** Mbanj 6:6, 14:26 * **13:6:** Mbanj 8:9+ * **13:10:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8

tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighé tikis niima ve tipaduduunja pa eez.
 12 Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau ighéen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia

13 Paulus tomania zeetja tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau ighéen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem.*

14 Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau ighéen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia. Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ra tilonj tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunjuuj. 15 Tamtamon siriv to lupuuuj tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau ighéen ila tutuuuj to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiija to lupuuuj tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighé: “Aiyo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighé lemim savsaveen siriv to apalot lupuuuj tane, o asaav.”*

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok

16 Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, leso tineneen ve tighur talinjazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighé: “Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur talinjamim payau poi. 17 Iit Israela, muuj Maaron toit isiigh timbuunja timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev

timbuunja gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot.*

18 Yes tileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monnon tizoroor Maaron aliija ve tighamgham ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve injin zi pa laghoonj toozi.*

19 Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot.*

20 Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

“Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tingin zi ve tighagharaat saveen toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel, 21 ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I injin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40).*

22 Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighé:

‘David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.’*

23 “Aazne, Maaron ighur neer ee imin Uleena pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. I ivot ila sinj to David. Eeza Yesu.*

24 Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve neer rughuzaanja Yoan imuuj pani, ve ivovotia saveen pa yes Israela ighé tisov tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa.*

25 Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon

* 13:13: Mbanj 13:5, 15:37+ * 13:15: Lu 4:16+ * 13:17: Igham 6:6, 12:51 * 13:18: Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 * 13:19: Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55 * 13:21: 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+ * 13:22: 1Sam 13:14 * 13:23: Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 * 13:24: Lu 3:3

ighe: ‘Yam agham ngar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asasanjani na? Mako. Njeer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaaj waar pa zuzuunja to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.’” *

²⁶ Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aaron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na paam, aloonj. Maaron aliinja tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene inarui ghiit. *

²⁷⁻²⁸ Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaaj isov, yes tiwatwaat saveej to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveej tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveej tooni, tighita tige i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Ngar tau tighamu, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliinja tau muun yes propet tivotia. Saveej toozi tawe, aazne anoonja ivot wa. *

²⁹ Saveej tau yes propet tiboode iza to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilonj ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaaj imin naal pa mateegha. *

³⁰⁻³¹ Eemon Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. *

Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muun yesja tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran

* **13:25:** Lu 3:16 * **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26 * **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+;

Mbanj 3:14+ * **13:29:** Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ * **13:30-31:** Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep mbonj tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveej tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni. * **13:30-31:** Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3 † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matazi ingal tige saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveej ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegh, Taama Maaron

ighuru imin kinik. * **13:32-33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 * **13:34:** 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 * **13:35:** Mbo 16:10 * **13:36:** Mbanj 2:29

tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveej tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaanj zi to tighur ila tooni. *

³²⁻³³ Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveej tau muun i imbua tomania timbuunja na, tauta aazne anoonja ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveenja igheen ila mbounj to sunjuunj tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ † *

³⁴ “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha imbuuz ne mako. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveej ariiaanj tomani gham naghe yau aat naghama lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaanja imin muun naghama pa David na.’ *

³⁵ Ve saveej ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoonja tsio patabuyaaj imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ *

³⁶ “Iit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timnja, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo. *

³⁷ Eemon njeer tau Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveej payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuunj to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patanjani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat

tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata. *

⁴⁰ “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleenja tau Maaron imbaano pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene aat gabua tau yes propet tisavia na ivot payam. Saveenja igheen tauvene:

⁴¹ ‘Yam tamtamon to veleghiin Maaron, aloon!’

Patajani tau naghe naghuru iza tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloon vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’ ” *

⁴² Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuun tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariaan tigde umbom patabuyaan ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveen tana loolo muul. ⁴³ Lupuun toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesja tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduun. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve titaghon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsaav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tigde lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni. *

⁴⁴ Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaan ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lonjaan saveen to Tiina toit. ⁴⁵ Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tigde tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen toozi. Tauta njuuaan tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesja

Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. *

⁴⁶ Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyooz ariaan, ve tisaav ghazoonja pazi tigde: “Maaron ighe ipamuun gham pa saveen tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. *

⁴⁷ Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaan payei ighe:

‘Yau naghur ghom umin ghazoonja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Naghe ulandoov saveen tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, leso ti-watagh eez to naghmulin zi.’ ” *

⁴⁸ Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveen tooni tau tiloonja na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila. *

⁴⁹ Tauvene Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan sirivu tawe. ⁵⁰ Eemon yes Yuda tingarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi na lolozi. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patajani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi. *

⁵¹ Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium. *

* **13:38-39:** Mbanj 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2
 14:22 * **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ * **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6; Ro 1:16 * **13:47:** Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 * **13:48:** Ro 8:29+ * **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11 * **13:51:** Mt 10:14

52 Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozu poia kat.
*

14

Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliina izi nugh Ikonium

¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilonj tila lupuuñ niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveenj to yesuru ingal eval tiina lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

² Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tinjarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozu, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi. ³ Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Leso itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveenj tau tisasavia pa poia tooni.
*

⁴ Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tana.
*

⁵ Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, tomania daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveenj tige tighur patajani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet.
*

⁶ Eemon yesuru tiloonj saveenj to gabua tau tige tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh

Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighen tigharau.
*

⁷ Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara

⁸ Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipoopa, aaghe isaghat ve izi. Tauta muun ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako. ⁹ Paulus isavsaav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliina pa saveenj tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruun ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia.
*

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav pani toman aliina tiina ighe: "Ai, uburig uyooz." Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

Yes Likonia tigham ngar tige Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronja toozi

¹¹ Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi alinjazi Likonia tige: "Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit."
*

¹² Ra tiwaat Banabas tige i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tige i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveenj.
*

¹³ Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiin ariaanja tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesja eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tige tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

¹⁴ Tipaesia ngar tau tige tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozu. Tauvene tirangat nonoghiina toozi,

* 13:52: Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 * 14:3: Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 * 14:4: Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25 * 14:5: 2Tim 3:11 * 14:6: Mt 10:23 * 14:9: Mt 9:28+ * 14:11: Mbanj 28:6 * 14:12: Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat ilivi zimaronja toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliina pa tamtamon.

ve tilaan tilonj tila eval tiina tawe lolozi, ¹⁵ ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloonj. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na.” *

¹⁶ Muunj, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghton tauzi ngar toozi. *

¹⁷ Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoonj pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, leso tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Leso lemim aniiñ katini, ve lolomim poia.” *

¹⁸ Yesuru tisavia saveenj tane imin ngalsekiñ eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaanj tigde le tigham watoonjrau eta pa yesuru.

¹⁹ Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tingarum eval tiina lolozi. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra tisasaara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tigde pa imaat wa.” *

²⁰ Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghton Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesja timuul tilonj tila pa nughei. Mbonj le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria

²¹ Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu zineera ve titaghton ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoonj toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia. ²² Yesuru tipapalot Yesu zineera, ve avozi iyaryaanj pazi tigde tikis ghuruunj ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsav pazigi tigde: “It aat tabaad patañani naol, o tataghton pooz to Maaron ve talonj tala nugh tooni sambam.” *

²³ Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiñja pa lupuunj to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniñ aniñ ve tisun, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, leso ingin zi.” *

²⁴ Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia. ²⁵ Tivotia Maaron aliña izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia. ²⁶ Yesuru tigham waanj ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tigde tipaburigin laghoonj toozi, yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, leso ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj zi.” *

²⁷ Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuunj to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila ni-mazi. Ve tipaes pazi tigde Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa. ²⁸ Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazja izi Antiok.

* **14:15:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 * **14:16:** Mbanj 17:30 * **14:17:** Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27 * **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 * **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 * **14:23:** Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 * **14:26:** Mbanj 13:1+

15

Yuda siriv tigde Yesu zinjera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghon tutuun to Mose

¹ Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigde: “Aloon, Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghon tutuun to Mose. Ige mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako.” *

² Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon saveen toozi, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene yesna zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsav le mako, ra timbu saveen tigde timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazna siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiinja ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveen tane.

³ Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tigde: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazna tiloon paesiin toozi, le igham zi lolozi poia kat. ⁴Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tomania nginiinja toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman lolozi poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

⁵ Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloon saveen toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tigde: “Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ige tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaan zi to titaghon tutuun to Mose, o poia.”

Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na

⁶ Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiinja tilup zi, ve titiir saveen to zeran tutuuna tawe. ⁷ Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ige: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muun, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaan ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tiloon vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila.” *

⁸ Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaan pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i lolo pazi ve ige igham zi timin i le paam. ⁹ I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghon ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham lolozi ingalaan itaghon ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni? Ige aghur patanani iza to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghon Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon dudunai Mose tutuun tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatanan. *

¹¹ Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” *

¹² Petrus isavsav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuun tana tineneen mon. Ra tighur talinjazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

¹³ Tisavsav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ige: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur

* 15:1: Gnp 17:10-14 * 15:7: Mban 10:9-44 * 15:9: Mban 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ * 15:10:

Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 * 15:11: Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4

talinjamim, pa anag naghe nasaav. ¹⁴ Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, leso igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le. ¹⁵ Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliina siriv tau tibooode na isaav ighe:

¹⁶ 'Aazne, saghatiin tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, leso tiyooz ariaan ve tigham pooz muul. *

¹⁷ Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, leso tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

¹⁸ Saveen tane, ene Maaron aliina. I tauu ivotia alok wa.' *

¹⁹ Ra Yakobus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patajani pazi mako. ²⁰ Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooja pazi pa saa tutuun tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuun tauvene: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aniin tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sin ighengheen ila na sov. *

²¹ Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuun tane. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolozzi sov. Pa muun ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaaj isov, tiwatwaat tutuun tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozzi."

Rau tau tibooode pa yes tau Yuda mako na

²² Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiina ve zetazja tisov tau tileep ilonj ila lupuun to Krisi na, tiloonj Yakobus saveen tooni, ve tighita tighe poia to titaghon. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timunmuun pa lupuun toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghozi, ve yesja Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok. ²³ Ve tibood saveen tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, leso tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

"Yei mbanjoona ve nginiina, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tonvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

²⁴ "Yei niloonj tighe tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen siriv tau igham lolomim ipatajan ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaan zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat.

²⁵ Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patajani tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai igheen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam. ²⁶ Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaaj Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru.

²⁷ Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaan zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avozi paam. ²⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patajani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi. ²⁹ Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na,

* **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ * **15:18:** Is 45:21
10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

* **15:20:** Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7,

aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua sinjizi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau sinj ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ngar tauvene, ene aat ataghon ngar poia. Saveenj tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.” *

Yes Antioka lolozi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona

³⁰ Yes paan tau timbaan zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi zinjera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi. ³¹ Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloonj saveenj palotiinj tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le lolozi poia kat. ³² Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene tisavia saveenj popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghuruunj ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariaan. ³³⁻³⁴ Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozi poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazna tau timbaan zi tilam. *

³⁵ Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesna zeran siriv tivovotia saveenj to Tiina toit pa tamtamon, ve tipagha-zonjai zi pani.

Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin ru

Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi

³⁶ Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveenj to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonjetaz ve taghita lepooogh toozi mindai.” ³⁷ Saawe tana, Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus gha yesna tila. *

³⁸ Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako.

Pasaa muun, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. *

³⁹ Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonjetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisunj Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. ⁴¹ Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuunj to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

16

Paulus igham Timoti leso yesna tilaagh

¹ Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, neer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi. *

² Yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tighe i neer poia. ³ Tauvene Paulus ighe ighamu, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tighe Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov. *

⁴ Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoonj toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiinja tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinjazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ngar tau daaba tawe

* **15:29:** Syg 2:14, 20 * **15:33-34:** Baibol munjanazi siriv lezi saveenj siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveenj tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ngar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.” * **15:37:** Mbanj 13:5 * **15:38:** Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11 * **16:1:** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ * **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 * **16:4:** Mbanj 15:28+

tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titagthoni. *

⁵ Saveen toozi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruun ıla toozi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilonjon tıla tomani zi. Tauta lupuun to Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

Maaron ipoi Paulus ighe ıla ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia

⁶ Paulus tomania zeetnja tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemon tıla pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipoon zi ighe tivotia Maaron aliinja ta sewe sov. ⁷ Tilaagh tıla tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tige tivoon pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu ^{*} iyok pazi to tıla nugh tawe mako. ⁸ Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau igheen izi nari.

⁹ Ve mbon, tandaghiin ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita neer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi ighe: “Paulus, uraav ulam uvoon pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei.”

¹⁰ Paulus ighita tandaghiin tana le isov, ve rekia mon yena niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. †

Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nige: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

Paulus tomania zeetnja tıla tivot nugh Pilipai

¹¹ Tauvene yei nizaa waan izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh

Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina. ¹² Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ıla taan to yes Grika. ‡

Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbon siriv le isov, ¹³ ra umbom patabuyaana to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ıla nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ngar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunjuun izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemai izi, ve yena nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliinja. ¹⁴ Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ıla to Maaron ve itaghton eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuun. Saawe tau i iloon Paulus saveen tooni, Maaron igham uraat ıla loolo le ighur ıla Paulus aliinja. *

¹⁵ Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ıla ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra isaav payei tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ıla kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariaan payei, tauvene niloon aliinja, ve nila ruum tooni. *

Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilon tıla ruum to yavyavuun

¹⁶ Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunjuun niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoon livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba

* **16:7:** Saveen ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaana. Eemon saveen ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaana ighe ‘Yesu Avuvu’. † **16:10:** Saveen ‘yena’ itotoi ighe saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetnja tileep izi Troas, Lukas ıla tomani zi ve yesna tıla. Masedonia, ene igheen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ıla ivotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ene saawe imin

maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop. ‡ **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon itaghton yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. Ve zaaba munganazi katini to

Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe. * **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mban 13:48 * **16:15:** Mban 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16

tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe. ¹⁷ I ighita yena Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboboob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” *

¹⁸ Mataaz ta naol ne, i inoknok bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariaan payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. *

¹⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisaasar zi tila maaran, leso tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. *

²⁰ Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveen pazi tighe: “Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patanani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. *

²¹ Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na.”

²² Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuun na, tiloon saveen toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiina to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi. ²³ Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tisaav ariaan pa neer tau ingin

ruum to yavyavuun na, tigde i aat ingin poghani zi. *

²⁴ Neer tawe iloon alinjazi, ve isasaar zi tilon tila ruum loolo tau ighen loon kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

²⁵ Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbon anoonja. Yesuru tisuun ve timboubou mboun to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, tighurhur talinjazi pazi. *

²⁶ Malau mako ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuun tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. *

²⁷ Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tauu imaat. ²⁸ Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: “Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako.”

²⁹ Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilon ila toman roin tiina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu. ³⁰ Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: “Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghama mindai, leso Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?” *

³¹ Yesuru tiyol aliina tighe: “Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam.” *

³² Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia

* 16:17: Mk 1:24, 34 * 16:18: Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7 * 16:19: Mbanj 19:25+ * 16:20: Mbanj 17:6 * 16:23: 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 * 16:25: Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 * 16:26: Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+ * 16:30: Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37 * 16:31: Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47

saveen to Tiina toit pazi. ³³ Mbon eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. *

³⁴ Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aniiñ. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesña zeetña tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *

³⁵ Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaan tataliin siriv tila to ñeer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila.”

³⁶ Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliin aliñazi pa Paulus ighe: “Yes pooza timbaan ghau nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

³⁷ Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveen tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yongaan? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

³⁸ Tauvene yes tataliin timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliñ pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tiloon tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roinñ tiina igham zi. ³⁹ Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

⁴⁰ Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve tinari Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesña yes tonjetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve

tipalot zi pa saveen siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

17

Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika

¹ Paulus tomania zeetña tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen.

² Paulus yesña yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaan tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesña yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliñ tau tiboode na. ³ I ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliñ, leso tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” *

⁴ Yuda siriv tiloon saveen tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghon eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesña yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon eez tooni.

⁵ Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghon Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghon maaran na, ve yesña zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, leso tipaburigin malmal inarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet narui Yason ruum tooni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilonñ tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham

* 16:33: Mban 2:41, 16:15, 18:8 * 16:34: Mban 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 * 17:3: Lu 24:26, 46; Mban 3:18, 18:28 * 17:5: 1Tes 2:16+

zi tivot, leso tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. *

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tigde: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep ruum tooni na, tilaghlaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizorzoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuuj tooni. Pasaa, tisavsaaav tigde kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” *

⁸ Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozu ve oroor tiina iburig muul. ⁹ Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetnja tigde tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Leso tiroi, ve tigham patanjani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetnja tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea

¹⁰ Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbon izi, ra yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tinjarui yes Yuda rumei toozi. ¹¹ Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tigde le tiloon katin saveen tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveen tooni tomania Maaron aliinja tau tiboode

na. Leso tiwatagh: Saveen tooni iduduuj, ma mako? *

¹² Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

¹³ Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloon Paulus vaaru tigde i ivovotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazaagh zi, leso tigham malmal pani. ¹⁴ Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinjuaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea. ¹⁵ Yes tau tinjuaaz Paulus na, tinjini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens. *

Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam.” Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens

¹⁶ Saawe tau Paulus isanja Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomja anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat. ¹⁷ Tauvene ilonjon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuuj na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsaaav tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

¹⁸ Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muuj. Lupuuj toozi

* **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mban 16:20 * **17:11:** Yo 5:39 * **17:15:** Nugh Atens eeza tiina

pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe. † **17:18:** Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to neer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to neer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsaaav pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinisi. Ngar tooni tauvene: Saa ngar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isoonj matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ngar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ngar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngar naol sov. Leso taleep poi.

tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tighe 'Epikurian', ve 'Stoik.' † Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiinj to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesja Paulus tiparzoor pa savsaveenj. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: "Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveenj tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazoonj pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi."

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tigde: "Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, leso igherev ghiit to tataghon zi."

¹⁹ Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuunj tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloona. Leso nighazoonj pani. ²⁰ Pa ngar tau yo usasavia na, yei niloona imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Leso nighazoonj kat pa puughu." ²¹ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saa ngar ma saveenj paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens

²² Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bod-bodaanj to lupuunj tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronja tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa. ²³ Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asunsunj pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood

saveenj izala paavo tauvene: 'Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei ni-wataghi mako.' Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

²⁴ "I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau injin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilonj ila rumei to sunjuunj tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako. *

²⁵ Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha leso iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleenj ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait. *

²⁶ "Muunj geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarinj to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz. *

²⁷ "Maaron igham tauvene, leso ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa iloonj. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titantaanj pa gabua. ²⁸ Lepoogh toit ve saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam ngara ee isavia ila mbouj tooni alok wa. Ighe: 'Iit tasov Maaron natja.'

²⁹ "Aiyoy, isaav ighe Maaron natja iit, ene irau tagham ngar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghon tauzi ngar toozi ne mako. *

* 17:24: Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+ * 17:25: Mbo 50:10+ * 17:26: Gnp 2:7 * 17:29: Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26

30 “Muun, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaan pa nughmarin ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pani. *

31 Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoon tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizoon tawe, i ipuli ila neer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Leso iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.” *

32 Saawe tau tiloon Paulus aavo ila pa burigin to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tinin, ve tisik saveen veleghiin pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveen tane payei gha niloon muul.”

33 Paulus isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila. 34 Tamtamon siriv tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

18

Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin

1 Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin. 2 Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaan ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila.

Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin. *

3 Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaii, leso tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). *

4 Umbom patabuyaan ta naol ne, Paulus ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

5 Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to sain ngai uuli, ve ileep ila uraat to votiaan mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveen tooni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tigde Yesu, i Mesia. 6 Eemon yes tizor-zoor Paulus aliina, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiina tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliina pa yes tau Yuda mako na.” *

7 Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi. 8 Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesna yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila

* 17:30: Lu 24:47; Mban 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ * 17:31: Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mban

10:42 * 18:2: Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 * 18:3: Mban 20:34; 1Kor 4:12 * 18:6:

Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mban 13:46 * 18:8: 1Kor 1:14

to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. *

⁹ Mbonj ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiinj, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uroi ve uneneej sov. Uyooz ariaanj pa savsaveej. *

¹⁰ Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane.” *

¹¹ Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

¹² Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio injin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozi imin eemon ve tigde tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveej tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoonj saveej, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho, ¹³ ve tisaav pani tigde: “Njeer tane ikaukau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisuj pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuuj na.”

¹⁴ Paulus ighe isavia saveej tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveej tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yam Yuda alooj. Imin ta njeer tane imalaanj pa tutuuj ve igham sosor tiina eta, kanaan irau naloj gham, ve itinja tagharaat saveej tsiam. ¹⁵ Eemon aazne, yamja avazorai gham pa savsaveej siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuuj tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveej tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *

¹⁶ Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri. ¹⁷ Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoonj saveej tawe, ve tiravu pataghaanj. Pasaa, i ta injin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu

le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok

¹⁸ Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveej tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. * Ra yes tol tigham waanj tigde tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. *

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tiraav tila le tilooj nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilooj ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam.” Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izaa waanj gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *

²² Paulus irav ila ilooj nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuuj to Krisi ta sewe, ve yesja tisavsav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

Laghoonj tau Paulus ighamu imin tol

²³ Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoonj muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu zinjeera.

Apolos ivotia Maaron aliinja izi Epesus ve Korin

²⁴ Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. I le ngar tiina, ve i njeer to savsaveej. Ve

* **18:9:** Mbanj 23:11 * **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 * **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+

* **18:18:** Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ighe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonjrau pa Maaron. Ngar tane saveeja igheen ila Namba 6:1-21.

* **18:18:** Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24 * **18:19-21:** Yems 4:15

iwatagh katin Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. ²⁵⁻²⁶ I, tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliinja. Saawe tau ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, saveenj tooni isapir mako. Iduduun mon. I ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tiloona, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazonn pani kat.

²⁷ Murei ra, Apolos maata ingal ighe iraav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman lolozoi poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tauu poia tooni. *

²⁸ Pasaa, i iyooz ariaan kat pa savsaveen, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilaal tighe Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. *

19

Paulus ivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Epesus

¹ Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh tau tighen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeen Yesu ziñeera siriv. ² I ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, saawe

tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaana, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau yo usavia na, yei niloon saveenja rigta mako.” *

³ Paulus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to ñeer rughuzaana Yoan.” *

⁴ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titoor ngar toozi ve tighe titaghon ngar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to ñeer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” *

⁵ Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza. ⁶ Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi, ve ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet. *

⁷ Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

⁸ Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryaan, ve isavsaav ghazonna pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. ⁹ Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu ziñeera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesna tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuun ngar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. *

¹⁰ Paulus itaghon ngar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveen to Tiina

* **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6 * **18:28:** Mban 9:22 * **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Mban 2:38 * **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Mban 1:5 * **19:4:** Mt 3:11+ * **19:6:** Mban 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ * **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+ * **19:10:** Kol 1:6

toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tiloonja. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. *

Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza

¹¹ Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ngeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus niima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. *

¹² Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuun punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoonja pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. *

¹³ Yuda siriv tilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsav pa avuvu sasaghati tigde: “Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariaan payam naghe aghau ala!” ¹⁴ Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonjrau. Eeza Skeva. Natja zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

¹⁵ Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa neer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati tawe iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonloonj vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?” ¹⁶ Ra neer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivarangatin nonoghiinja toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambanjanjizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

¹⁷ Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus.

Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza. ¹⁸ Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia njar sasaghati naol tau muun tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi. ¹⁹ Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveenja ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. *

²⁰ Tauta saveen to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

²¹ Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata injal paam ighe: “Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]” *

²² Tauvene imbaanj uleenja tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuunj tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus

²³ Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. *

²⁴ Neer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demitrius. I neer to gharatoonj gabua pa silva. Yesnja uraata tooni tighagharat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitonjazi imin Artemis †

rumei tooni, leso tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani.

²⁵ Tauvene Demitrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraat toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani.

²⁶ Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita

* **19:11:** Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 * **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16 * **19:19:** Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene. * **19:21:** Ro 1:11, 15:23 * **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+

† **19:24:** Artemis, i maaron livaa to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat.

ve aloonja wa. I isavsaav ighe zimaronja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus njar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveenj tooni wa.
*

²⁷ Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patajani tiina loolo. Pasaa, njeer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraat toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisujsu j pani na, saveenj to njeer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tighe i Maaron tauu mako.”

²⁸ Yes tiloon saveenj tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaanj tighe: “Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!”

²⁹ Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghaagha tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisaasar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuu. ³⁰ Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tighe ila sov. ³¹ Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetja. Tauvene yes paam tiveveena tighe ila pa nugh to lupuu j tawe sov.

³² Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanoon ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveenj maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite. ³³ Yes Yuda tiroi pa

tauzi, tauvene tisipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina ighe yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tighe pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tighe ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, leso oroor imot, ve isaav. ³⁴ Eemon saawe tau tighillaalo tighe i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaanj muul tighe: “Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaanj tauvene le malau rig.

³⁵ Ra daaba to Epesus tau injin uraat to bodeenj rau na, iburig injaar zi ighe tineneenj, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam nugh tauja to Epesus, aloonj. Tamtamon tisov tiwatagh tighe iit to nugh Epesus tangin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan. ³⁶ Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagha gham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveenj. ³⁷ Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveenj veleghiinj eta pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako. ³⁸ Isaav ighe Demitrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveenj pa njeer eta, nugh to gharatoonj saveenj ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesja yes daaba tigharaat saveenj toozi. ³⁹ Ve isaav ighe yam lemim saveenj siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuu j toit, ve aghuru ila lupuu j tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata. ⁴⁰ Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighe gavman to Rom tiloonj oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tighe iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighe tighason

* 19:26: Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20

ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako.”⁴¹ I isavsaav le isov, ra iziir zi gha tighau tila.

20

Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

¹Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu ziñeera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveen siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. ²Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. *

³I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ngar ighe igham waan, ve iraa ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tige yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuunni imaat. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *

⁴Tamtamon siriv tau yesña Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia. ⁵Yes timuun tila, ve tisaan ghei izi nugh Troas. ⁶Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Pilipai le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mbon liim, ra niloon nugh Troas, ve nindeen zeetmainja liim ve ru ta sewe. Yeña nileep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh

⁷⁻⁸Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yeña zeetmainja to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun ilon ila ruum ee loolo tau ighen saanja. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesña Paulus

tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja ila le mbon anoonja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

⁹Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuun yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliinja pa saveen. Paulus ikis saveen malau kat. Saawe tau isavsaav, Yutikus ighen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tige tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa. ¹⁰Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Lolomim ipatanan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako.” *

¹¹Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesña tighan. Isavsaav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila. *

¹²Ve neer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozu poia kat.

Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus

¹³Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisanani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yeña niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan. ¹⁴I ilam peria Asos, ra yeña niraav nila niloon nugh Mitalene. ¹⁵Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus. ¹⁶Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilon

* 20:2: Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaia.

* 20:3: 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

* 20:10:

ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

Paulus ipalot yes nginiina to Epesus

¹⁷ Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuuŋ to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiina toozi tilam pani. ¹⁸ Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghamaŋamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa. ¹⁹ Saawe naol, lolog ipataŋan ve nataŋ. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tilil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariiaan pa badoon pataŋani, ve naghamaŋ ngar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁰ Ve yam awataghi: Saveeŋ isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nanŋooz saveeŋ eta payam mako. Yau nasavsav gha-zoonja payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. * ²¹ Saawe isov, nasavsav ariiaan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *

²² “Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe? ²³ Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ isavsav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuuŋ tomania pataŋani naol tisaŋan ghau ta sewe. *

²⁴ Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat,

ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunjai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariiaan ve napariaan saveeŋ to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. *

²⁵ “Aghita. Muuŋ, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako. ²⁶ Tauvene aazne, nasaav gha-zoonja payam tauvene: Mbonj Murei, isaav ighe tsiam eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako. *

²⁷ Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nanŋooz saveeŋ eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghoni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

²⁸ “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve anŋin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau anŋin poghania lupuuŋ to Maaron. Pa siŋ to tauu Naatu imalin pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa. *

²⁹ Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomnja siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagna. *

³⁰ Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveeŋ tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveeŋ onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. *

³¹ Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau

* 20:20: Mbo 40:10 * 20:21: Lu 24:47 * 20:23: Mbanj 9:16 * 20:24: 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11 * 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Mbanj 18:6 * 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9 * 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1 * 20:30: 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19

itiņa talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mbonj ve mataaz, yau napeduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsaav payam toman tanjiiz.*

³² “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliinja tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamņa zeran tooni patabuyaanja asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait.*

³³ Saawe tau itiņa talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiinja to tamtamon eta mako.*

³⁴ Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaanj pa ghamuunj uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam.*

³⁵ Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariaan. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliinja tau isaav tauvene: ‘Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izaa toozi, ve loloji poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.’”*

³⁶ Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesņa tisun. ³⁷ Tisun le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesņa titan tiina.

³⁸ Pasaa, aliinja ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta igham zi loloji isaghat. Titan le isov, ra tighamu tila lesu tighuru izaa waan.

21

Paulus tomania zeetņa tigham waan tighu tila pa Yerusalem

¹ Yeņa yes nginiinja to Epesus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mbonj le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara.

² Niloon Patara, ve nindeenj waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul.

³ Nighaughau nila le matamai iloonj pa sisi Saiprus. Igheen pa nimamai nas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tighu tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe.

⁴ Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu ziņeera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Pataņani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tighu tinjuruuta, lesu izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloonj alinjazi mako.

⁵ Yeņa nileep le saawe tau waan ighe iraaav muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazņa ve natuzņa tisov tighur ghei. Yeņa nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari, ra niput aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun.*

⁶ Nisun le isov, ra nivataki nima-mai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

⁷ Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tolemais. Yei nila nigig tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbonj eemon. ⁸ Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. Iņeer to vottiaanj vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muunj tighur zi to tiuul yes

* **20:31:** Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 * **20:32:** Mbanj 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ * **20:33:** 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 * **20:34:** Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 * **20:35:** Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 * **21:5:** Mbanj 20:36 * **21:8:** Mbanj 6:5, 8:5

mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee.*

⁹ I natlivaŋa paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet.

¹⁰ Yei nileep izi nugh Sisarea mboŋ siriv, ra ɲeer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. ¹¹ Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ɲgaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: “Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauna. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.”*

¹² Yei niloon saveen tooni le yeŋa zeetmainja to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanan ve nitan rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov. ¹³ Eemon i isaav payei ighe: “Taniiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, leso natoon ngar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasaan mon pa badoon patajani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak.”*

¹⁴ Yei nisaav ariiaan pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: “Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo.”

Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

¹⁵ Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Yesu ziŋeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh

tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziŋeera tau titaghoŋi imin maata na, i toozi ee.

¹⁷ Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozu poia. ¹⁸ Nileep mboŋ le nughizau, ra yeŋa Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiinja tisov to lupuuŋ to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam. ¹⁹ Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

²⁰ Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigue: “Toghamai, paesiin tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov tizuari zi tigue le titaghon dudunjai tutuuŋ to Mose. ²¹ Varum ilam gha tiloonja wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveen tsio tigue yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuuŋ to Mose. Ve ungalsekin zi pa ravuuŋ natuznja warozi, ve ughe titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov.*

²² Tauvene pale tagham mindai, leso tarav motin saveen toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloon varum tigue yo ulam wa.

²³ “Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveen tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveen tomania Maaron wa. ²⁴ Ugham zi, ve yamja ala agharaat taumim, leso anjalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi gabua siriv, leso tigham watoonraun pani, ve tiin dabazi.*

* **21:11:** Mban 20:23, 21:33 * **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Mban 20:24 * **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2,

6:15 * **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveen ariiaan tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonraun, ve tiin daaba.

Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tigher varum tau tilonloona na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tigher yo utataghon tutuun to Mose soone. *

²⁵ “Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveen tau lupuun toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ngai siinji sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.” *

²⁶ Tileep mbon le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paan tawe, ve yesna tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoon tauzi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. I ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoon tauzi, ve tigham watoonrau toz toz.

Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo

²⁷ Uraat to gharatoon tauzi leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalem na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani. ²⁸ Tiboboob tigher: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam auul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonloon vaaru tigher ilaghaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tisov, leso tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuun toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaana tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaana

tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.” *

²⁹ Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muun tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghaagh ila Yerusalem loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tigher Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. *

³⁰ Tamtamon tiloon saveen toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalem tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisaasara tivot tila pa muuri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool. ³¹ Tizuari zi tigher le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveen ilaan ila igham daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom tau tilepleep Yerusalem na tigher: “Yes Yerusalem tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!” ³² Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

³³ Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” *

³⁴ Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisaavia saveen maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveen ghazona eta pa malmal tana puughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tinguaaz Paulus ilon ila ruum toozi loolo. ³⁵ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaa tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tigher eval tiina tiyaryaan tigher le tirav Paulus imaat. ³⁶ Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tigher: “Ileep sov.

* **21:24:** Mban 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 * **21:25:** Mban 15:29 * **21:28:** Mban 6:13, 24:5+ * **21:29:** Mban 20:4 * **21:33:** Mban 20:23, 21:11 * **21:36:** Lu 23:18, 21; Mban 22:22

Aravu imaat!" *

Paulus ighe isavsaav pa eval tiina

³⁷ Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tighé tilonj tila pa ruum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: "Mindai, irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?"

Daaba tana iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinjazi?"

³⁸ Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipazaagh tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh nginaanja. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonjooon ila eval tiina loloz ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh."

³⁹ Paulus isaav pani ighe: "Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?"

⁴⁰ Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveenj tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneen. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveenj tooni ila tauzi alinjazi Hibru.

22

Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu

¹ Paulus isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aghur talinjanim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia puughu tau nataghton eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghama sosor eta mako."

² Yes tiloon Paulus isaav pazi ila alinjazi duduun Hibru, le tineneen kat.

³ Paulus isaav muul ighe: "Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau ighéen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi

nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuun to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonjai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghton duduunja ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniinji. *

⁴ Yes tau titaghton eez paaghu tane, muun yau naghurghur patanani pazi ve naghama saghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagherev zi tila, ve naghur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. *

⁵ Daaba to watoonjrau tomania nginiinja tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ngar tau muun naghama. Yes irau tapariaan saveenj tsiau tane. Muun, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghton eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghama zi tilam Yerusalem, leso tighur yavyavuun pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveenj yokiin payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghama zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tighé yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni
(Mbanj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ "Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharaun nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat ighéen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau. ⁷ Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveenj ilam payau ighe: 'Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanani payau?'

⁸ Yau nayol aliinja naghe: 'Tiina, yo sei?'

* 22:3: Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ * 22:4: Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 * 22:8: 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16

Ve i isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patajani payau ne.’ *

⁹ Zetagna tau yeja nilaghlaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloonj ñeer tau isavsaav payau na aliiña mako.

¹⁰ “Yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, ughe naghama mindai?’

I iyol alinjag ighe: ‘Uburig ve ulonj ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.’

¹¹ Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le igham matag ikumkum. Tau-vene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha nilonj nila nugh Damaskus.

¹² “Nugh tawe, ñeer ee ilepleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon dudunjai tutuunj tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tigde i ñeer poia ee. ¹³ I injarui ghau ilam, iyooz zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!’ Saawe dudunj tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyozyooz.

¹⁴ Ra isaav payau ighe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, i tauu isiiigh ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoonj pa loolo ve ñgar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Ñeer To Ngar Duduunja, *

ve uloonj saveenj ila i tauu aavo. *

¹⁵ Gabua tau uloonja ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarinj. Leso upariaanj Yesu saveenj tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. *

¹⁶ Tauvene usajan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom unjalaañ ila Maaron maata.’ *

Maaron imbaanj Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na

¹⁷ “Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, nalonj nala sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo, leso nasun. Nasunñun ila, le tandaghiinj ee ivot payau. ¹⁸ Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig reki mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaanj saveenj tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tiloonj ghom mako.’

¹⁹ “Yau nasaav pani naghe: ‘Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tigde: Muun, yau nalaghlaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve naloslos zi. ²⁰ Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveenj tsio, ve tilinj sinj pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa ñgar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiinja toozi to ñgoaan.’ *

²¹ “Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaanj ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.’” *

Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom

²² Eval tiina tighur talinjazi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloonj aliiña ighe Maaron imbaano ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboob muul tigde: “Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!” *

²³ Yes tiboboob, ve tizuum nonoghiinja toozi to ñgoaan gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †

²⁴ Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus

* **22:14:** Ñeer To Ngar Duduunja, ene Yesu. * **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ * **22:15:** Mbanj 23:11, 26:16 * **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 * **22:20:** Mbanj 7:58, 8:1 * **22:21:** Mbanj 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 * **22:22:** Mbanj 21:36 † **22:23:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiloonj saveenj eta tau irau lolozi mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene. † **22:24:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso iranjat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat.

gha tilonj tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi †
le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval ti-
ina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboob
pani tauvene.

25 Tauvene tilonj tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, leso tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatoonj saveenj titiir saveenj tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj to Rom?” *

26 Daaba tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau ingin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa neer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ngar pani?”

27 Daaba tana iloonj paesiin tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazonja payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

28 Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.” §

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom.”

29 Yes zaaba tau tigde tilos Paulus na, tiloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuunj to yes pooza tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na naghozi

30 Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ngar ta yes Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Leso ighazonj pa saveenj tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbonj nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonjrau toman-
nia pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

23

Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu

1 Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuunj tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonjvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta muunj ve ilam aazne, laghoonj tsiau, ene nataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata.” *

2 Daaba to watoonjrau, eeza Ananias, iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. *

3 Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiin mbuuz, tau tikumu pa ko, leso tamtamon tighita tigde poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuunj toit. Eemon yo taum umalaan pa tutuunj wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” *

4 Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, daaba to watoonjrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

5 Paulus iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonjrau mako. Imin

* 22:25: Mbanj 16:37 § 22:28: Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe neer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natnja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghania, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, leso timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tinjin poghani zi. *

* 23:1: Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 * 23:2: Yo

18:22+ * 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+

ta naghilaalo, kanan irau nasik saveen tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveen saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’ * *

⁶ Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuuna. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliija tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau tane, neer tutuuna ee paam. Ve taman gha tina ve tibugna paam, yes zeran tutuuna. Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savaaveen.” *

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus isik saveen tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraan tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tigde: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tigde anela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuuna tighur ila gabua isov tana. ⁹ Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran tutuuna tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariaan tigde: “Yei nighita nighe neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anela eta isavsaav pani.”

¹⁰ Daaba tau ingin zaaba tisoov to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaas. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilon tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

¹¹ Mbon tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharau, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariaan. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” *

Yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus imaas

¹² Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariaan ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaas. ¹³ Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege. ¹⁴ Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiin, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tigde: “Yei tane nimbu saveen ariaan ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut aniin eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaas. ¹⁵ Tauvene yamna daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazoon pani kat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaas. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

¹⁶ Eemon Paulus waagha taliin irav saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilon ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani. ¹⁷ Paulus iloon saveen tooni, ve imbaan ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham neer paaghu tane ila to daaba tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani.” ¹⁸ Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaan payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe naghama neer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveen rig payo.”

¹⁹ Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo,

* 23:5: Igham 22:28 * 23:6: Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 * 23:11: Mban 18:9, 27:23+

saa saveen tau ughes usavia payau ne?”

²⁰ Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveen tighes tilam tighason ghom, lesos bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tighes i tauu aat ila toozi, lesos tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazon pa puughu. ²¹ Eemon uloon zi sov. Pa tamtamoon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geeges pale tisanan pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen ariana ila Maaron maata tighes aat irau tighan aniin mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanan. Isaav ighe uloon zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana.”

²² Daaba tana iloon saveen tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: “Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.” Isavsavv paani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea

²³⁻²⁴ Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndinjin ru (200), tomanian zaaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) tau tilalandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiin iiz paam, irau ndinjin ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve yamja aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Angin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.” ²⁵ I isavsavv tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiin ila rau tauvene:

²⁶ “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghama aaz poia poia.

²⁷ “Neer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kanan tiravu imaat.

Eemon yau naloon tighes i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve ninguaaza pazi.*

²⁸ Yau naghes nawatagh: I igham saa ngar tau Yuda tighita tighes isosor. Tauvene naghama ila, ve napayoozes ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi. ²⁹ Yau naleep, ve naloon saveen toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita naghes i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuun toozi mon.*

³⁰ Murei ra, tipaes payau tighes Yuda siriv tigham lilini tighes tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghau ilat. Lesos anam utiir saveen tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tighes tipayoozes pa savsaveen na naghes tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveen tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

³¹ Tauvene mbon tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveen to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesja tila tivot nugh Antipatris. ³² Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we. ³³ Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima. ³⁴ Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: “Nugh tsio ighes taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes paani ighe: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

³⁵ Feliks isaav paani ighe: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tighes tipayoozes ghom pa savsaveen na tilam tivot, o naloon saveen tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina tau muun Erod irao na, ve tinjini ta sewe.

* **23:27:** Mban 21:30+ * **23:29:** Lu 23:14+; Mban 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

24

Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho

¹ Mboŋ liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesŋa ŋginiinŋa siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tigde tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Neer ŋgara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, leso igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveeŋ. Eeza Tertulus.²⁻³ Tauvene timbaan pa Paulus ilonŋ ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveeŋ tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, ŋginiinŋ tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muun tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau unŋin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom.⁴ Eemon irau naseeŋ saveeŋ tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa alinag. Yo ŋeer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau uloon saveeŋ tsiei tuuku tane?

⁵ “Yei nighita ŋeer tane nighe ŋgar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghoon saghati. Pasaa, i ipaburigin parzoraan ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sozozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuun paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve ŋeer tane, i imunmuun pa lupuun toozi.*

⁶ Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, leso ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveeŋ tooni itaghon tutuun tsiei. ⁷ Eemon Lisius tau inŋin zaaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inŋuaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam nighit ghom, ve nisaav

ghazooŋa payo pa sosor tooni.⁸ Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania ŋeer tane pa saveeŋ tooni. Leso ughilaal ughe saveeŋ isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

⁹ Tertulus isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan saveeŋ tooni tigde saveeŋ isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila Feliks naagho

¹⁰ Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, leso aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveeŋ tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveeŋ tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghom sosor eta mako. ¹¹ Saveeŋ tane, patanani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Wariiz mon, mboŋ sanjavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuun.¹² Yeiru tamtamon eta niparzoor ilonŋ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilonŋ ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tinŋal saveeŋ payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghom tauvene ne mako.¹³ Tauvene saveeŋ ŋgaliinŋ toozi tau inŋarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveeŋ toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

¹⁴ “Eemon saveeŋ toozi ziiri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazooŋa payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timbumainŋa itaghon eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ŋgar isov tau itaghon tutuun to Mose, tomania saveeŋ isov

* 24:5: Mban 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

* 24:14: Mban 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3

tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. *

¹⁵ Yenja yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunjazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. *

¹⁶ Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. *

¹⁷ “Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, lesa naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleenj siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghe naghama watoonjrau siriv pa Maaron paam. *

¹⁸ Yau naghe naghama uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalonj nala sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. *

¹⁹ Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patajani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tigha yau naghama sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghom, ve tisavia payo. ²⁰ Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yenja niyozyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazonja payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savsaveenj ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuunj toozi na, tindeenj saa sosor kat tau yau naghama ne? ²¹ Aat saveenj tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu loloji. Saawe tau nayozyooz ila sosozi, naboob naghe: ‘Yau naghur matag pa buriginj to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveenj ila

naghomim!’ ” *

²² Feliks, i ighazonj kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveenj toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveenj aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaanj Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalema na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveenj tsiam, ve nagharaata.” ²³ Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve ingin poghania. Eemon ighur patajani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetja tilam to tiuule pa le anijn ma gabua siriv, na ingalsekin zi sov. *

Paulus ipaghazonja Feliks pa eez to Yesu

²⁴ Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesja tisavsaav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonjoona. ²⁵ Paulus ipaghazonja Feliks pa ngar duduunja, ngar to nginiinj tauun poi, ve gabizonj ve ghuruunj atuya tau pale Mbonj Murei ivot. Feliks ilonj saveenj tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveenj ighe: “Poia. Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaan payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.” ²⁶ Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiinj, lesa ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbanmbaanj pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

²⁷ Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda loloji poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.

* 24:15: Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10

* 24:16: Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3

* 24:17: Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10

* 24:18: Mbanj 21:26+

* 24:21: Mbanj 23:6+

* 24:23: Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24

25

Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho

¹ Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbonj tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem. ² Yes daaba to watoonjrau yesja zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tungal saveenj naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaanj tigde: ³ “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul iza-lam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tau-vene pasaa, yes timbu saveenj pa ravuunji izi eez livuugha.

⁴ Eemon Festus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila. ⁵ Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig tomani ghau, ve yeja nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveenj izi ta sewe.”

⁶ Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mbonj le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoonj saveenj, ve imbaanj ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. ⁷ Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tungal saveenj naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ngar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveenj toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

⁸ Tisavsav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveenj toozi ighe: “Yau namalaanj pa tutuunj eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghham sosor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghham sosor eta pani mako.” *

⁹ Festus ighe igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveenj tane muul izi sewe?”

¹⁰ Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoonj saveenj. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, leso ugharaat saveenj tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau naghham sosor eta pa yes Yuda mako. ¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghham sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveenj ngaliinj tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene neer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso tauu iloonj saveenj tsiau.”

¹² Festus iloonj saveenj tane, ve yesja zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloonj saveenj tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Kinik Agripa

¹³ Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tigde tighita. ¹⁴ Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus. ¹⁵ Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tilam tighet ghau, ve tungal saveenj naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariaanj tigde natiir saveenj tooni, ve naghur atuya pani. ¹⁶ Eemon yau nayol alinjazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur tamtamon eta ila koinja nimazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tungal saveenj pa neer eta, i yesja yes tau tungal

* 25:8: Mbanj 24:12, 28:17

saveenj pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa njeer tana, lesu ipoon tauu pa saveenj toozi.’

17 “Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeņa zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mboņ le nughizau, ra yeņa nila gha mboleģ izi ila niag to gharatoonj saveenj, ve nambaanj ila pa Paulus gha ilam. 18 Yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveenj na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. 19 Eemon mako. Yesņa tivazorai zi pa sunjuņj toozi nģara, ve njeer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaanj ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. 20 Nalooņ saveenj toozi le nakankaan. Nagham nģar naghe: ‘Pale naghazooņ pa saveenj tane puughu mindai?’ Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: ‘Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve nalooņ saveenj tane muul izi ta sewe?’ 21 Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariaanj ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiiir saveenj tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tiņģin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeeņ eez eta, mako naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom.”

22 Kinik Agripa ilooņ saveenj tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: “Yau naghe taug nalooņ njeer tawe saveenj tooni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Bogzo, o ulooņja.”

Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho

23 Mboņ le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilooņj tila ruum loolo to lupuņj, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraanj siriv

imin pakuruuņ Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaanj ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. *

24 Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita njeer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiij pa bobaanj tigde i ileep sov. Naravu imaat. *

25 Eemon nalooņ saveenj tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu itiiir saveenj tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliija, ve aat naghuru ila. 26 Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveenj tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiij pani, lesu tiina toit ighazooņ pa saveenj tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghamu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov talooņ saveenj tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa nģar siriv, ve naboode ila rau. 27 Pasaa, nģar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe njeer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ige paesiij eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene nģar to boraunja.”

26

Paulus ipaghazonjai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho
(Mbanj 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

1 Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveenj tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveenj tooni. Ige ipaghazonjai tauu, lesu tighilaalo tigde i le sosor mako: 2-3 “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda

* 25:23: Lu 21:12+ * 25:24: Mbanj 22:22

gabuamai. Ve saa saveen tau niva-zorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazoon pani. Tauvene aazne, yau logog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonai taug. Leso uwatagh uge yau naghamsosor eta mako, ve saveen naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur talinjam poi pa alinjam? Pa saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim injal.

4 “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghamsu izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako. 5 Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muun ve ilam, yau neer tutuun ee. Lupuun tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon dudunjai tutuun tisov to Maaron. Besoon tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane lolozu pa uleen ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. *

6 Saveen mbuaan to Maaron tomaniam timbumaina, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anoonja tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savaaveen ta sene. *

7 Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tawe, ve sunuun tsiei inajarui Maaron irau mbon mataaz to igham anoonja tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tinjal saveen naol payau. 8 Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

9 “Muun, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghon ngar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveen tooni. *

10 Yau naghamsu tapirig ila to yes

* 26:5: Pil 3:5

* 26:6: Mban 13:32, 23:6, 28:20

daaba to watoonrau, ve naghamsu tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana katini, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveen pa ravuun zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi. 11 Monmon, yau nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patanani pazi. Ve naghamsu ariiaan pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Leso nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghamsu ngar raraate mon pazi.”

Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni

12 Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghamsu tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesa naghamsu ngar raraate mon izi sene.

13 “Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiiv aaz maata. 14 Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloon neer ee aliija. Isaav payau ila saveen Hiebru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau. Ngar tsio tau uzoor ghau ne, tauta ivaghamunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tinjal ziige pa ai maata, lesa tipaduduunja.’

15 “Tauvene yau naghamsu naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol alinjam ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau ne. 16 Uburig

* 26:9: Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim

uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, leso upariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghamun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanjin ghom. Yau aat nambaan ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na. ¹⁸ Ve yo aat upaghazonai ngar toozi payau. Leso titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tinjarui Maaron ve ghazooja tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’
*

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹⁹ “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako. ²⁰ Tauta navotia saveeja izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsaav pa tamtamon naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ngar poia. Leso titotoi tauzi tigde yes titoor ngar toozi wa. *
²¹ Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tina loolo, ve tigde tirav ghau namaat. ²² Eemon muunj ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaan Yesu saveeja tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, leso naghim zi tighur ila to

Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveeja tau nasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muunj Mose ve yes propet tisavia tigde murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia. *
Pa muunj, tisaav tigde: ²³ Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuunj ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazooja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.” *

Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

²⁴ Paulus ipasov saveeja tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Paulus, ngar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduunj katin ghom pa ngar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!” *
²⁵ Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveeja onoon mon tomania ngar. ²⁶ Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoonj pa maata ma taliinja mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ngozaan mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazooja pani. ²⁷ O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveeja to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

²⁸ Kinik Agripa iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ughe rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”
²⁹ Paulus isaav pani: “Ighe aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tilonjloonj saveeja tsiau ne paam, atoor ngar tsiam ve ataghon ngar tau yau nataghooni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alonj ala ruum to yavyavuunj imin yau sov.”

* **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Mbanj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 * **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+

* **26:22:** Lu 24:27, 44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21 * **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18 * **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

30-31 Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj ne mako.” *

³²Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le neer tawe izoornugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiiir saveenj tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kananj tapuli ila.” *

27

Paulus igham waanj ila pa Rom

¹Yes timbu saveenj to tighur ghei nizaa waanj, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesnja tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinjndinj ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep ilonj ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tauu zaaba tooni. ²Waanj ee to nugh Adramitium ighe irav ila pa nugh siriv tau tighen taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waanj tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau ighen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

³Mbonj le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloonj nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetnja siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le aniiinj ve gabua siriv. *

⁴Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu loonja, leso nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus. ⁵Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloonj nugh Mira tau

ighen taan sirivu to Lisia. ⁶Niloonj ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waanj ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe irav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waanj tawe.

⁷Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraata ariiaan, ve nighau poipoi irau mbonj siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduunj muul mako. Tauvene titoor waanj, ve naghomai ingal sisi Krit, leso nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau njornjor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone. ⁸Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraata ariiaan le nipaliv ghei pa njornjor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloonj nugh marani ee, eeza ‘Aavo Poia.’ Ighen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

⁹Raveenj tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloonj aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniiinj, *

ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe: ¹⁰“Zeran tsiau, aloonj. Yau naghita naghe iit aat tayaamaan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeenj patanjani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waanj imbiriiis, ve yauyaunj isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat.”

¹¹Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighur ila Paulus aliiija mako. I itaghon njgar to neer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waanj tauja. ¹²Yei nigham njgar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiinj mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tigde nisakia ghaonj muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izanjar ila pa

* **26:30-31:** Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25 * **26:32:** Mbanj 25:11 * **27:3:** Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24 * **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniiinj itaghon surjuun njgara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yaunja ivot ve nugh isaghat.

daudau, eeza Finiks. Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiinj.

Karaz tiina iburig

¹³ Nileep ta sewe le daudau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waanj tigde pa saawe poia to raveenj. Yes tiyau padewaanj (o anja) iza, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, le ¹⁴ malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonjon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai. ¹⁵ Tauvene uraata to waanj titoova to tipaduduunj waanj naagho, lesa nimbul nilonj nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waanj ve ighau taghon yaghur.

¹⁶ Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ariiaan pa yaunj waanj marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waanj tiina ziige. ¹⁷ Waanj marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waanj tipoosa ila waanj tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waanj tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waanj tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, lesa ipalot waanj. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau ighaan igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, lesa ikis waanj, ve tighau poipoi.

¹⁸ Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waanj ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yauyaunj siriv izila pa te. ¹⁹ Mbonj le nughizau muul, ra roinj tiina igham yes uraata to waanj le tisanjeenj kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waanj paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te. ²⁰ Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbonj ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita arav ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene

nigham njar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

²¹ Saawe malau tana, tamtamon tighan aniinj mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloonj saveenj tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kananj irau patanjani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaunj toit eta irau ilale mako.

²² Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waanj mon ta pale imbiris.

²³ Pasaa, noor mbonj, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaanj anjela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zigeg, ve isaav payau ighe: *

²⁴ ‘Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Ve Maaron iloonj sunuunj tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamja araav ne, lesa toozi eta ilale sov.’ ”

²⁵ Ra Paulus iseenj saveenj tooni muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne. ²⁶ Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta.”

Waanj imbiris

²⁷ Mbonj imin sanjavul ve paanj, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediteranian. Mbonj anoonja, ra yes uraata to waanj tighilaal tigde nigharau taan wa. ²⁸ Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaanj maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa. ²⁹ Yes tiroi tigde waanj pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighaan ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waanj mboole, ve tizuur padewaanj (o anja) tintiina paanj tizila pa te. Lesa ikis waanj

* 27:23: Mbanj 23:11

ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tighre rekia gha nughizau!

³⁰ Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tighre tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagho, ve titoom pa sikiin pade-waan. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, leso tizaa ve tighau. ³¹ Eemon Paulus ighit zi, ve ighilaal ngar toozi. Tau-vene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: “Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat.”

³² Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

³³ Mbonoozo ndoromroome soone, ve Paulus ipalot zi ighe tighan aniin, o poi. I isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Iit taleep ila patajani tane loolo, ve roin igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mbon sanjavul ve paan (14) wa. ³⁴ Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniin gha aghan, leso ipalot gham ve amaata ila patajani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon.” ³⁵ Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan. *

³⁶ Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam.

³⁷ Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndinndin ru, tamoot tol, sanjavul, liim ve ee (276). ³⁸ Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuuz na, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilon ila pa taan.

³⁹ Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilon ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau

le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tighre tipaduduun waan leso nighau duduun nilon nila ta sewe. ⁴⁰ Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa padewaan tisov tau tikis waan na. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav ninjarui aavo tawe nilon nila. ⁴¹ Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbiris. *

⁴² Zeran siriv tau yeja niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tighre zeran tawe pale tiwai tilon tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tighre tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat. *

⁴³ Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, leso imaata sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waen na ighe: “Yam ayaata muun azila, ve awai alon ala pa nari.” ⁴⁴ Ve yes tau tiwatagh waen mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaanja siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilon tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilon nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

28

Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta

¹ Yei nilon nila nari, ve tipaes payei tighre sisi tana eeza Malta.

² Yes nugh tauna ngar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun. Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tighre nila yav ilaav ghei.

³ Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tuntunu, sookia ivot le inaan

Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima. ⁴ Yes nugh tauna tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tigha: “Wai, njeer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaat. Onoon, te iravu imaat mako. Eemon maaron livaa toit tau iyatyat dudunai ngar sasaghati to tamtamon na *

irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patajani tane ivot pani.” ⁵ Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. *

⁶ Yes nugh tauna tighur matazi tigha pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaat. Eemon tisanjan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tisaav tigha: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” *

⁷ Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni ighen igharau nugh tau yei niloon pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mbonj tol. I injin poghani ghei kat. ⁸ Publius taama, moroghoonj tiina ighamu gha ighengheen. Tiini iyees, ve imbeghaz sinj. Tauvene Paulus ilonj ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. *

⁹ Yes nugh tauna tighita kaut ngereta tana, le moroghoonja toozi tisov tinjarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia. ¹⁰ Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nitartar pa raveenj muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom

¹¹ Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waanj ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waanj tawe naagho, tisap maaron

toozi Zeus natja ru anunuzi ila. Yei nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waanj tana, ve nipaburigin raveenj tsiei muul. ¹² Nighaughau nila le niloon nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mbonj tol. ¹³ Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila niloon nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mbonj nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbonj ru, ra niloon nugh Puteoli, ve raveenj tsiei isov. ¹⁴ Niloonj ta sewe, ve nindeenj tonjetaz siriv to Kriisi. Yes tighit ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mbonj liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoonj tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

¹⁵ Tonjetaz siriv to Kriisi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tigha tighit ghei. Siriv tindeenj ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeenj ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoonj toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiinjni. ¹⁶ Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to injini. *

Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom

¹⁷ Mbonj tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaanj ila pa nginiinja to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na igha tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi igha: “Yam tonjetaz, aloonj. Yau naghama ngar eta to navaghamaunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaanj pa tutuunj eta to timbuunja ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi. ¹⁸ Ve saawe

* **28:4:** Zeran to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee.

* **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 * **28:6:** Mbanj 14:11 * **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems

5:14+ * **28:16:** Mbanj 24:23, 27:3

tau yes Roma titiir saveen tsiu, yes tighita tige yau naghama sosor eta irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tige tipul ghau nala. *

¹⁹ Emon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ngar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveen tsiu.' Emon yau nalam pa ngaliin saveen pa taug tamtamon tsiu ne mako. ²⁰ Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne." *

²¹ Yes tisaav pani tige: "Saveen tsio poia. Emon zetaanja tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesi ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliinja saghati eta injarui ghom, ene paam mako. ²² Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Leso niloon katin ngar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmarin tiyauyau avozi pa lupuun tsiam paaghu tane tige ngar tsiam siriv isosor." *

²³ Ra tighur saawe ite to yesja Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveen. Tileep le saawe to lupuun tana ivot, ra mbonoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuun to Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi, leso ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveen ila ila le mbon izi. *

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighur ila tige ene onoon.

Emon yes siriv, tighur ila mako. ²⁵ Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveen ila le mako, ve tige tighawaar. Emon Paulus isik aliinja rig pazi ighe: "Saveen ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pa timbuunja ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

²⁶ 'Ula to yes zeran tawe ve us-aav pazi tauvene: "Yam pale alonloon saveen. Emon irau aghazoon pani mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Emon irau aghilaal puughu mako."

²⁷ Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat.

Talinjazi tilonloon saveen mako. Ve tiponpoon matazi paam, leso tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozu pa ghitoon gabua ve lonjaan saveen, kanan tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ilam payau, leso nauul zi tileep poia muul.' " *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia varu ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila." † *

³⁰ Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum tauja. Tamtamon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigiinja na, i igham zi toman loolo poia. ³¹ I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazonai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Kisi saveen tooni. Ve tamtamon eta

* **28:18:** Mban 26:31+ * **28:20:** Mban 26:6+; Ro 15:8 * **28:22:** Mban 17:6-7, 24:5 * **28:23:**

Lu 24:27+ * **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 † **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseen ziiri tane pa saveen tauvene: 'Paulus isavsaav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pa muuri'. * **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mban 13:46+; Ro 11:11

ingalsekini pa uraat tooni tawe
mako. † *

† **28:31:** Sios histori mungaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveen, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambaroonj. Daaba izi ve aaghe izaa. * **28:31:** Ep 6:19

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni, lesu navotia vaaru poia to Maaron. *

² Vaaru poia tane itaghton saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve ti-boode ila rau patabuyaana. *

³⁻⁴ Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i sinj to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaghazonai ghiit pani ighe burigiin tooni ila mateegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *

⁵ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni itaghton tauu poia tooni. Lesu naghama nughmariin tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghton aliiina, ve tipaghazonaini tighe i eeza tiina. *

⁶ Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghton i aliiina na, yam Roma aleep ila lolozu paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

⁷ Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam. Onoon. *

Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita yes Roma

* **1:1:** Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15 * **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ * **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5

* **1:5:** Mban 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ * **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 * **1:8:** Ro

16:19; Kol 1:3+ * **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 * **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ * **1:12:** Hib

10:24 * **1:13:** Ro 15:22

⁸ Saveen tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruun ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to nalat naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat nalat. *

¹¹ Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaana igham payau ne, ve ayooz ariana. *

¹² Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau. Lesu itina tava-paloti ghiit pa ghuruun ila toit. *

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghama ngar naghe le nalat naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta nalat mako. *

¹⁴ Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanoonja tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ngar mako na paam. ¹⁵ Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina

¹⁶ Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin

tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. *

¹⁷ Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. Ene eez to ghuruun ila. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe iduduun ila i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliina tau ti-boode na isaav:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron maata ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *

Maaron aatyavyav tooni injarui tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi

¹⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati tau iduduun mako, ve titatan saveen onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya iza toozi. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve ngar tooni tane, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazon pa ngar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tighitghita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonai tamtamon pani tige i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau igheen irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. *

²¹ Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve loloji poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamgham pazi na

mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anonazi mako na ikau ngar toozi le tivaghamgham. Ngar toozi ighazon mako imin tileep ila ndoroom loolo. *

²² Tauzi tige yes lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. Ngar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes borauna. *

²³ Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibeep pani mako. Tighur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibesbees pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloji ighaar pani na, ve ngar mayana naol to uliin tau ingalaan mako na, ivotvot ila sosozi. *

²⁵ Saveen onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon ngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibesbees pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. *

²⁶ Tauvene yes tighur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloji ighaar pani. Tauta tighamgham ngar mayana naol tau iduduun mako na. Zilivaa tipul vain ngara duduun tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetazna zilivaa. *

²⁷ Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vain zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve loloji ighaar pa zetazna zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar

* **1:16:** Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 * **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 * **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 * **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Mban 14:17+ * **1:21:** Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+ * **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+ * **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mban 17:29 * **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3 * **1:25:** 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 * **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+

mayanja naol. Tauvene tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve patanani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sosor toozi tawe. *

²⁸ Yes lolozu iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloon muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. *

²⁹ Lolozi ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati maata maata tau iduduun mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, lolozu ighaar kat pa gabua to zetazna, ve tilinjlij sin pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham karom, lolozu tighe le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazna. *

³⁰ Yes tingalngal saveen pa zetazna, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazna, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipepei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizor-zoor tamazna ma tinazna alinjazi.

³¹ Yes lezi ngar mako. Timin yes borauja. Ve tireureu saveen mbuaan toozi, tighur lolozu pa ziiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako. ³² Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighe yes tau tighamgham ngar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazna siriv titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozu poia ve tipait zi. *

2

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tisor ve ighur atuya pazi

¹ Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghati zi na, yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene

saveen tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes. *

² Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun. *

³ Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum utaghon ngar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! I aat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam. ⁴ Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, lesu igham gherev payo, ve utoor ngar tsio. *

⁵ Eemon ngar tsio iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. Ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbon Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazon, ve ighur atuya iyat dudunai tamtamon enaena sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale injaru ghom pa sosor tsio. *

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaena itaghon ngar toz toz

⁶ Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enaena itaghon ngar toz toz. *

⁷ Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuari zi tighe le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepooh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

* 1:27: Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18 * 1:28: Ro 1:22 * 1:29: Ga 5:19+ * 1:32: Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21, 23 * 2:1: Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ * 2:2: Ro 1:18 * 2:4: Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15 * 2:5: Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17 * 2:6: Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 * 2:7: Mt 25:46

⁸ Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale iza toozi, ve ighur patanjani pazi. *

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ene pale patanjani tiina tomania yavyavuun igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi. ¹⁰ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. *

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. *

¹² Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisoror ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuun to Mose saamba, ve tutuun tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun tana. ¹³ Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonjaan tutuun mon irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Iit aat tataghon tutuun, o taduduun ila i maata. *

¹⁴ Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon ighen ila loloz. Ghilaloon toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun. *

¹⁵ Ghilaloon toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ila loloz wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham

ngar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan tigde lezi sosor mako. *

¹⁶ Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, ngar ngozaanja isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoon, ve i ighur atuya pazi. *

Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron

¹⁷ Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuun to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuun ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron. *

¹⁸ Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol isov, ene tutuun ipaghazonai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yo ugham ngar ughe ngar popoia ve saveen onoon tau ighen ila tutuun to Mose na, yo ighazoon pani wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve umin ghazona pa yes tau tileep ila ndo-room loolo. Ve ughe upaduduun yes kankanonja, ve upaghazonai yes tau ngar toozi ngaala soone na. *

²¹ Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduun tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduun taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveen pa tamtamon ughe tium sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako? *

²² Ve usavsav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomnja rigta mako kat.

* 2:8: Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12

* 2:10: Mbanj 10:34

* 2:11: Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe

1:17 * 2:13: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+

* 2:14: Mbanj 10:35

* 2:15: Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10

* 2:16: Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10

* 2:17: Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+

* 2:19-20: Mt 15:14;

Yo 9:40+ * 2:21: Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+

* 2:22: Mt 5:27+

Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako? *

²³ Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuun to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaan pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza. ²⁴ Ngar tau ughamu na, tibood saveenja pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik saveenj veleghiin pa Maaron.” *

Ngar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni

²⁵ Isaav ighe utaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ene aat ngar to ravuunj warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuunj warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. *

²⁶ Ve isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghooni, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na. *

²⁷ Onoon, tutuun tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaan pa tutuun, na ayamaan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghooni na, yes aat tipaghazonai sosor tsiam ivot ighazon, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam. *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa,

ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuunj tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako. Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham ngar mungaana ilale, ve igham ngar paaghu ivot ila loloon. Gabua tauvene, tutuun tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tamtamon tau ighe gabua tauvene ivot pani, i aat igham ngar pa pakuruunj to tamtamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruunj tau ilam pa Maaron mon. *

3

Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itataghon saveenj mbuaan tooni

¹ Saveenj tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniin tauvene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuunj warozi paam, iuul zi mindai? ² Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveenj tooni ila nimazi to tingini. *

³ Onoon, saveenj tau timbua tomanina Maaron na, tamtamon toozi siriv titaghooni mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveenj mbuaan tooni? *

⁴ Mako kat! Isaav ighe tamtamon tisov tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveenj tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itataghon saveenj mbuaan tooni irau saawe. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveenj isov tau usasavia na, tamtamon tighilaalo tighe ene iduduun mon.

* **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 * **2:25:** Ga 5:3

* **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+

Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13 * **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11

* **2:26:** Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6 * **2:27:** Mt 12:41+

* **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Mbanj 7:38; Ro 9:4 * **3:3:**

Ve isaav ighe koiamņa tipay-
ooz ghom pa savsaveej, ene
aat uliiv zi.” *

⁵ Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau
titaghon ngar to taan na, pale tikau
saveej tighe: “Isaav ighe sosor
toit ipaghazonjai ngar duduunja to
Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate
yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor
toit? Ngar tooni tawe, iduduun
mako. Pa ighe iit tagham sosor
mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itotoi
ngar tooni duduunja ivot ighazon
mako.” *

⁶ Ngar tauvene irau mako kat!
Isaav ighe Maaron itaghon ngar
duduunja mako, pale igabiiz tamta-
mon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

⁷ Ve tamtamon ite pale inoon pa
Maaron sorok ighe: “Ngar karom
tau yau naghamu ne, ene iuul
Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazonjai ngar
tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot igha-
zoon. Ve gabua tane ta igham tam-
tamon tipait eeza. Ve ighe tauvene,
puughu mindai ta i igabiiz ghau
ighe yau naghamsosor, ve ighur
atuya payau?” ⁸ Ngar tauvene, ene
imin saveej to yes tau ngar toozi
ivaghamgham tighe: Iit tagham
ngar sasaghati o poia. Leso Maaron
ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa
poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran
siriv tingalngal saveej payau sorok
tighe yau navovotia saveej tau-
vene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe,
Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pazi.
Ve isaav ighe i igham tauvene, ene
aat iduduun.

*Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to
Maaron*

⁹ Tauvene pale tasaav mindai?
Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako
na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia
sosor toit ivot ighazon wa. Iit
tasov taleep ila saghati loolo. Yes
Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na
paam. *

¹⁰ Saveej tiboode pataghaan wa.
Tighe:

“Tamtamon eta iduduun ila
Maaron maata mako.” *

¹¹ Ve tamtamon eta le ghi-
laloon mako.

Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron
mako.

¹² Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul
eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau
tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham ngar poia
mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

¹³ Saveej mbuuzau tau ivotvot
ila avozi na, ene imin naal
tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveej toozi
ivavaghamunia tamtamon
imin moot saghati. Pasaa,
saveej sasaghati naol iv-
otvot ila avozi. *

¹⁴ Tauvene avozi poia mako.
Monmon tsiksik saveej
sasaghati to tivaghamunia
tamtamon. *

¹⁵ Saawe isov, tighe le tilinlin
sinj pa tamtamon.

¹⁶ Yes titaghon eez to
tivaghamunia tamtamon ve
tighur patanani pazi.

¹⁷ Tauvene eez to tavalupu
ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep
toman loloon luuma, ene
yes tiwataghi rigta mako. *

¹⁸ Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani
mako, matazi ingali rigta
mako.” *

*Eez to taghoniij tutuun irau
igham tamtamon eta iduduun ila
Maaron maata ne mako*

¹⁹ Iit tawatagh: Saveej isov
tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose
na, ene inarui yes Yuda tau tileep
ila tutuun tawe saamba. Eemon
yes titaghon dudunjai tutuun tana
mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov
tau taleep izi taan ne, tutuun to

* **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15 * **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 * **3:10:** Mbo 14:1, 53:1+ * **3:13:** Mbo 5:9,
140:3 * **3:14:** Mbo 10:7 * **3:17:** Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79 * **3:18:** Mbo 36:1

Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin ngar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait.*

²⁰ Tauvene ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuun igheen to ipaburigin ngar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit.*

Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila maata

²¹ Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniin tutuun mako. Eemon tutuun ve saveen tau muun yes propet tisavia na, isavsav pa eez tane.*

²²⁻²³ Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruun ila. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar tooni irao mako. Ngar ve lepoogh toit, ene itotoia ighe i eeza tiina ne mako.*

²⁴ Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduun ila maata. Eez tane ivot ila tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri.*

²⁵ Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonrau, lesa sin tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur

ila tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muun tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. Ngar tooni tawe, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i iwatagh ighe murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya.*

²⁶ Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduun ila i maata, ene iduduun. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

²⁷ Ve ighe tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighe ngar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ila Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudunjai tutuun, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuun muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruun ila.*

²⁸ Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ghuruun ila toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduun ila i maata.*

²⁹ Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon? Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam.*

³⁰ Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduun ila i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ghuruun ila toozi.*

³¹ Mindai? Isaav ighe tapakur ghuruun ila toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuun to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruun ila toit, ene

* **3:19:** Ro 3:9, 23, 4:15 * **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11 * **3:21:** Gnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 * **3:22-23:** Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22 * **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 * **3:25:** Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20 * **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 * **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ * **3:29:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 9:24, 10:12; Ga 3:28 * **3:30:** Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 * **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+

ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniin dudunjai tutuun ɲgara.*

4

Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ɲla

¹ Aiyu, iit mataan ingal ɲla pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ɲla tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani?

² I igham ɲgar popoia ve itaghon dudunjai tutuun to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ɲeer duduunja? Mako. Pa ighe tauvene, kanan ɲ irau ipait tauu ɲla Maaron maata. ³ Eemon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Abaram ighur ɲla to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ɲeer duduunja.”*

⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni.*

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau ighe inumeer ɲgar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ɲla ighe Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduun ɲla i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruun ɲla tooni, ve iwaato ighe i ɲeer duduunja.*

⁶ Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighe: Yes tau uraat ve ɲgar toozi poia ɲla Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighe tiduduun ɲla maata na, yes pale tintinini pa poia tooni tau ɲzaa toozi. Pasaa, saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

⁷ “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau ɲzaa tooni.

⁸ Onoon kat, isaav ighe Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata ingali muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau ɲzaa tooni.”*

⁹ Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron ɲzaa toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi mako na paam? Mataan ingal imuul ɲla pa Abaram. Ye i nisavia wa: Ghuruun ɲla tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ɲeer duduunja ee. ¹⁰ Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i ɲeer duduunja? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i ɲeer duduunja imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro.

¹¹ Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruun ɲla tooni ighamu iduduun ɲla Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ɲgar to ravuun tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruun ɲla tooni, leso ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduun ɲla Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ɲla, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduun ɲla maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni.*

¹² Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Igha titaghon ɲgar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ɲla to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ɲla tooni indeen saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yes tau tighur ɲla, tauta tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja

¹³ Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghon dudunjai tutuun to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveen tane pani ne? Mako.

* 4:3: Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 * 4:4: Ro 11:6 * 4:5: Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 * 4:8:

Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 * 4:11: Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+

Maaron isavia saveen tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruun ila tooni ighamu iduduun ila i maata. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighes yes tau titaghton dudunai tutuun, yes mon ta pale tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja, ene pale ighur anoonja mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruun ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok. ¹⁵ Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghton dudunai tutuun mako. Iit tasov tamamalaan pani. Tauta tutuun imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuun ighen mako, kanan irau tamalaan pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako. *

¹⁶ Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja. Ene ghuruun ila toit. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaen ighes le saveen mbuaan tooni ighur anoonja pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghton tutuun to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghton Abaram pa ghuruun ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin tamaan. *

¹⁷ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Yau naghur ghom leso umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.” *

Aazne, saveen tane ighur anoonja pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighes iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron ighes i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ila ighes Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muun tighen mako na, tivot. *

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ila

¹⁸ Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighes: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndinndin ndinndin.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveen tawe irau ighur anoonja ivot ila tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ila kat ighes Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaen tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. *

¹⁹ Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin koon, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndinndin ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tooni. *

²⁰ Ve loolo ruru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron mako. Ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaen le iyaryaen kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazon. ²¹ Pasaa, Abaram ighur ila kat tauvene: Isaav ighes Maaron imbu saveen pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anoonja ivot. *

²² Abaram ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaen tauvene, tauta

“Maaron ighita ighes i neer duduunja ee.”

²³⁻²⁴ Saveen ziiri tane, tiboode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene inarui ghiit paam. Pa ighes iit taghur ila to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighes iit paam taduduun ila i maata. *

²⁵ Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh. *

* **4:13:** Gnp 17:4+ * **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; Ga 3:10, 18 * **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22

* **4:17:** Gnp 17:4+ * **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19 * **4:18:** Gnp 15:5 * **4:19:** Gnp 17:17,

18:11; Hib 11:11+ * **4:21:** Mt 19:26 * **4:23-24:** Ro 10:9, 15:4 * **4:25:** Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21

5

Aazne, itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa

¹ Tauvene, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi, taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muun isap itiņa Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. *

² Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

³ Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patañani naol tau tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patañani toit ipariaan ghiit, leso tayooz ariaan. *

⁴ Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan pa badoon patañani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. *

⁵ Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepooogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaan pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. *

⁶ Aghita. Muun, iit mataan ingal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeen saawe duduuñ tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. *

⁷ Tamtamon enaenja aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite.

Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau ngar tooni iduduun ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani.

⁸ Eemon Maaron ngar tooni ite. Saawe tau ngar to ghamuun sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. *

⁹ Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mbon Murei na paam. Pa aazne, siñ tooni igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. *

¹⁰ Aghita. Muun, itiņa Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹¹ Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa.

Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron

¹² Iit tawatagh: Muun, ñeer eemon igham sosor, tauta ngar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor

* 5:1: Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 * 5:2: Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19

* 5:3: Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+ * 5:4: Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems 1:12 * 5:5:

Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 * 5:6: Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 * 5:8: Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10

* 5:9: 1Tes 1:10 * 5:10: 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ * 5:12: Gnp 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor

15:21+

imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ngalsekiin eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuun tau timalaan pani na, tighazon pan mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuun, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilon ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Njeer tau ilam murei. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pasaa, Adam, i njeer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliinja ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Krisi tauvene paam. I njeer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron izaa to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi. Tauvene poia tau Maaron itotoia pait, ve patajani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata. ¹⁷ Tauvene muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliinja, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve njeer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron izaa toit, ene Yesu Krisi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok. *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliinja, ve imalaan pa tutuun tooni, sosor tooni tawe,

tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Krisi tauvene paam. I njeer eemon. Ve itaghon katin njar dududuun, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni. *

²⁰ Maaron igham tutuun pait, leso saghati toit ivot ighazon, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, sosor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv sosor toit. Ro 3:20, 7:7+

²¹ Tauvene muun, iit taleep ila njar saghati saamba ve njar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

6

Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul njar saghati ileple

¹ Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itaghon tauu poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuun njar saghati, leso poia tooni tiina izaa toit? *

² Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul njar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghon eez saghati muul mindai? *

³ Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itinja Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. *

⁴ Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit

* **5:13-14:** 1Kor 15:21, 45 * **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5 * **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 * **5:21:** Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23 * **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ * **6:2:** Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 * **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24

tomania Krisi. Leso laghoon tomanian lepoogh toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburigin pa mateegh. *

⁵ Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh toit mungaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigin tooni paam, ve tagham lepoogh paaghu imin i igham lepoogh paaghu. *

⁶ Iit tawatagh: Loloon mungaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov. *

⁷ Tamtamon tau ighe imaat wa, ene ngar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. *

⁸ Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itina Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. *

⁹ Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh ingini muul mako. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni. *

¹¹ Yam tauvene paam. Agham ngar aghe: “Yei tau nipaak Yesu Krisi ne, nipul ngar saghati wa. Yei nimin yes mateegha tau irau tigham ngar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni.” *

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaate. Tauvene apul ngar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghon ngar

saghati tau lolomim ighaar panina. *

¹³ Anjin poghania anonjamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muun, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anonjamim siriv siriv tana ti- sov timin i le paam, lesa timin besoonja pa ngar duduuna. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. *

Iit tamin besoonja pa ngar saghati muul mako

¹⁵ Mindai? Isaav ighe iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun ngar saghati? Mako kat! *

¹⁶ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene yam amin besoonja tooni. Isaav ighe amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighe amin besoonja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila i maata. *

¹⁷ Muun, yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati ve ngar tawe ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipaghazonai gham pa saveen to Krisi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghon dudunaini

* **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12 * **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 * **6:6:** Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 * **6:7:** Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 * **6:8:** Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 * **6:9:** Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18 * **6:10:** Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18 * **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+ * **6:12:** Mbo 119:133 * **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5 * **6:14:** Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 * **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9 * **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19

toman lolomim. ¹⁸ Saawe tana, Krisi ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve amin besoonja pa ngar duduunja. *

¹⁹ Aazne, nasavia eez to Krisi iza a to ngar tau yes besoonja tighamghamu na, leso iraurau payam to agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anonjamim siriv siriv timin besoonja pa ngar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anonjamim siriv siriv tisov timin besoonja pa ngar duduunja to Maaron. Leso amin i le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaan mon. *

²⁰ Saawe tau yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ngar duduunja igham pooz payam mako. ²¹ Mindai? Ngar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anoonja poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, ngar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen. *

²² Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve ngar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besoonja to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anoonja poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaan. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. *

²³ Ngar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepoogh poia tau pale iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. *

7

Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveen eta pazi mako. ² Imin zilivaa vaivainja. Tutuun isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwaznja le azuwaznja timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwaznja timaat, tutuun to vain ingin zi muul mako. *

³ Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tighe i livaa to ghuruun boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vain toozi, ve tutuun to vain ingini muul mako. *

⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, ngar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene neer tau Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, leso tagham ngar popoia ivot pa Maaron. *

⁵ Muun, saawe tau loloon mungaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta anonjaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, nimaan, ma vene, tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol. Ngar tauvene ta igham ghiit tamaat. *

⁶ Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun. Eez mungaana to tutuun tau tiboode na, iit tamin besoonja pani muul mako. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tabesbees

* 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2 * 6:19: Ro 12:1 * 6:21: Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19 * 6:22: 1Pe 1:9 * 6:23: Gnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15 * 7:2: 1Kor 7:39 * 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 * 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+ * 7:5: Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19 * 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6

pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu to Avuvu Patabuyaaj. *

Tutuuj ipaburigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit

⁷ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Tutuuj, ene gabua saghati? Mako kat! Tutuuj, ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe tutuuj igheen mako, pale naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai? Imin ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua to tamtamon. Tutuuj to Maaron isaav ighe: "Lolom ighaar pa zetamja gabua toozi sov." Tauta yau naghilaal naghe ngar tauvene isosor. Ve imin ta tutuuj tane igheen mako, kanan nakankaan pa ngar tane. *

⁸ Eemon tutuuj tane imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta ipazaagh ghau gha lolog ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve imin ta tutuuj tauvene igheen mako, kanan ngar saghati tapiri isov. ⁹ Tauvene saawe tau nakankaan pa tutuuj to Maaron, yau naleep poia. Ve saawe tau tutuuj ivot ve naghazoon pani, ene ipaburigin ngar saghati ila lolog. ¹⁰ Tauta igham ghau naleep soghan pa Maaron, ve irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuuj tau Maaron ighuru leso tagham lepooch poia, tauta igham mategh ivot payau. *

¹¹ Pasaa, tutuuj tawe imin eez pa ngar saghati, tauta itombaan ghau, ve irav ghau namaat. *

¹² Eemon tutuuj, ene gabua patabuyaaj. Ve ngar tau tutuuj isavia na paam. Ene patabuyaaj, duduunja, ve poia. *

¹³ Mindai, gabua poia tawe, ta irav ghau namaat ne? Mako kat! Ngar saghati ta irav ghau namaat. Aghita. Tutuuj tau gabua poia, ene imin eez to ngar saghati irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, ngar saghati igherev ghau gha namalaaj pa

tutuuj. Tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya payau gha namaat. Ene itotoi ighe ngar saghati, ene gabua saghati le saghati kat. *

Loloon munngaana iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar poia

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Tutuuj, ene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemon yau tamtamon to taan, ve lolog munngaana ighengheen tomani ghau soone. Tauta lepoghag ta aazne, ene imin ngar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besoonja pani. *

¹⁵ Yau nakankaan pa ngar tau naghamghamu ne. Pasaa, ngar tau naghe nataghoni, ene naghamu mako. Ve ngar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghamghamu. *

¹⁶ Ngar saghati tau naghamghamu ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuuj to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia. ¹⁷ Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghamghamu ne, taug lolog ve naghamu mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghamghamu. ¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Ngar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog munngaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le naghau ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako. *

¹⁹ Ngar popoia tau naghe naghau zi, ene naghau zi mako. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghau zi. ²⁰ Ngar sasaghati tau naghau zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuuj zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghau zi mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghau zi.

²¹ Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghau ngar poia eta, ngar saghati

* **7:7:** Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20 * **7:10:** Gnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 * **7:11:** Gnp 3:13 * **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8 * **7:13:** Ro 6:23 * **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 * **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ * **7:18:** Gnp 6:5, 8:21

ighengheen ila loolo. ²² Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghon dudunaini. *

²³ Eemon naghilal ngar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anong siriv siriv imin matag, avog, nimag, ma vene. Ngar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryaang pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ngar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighamgham pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako. *

²⁴ Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patajani tane? *

²⁵ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaity pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau. *

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog munngaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

8

Lepoogh to yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu

¹⁻² Saveej naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamgham lepooch poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa. *

³ Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon munngaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighamu mako, tauta Maaron tauu ighamu. Pasaa,

i imbaan tauu Naatu izilam taan, gha igham lepooch imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini igham yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. *

⁴ Leso tagham ngar duduuja tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghon ngar to loloon munngaana mako, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁵ Tamtamon tau titaghon lolozu munngaana na, matazi ingalngal ngar sasaghati to lolozu munngaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi ingalngal gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *

⁶ Yes tau matazi ilala pa ngar to lolozu munngaana na, titaghon eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepooch poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman lolozu luuma. *

⁷ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaang ighe itaghon loolo munngaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loolo pa ileep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighe itoova to itaghoni, ene aat irao mako. *

⁸ Tauvene yes tau titaghon lolozu munngaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loolo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

⁹ Eemon yam ataghon ngar to lolomim munngaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighe onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loolo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. *

¹⁰ Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav ighe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepooch poia ila

* 7:22: Mbo 119:35 * 7:23: Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1 * 7:24: Ro 6:6, 8:2 * 7:25: Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 * 8:1-2: Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+ * 8:3: Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+ * 8:4: Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25 * 8:5: Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ * 8:6: Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 * 8:7: Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 * 8:9: 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+

to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduuj ila Maaron maata wa. ¹¹ Ve isaav igha Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anonjamim paaghu. *

Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natja

¹² Tauvene yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghon njar to lolomim munjaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghon njar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. *

¹³ Pa igha ataghon njar to lolomim munjaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav igha agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ve aravrav matin njar sasaghati to lolomim munjaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. *

¹⁴ Pasaa, tamtamon tison tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron natja. ¹⁵ Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes be-soonja sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron natja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: "Abba! *
Tamanj!" *

¹⁶ Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaanj tauu isavsavv pait ila loloon, ve ipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron natja. *

Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo

¹⁷ Isaav igha iit Maaron natja, ene ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua

popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron igha irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itinja Krisi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza, o murei itinja Krisi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

¹⁸ Patanjani naol tau aazne tiv-otvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron itotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa patanjani toit naol isov. *

¹⁹ Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tigha le rekia mon ve tighit katin saawe to i ipavotvotin natja tivot mataghare. *

²⁰⁻²¹ Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduuj itaghon Maaron njar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi lolozi ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiinj ivot pazi. Eemon i igham njar pazi paam igha murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i natja. *

²² Iit tawatagh: Muuj ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan yavyavuuj ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau igha ipoop. ²³ Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman patanjani ve tatananj,

* **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 * **8:12:** Ro 6:14 * **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+

* **8:15:** Yes Israela natuznja geegeu tipoipoi tamaznja tigha: 'Abba', imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamaznja tigha 'Ama.' Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron igha 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36. * **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18

* **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 * **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7

* **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17 * **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 * **8:20-21:** Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1

ve tasaan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. Saawe tana igha ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit igha: "Ene yau natuŋa." *

²⁴ Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anoŋa soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anoŋa ivot wa, kanaan irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa igha gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul? *

²⁵ Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariiaan, ve tasaan mon. *

Maaron Avuvu ipaduduun suŋuun toit

²⁶ Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale tasuŋ mindai, leso suŋuun toit iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ngar siriv tau ighaen ila loloon ne, ene ipataŋan pa tasavia ila suŋuun toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaŋ iuluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduun suŋuun toit inŋarui Tamaan Maaron. *

²⁷ Maaron itirtiir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ngar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila suŋuun tooni, i isuŋsuŋ itaghon Maaron loolo.

Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako

²⁸ Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau loloz i ighaen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. *

²⁹ Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaan, tauta ngar tooni iyaryaŋ pazi igha igham uratoi zi, lee tigham katin ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuun pa tazŋa ve livŋa katini tawe. *

³⁰ Ve yes ta Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaŋ pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduun ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila le igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. *

Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako

³¹ Laak, isaav igha Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Igha i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako. *

³² Aghita. Maaron inŋuruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan gha imaat pait. Igha tauvene, Maaron pale igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait. *

³³ Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savsaveen? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata wa. *

³⁴ Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron ni-ima tapir, ve suŋuun tooni inŋarui Taama pait. *

³⁵ Aghita. Krisi loolo ighaen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Patanani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma

* **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21 * **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7 * **8:25:** Hib 11:1 * **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 * **8:28:** Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9 * **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2 * **8:30:** Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11 * **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 * **8:32:** Yo 3:16 * **8:33:** Is 50:8+ * **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1

tamtamon tighur patanjani pait pasaa taghnon Kriisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagh, ma saghatiin ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Kriisi mako. ³⁶ Onoon, patanjani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimatmaat.

Yes tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.” *

³⁷ Eemon patanjani naol tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Kriisi loolo igheen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. *

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi ne, Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, anjela eta, avuvu saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, ngar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ngar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saanja, ma gabua tau tileep siinja kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

9

Paulus loolo ipatanjan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Kriisi mako

¹ Saveenja tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveenja onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Kriisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveenja tane, ene onoon mon. ²⁻³ Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipatanjan kat ve

natanjan pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaan kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighhe Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru iza tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighhe eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Kriisi gha nalaleg. *

⁴ Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natja. Ve muun, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveenja tomani zi lesu tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuun tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi sunjuun ngara pazi lesu titaghoni ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveenja tomani zi pa gabua naol. *

⁵ Yes tivot ila to timbuzja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sinj toozi tawe iseenga ilam ilam le aazne Kriisi ivot ila toozi. Kriisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon. *

Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduun. Ve siriv mako

⁶ Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Kriisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveenja tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuzja na, saveenja tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduun mako. *

⁷ Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduun mako. Pa muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighhe:

* **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+

* **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg

12:11 * **9:2-3:** Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1

* **9:4:** Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5 * **9:5:** Mt

1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3, 11:28

* **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+

* **9:7:** Gnp 21:12; Hib 11:18

“Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot
ila to natum Isak mon.” *

⁸ Saveej tane, ngara tauvene: Yes
tau tivot ila sinj to Abaram na, ti-
sov timin Maaron natja mako. Yes
tau tivot itaghon saveej mbuaan
tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighe
i natja. *

⁹ Pa muun, Maaron imbu saveej
tomania Abaram ighe:

“Ndaman murei, saawe
raraate tauvene, azuwam
Sara pale ipoop lem natum
tamoot le isov, o yau namuul
nalam.” *

*Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin
le itaghon tauu loolo*

¹⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Matamim
ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak
ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Re-
beka ipoop bogboog. ¹¹⁻¹² Saawe
tau ipoop natja ru tawe soone,
Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale
imin besoonja pa njeer
muria.” *

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveej
tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ngar
poia eta ma saghati eta soone.
Maaron igham ngar tane, leso ito-
toi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon.
Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta imin
le, ene puughu igheen ila tamta-
mon tana tauu ngar tooni, ma uraat
tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghon
tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve igham
tamtamon tana imin le. *

¹³ Ve Maaron saveej tooni ziiri ite
isavia ngar raraate mon. Ighe:

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve
naghamu pa uraat tsiau. Ve
Esau, yau matag ila pani
mako. Napuli ileep.” *

¹⁴ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav
mindai? Maaron ngar tooni

iduduun mako? Tagham ngar
tauvene sov. *

¹⁵ Pa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav
pa Mose ighe:

“Ngar to lolog isaghatin tamta-
mon, ene igheen to yau taug.
Isaav ighe ateg waaro tam-
tamon eta, ve naghe nareu
sosor tooni, ene aat nagham
tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog
isaghatin tamtamon eta ve
lolog pa uleerjni, ene aat
nauule.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene Maaron ighita tamta-
mon loloji ve ngar tau tizuari zi
pani, ve igham zi timin le ne mako.
Isaav ighe loolo isaghatin tamta-
mon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i
itaghon tauu loolo. *

¹⁷ Ve Maaron aliija ziiri ite tau ti-
boode na, isaav tauvene: Muun,
Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa
ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin
kinik, leso umin eez payau
to natotoi tapirig ivot igha-
zoon, ve murei tivotia varug
irau taan isov.” *

¹⁸ Tauvene Maaron itataghon tauu
loolo. Isaav ighe loolo pa uleer
tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo is-
aghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve
ighe loolo pa igham tamtamon eta
ngar tooni iyaryaan kat, leso izoor
i aliija, ene i irau igham tauvene
paam. *

*Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia
tooni*

¹⁹ Tamtamon tsiam eta pale igha-
son ghau ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe
Maaron ighamgham tauvene, pu-
ughu mindai ta i ighe iit leen sosor
pa ngar sasaghati tau taghamgham
zi ne? Isaav ighe i loolo pa ngar eta
ivot, sei irau izoora pa ngar tooni
tana?”

* 9:8: Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28 * 9:9: Gnp 18:10, 14

Ep 2:8 * 9:13: Mal 1:2+ * 9:14: Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 * 9:15: Igham 33:19 * 9:16: Ep

2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 * 9:17: Igham 9:16 * 9:18: Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25

20 Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Yo saa ñeer ta ughe urere Maaron pa ñgar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuuda na ighe: ‘Pu-ughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?’ ” Ene aat mako. *

21 Tamtamon to ravuun uur ighagharaat zi itaghon tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok. *

22 Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa ñgar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, leso aatyavyav tooni iza toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasaan zi. 23 Ve i ighe ipaghazonai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, leso loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo. 24 Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. 25 Saveeja, propet Hosea isavia muun wa. I ghe:

“Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau aat nawaat zi naghe ‘tamtamon tsiau.’

Ve yes tau muun lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: ‘Yau lolog igheen tsiam.’ *

26 Ve nugh tau muun tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,’

nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tigue Maaron maata yaryaare natja.” *

27 Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveeñ inarui yes Israela ighe:

* 9:20: Is 45:9, 64:8

* 9:21: 2Tim 2:20

* 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10

* 9:26: Hos 1:10

* 9:27: Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5

* 9:29: Is 1:9

* 9:30: Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil

3:9 * 9:31: Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4

* 9:32: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale naghama mulin zi na, yes naol mako. Enaenja mon.” *

28 Pasaa, Maaron irau isaan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov iza toozi. 29 Ene itaghon saveeñ ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

“Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanaj iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” *

Yes Israela tisosor pa eez to ghuruun ila

30 Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muun tizuari zi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata wa. *

31 Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tigue le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. *

32 Pasaa, lolozzi pa taghoniin eez to ghuruun ila mako, ve tigue uraat ve ñgar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. *

33 Ngar tau tighamu na, saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale

tighita ghuruunj ila toozi anooŋa. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.”
*

10

Yes Israela tighazooŋ pa Maaron eez tooni soone

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghama ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron ighama mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuunj tsiau injarui Maaron pazi. *

² Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat tigde le titaghon dudunjai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazooŋ kat pa Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni mako. Tauta tisosor pa eez tooni. *

³ Pasaa, eez tau Maaron ighama ghiit taduduunj ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tizor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniinj tutuunj tigde ngar tawe pale ighama zi tiduduunj ila Maaron maata. *

⁴ Eemon Kriisi ighama tutuunj to Mose anooŋa ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniinj tutuunj ilama imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamontisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tamin tamtamondudunjai ila Maaron maata. *

Eez to taghur ila, leso taduduunj ila Maaron maata

⁵ Eez to taghoniinj tutuunj leso taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene ipatanan. Muun, Mose ibood saveeŋa ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunjai tutuunj, ene aat ileep poia.” *

⁶ Ve eez to taghur ila, leso taduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: “Yo usaav ila lolom ughe: ‘Sei irau izala nugh sambam?’

Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Kriisi izilama taan wa. Yo ughe ughamu imuul izilama pasaa?

⁷ Ve usaav ughe: “Sei irau izala nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Kriisi?” Vene paama sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Kriisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ughe upaburigini muul pasaa?”

⁸ Saveeŋ tane, ngara tauvene:

“Maaron saveeŋ tooni igheen malau pait mako. Pasaa, igheen ila avoon ve loloon wa.” *

Laak, saa saveeŋ? Ene saveeŋ tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruunj ila.

⁹ Saveeŋ tawe isaav pait tauvene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruunj ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ughe: “Yesu, i Tiina tsiau,” ve ighe lolom ighur ila ughe Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron ighama mulin ghom, ve uleep poia. *

¹⁰ Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Kriisi ighama ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruunj ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron ighama mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau ti-boode na isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruunj ila toozi anooŋa ve Maaron ighama mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

¹² Saveeŋ tane injarui tamtamontisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paama. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina iza-zaa to tamtamontisov tau tighasoni pa uleep. *

¹³ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

* **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+ * **10:1:** Ro 9:3 * **10:2:** Mbanj 21:20 * **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 * **10:4:** Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 * **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 * **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 * **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31 * **10:11:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 * **10:12:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28

“Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleerj na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi.” *

Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Krisi mako

¹⁴ Eemon isaav igha tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleerj mindai? Ve isaav igha tilooj vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav igha lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tilooj Maaron vaaru mindai? *

¹⁵ Ve isaav igha timbaan yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav igha:

“Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovali vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi lolozi poia.” *

¹⁶ Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghon saveerj to vaaru poia mako. Enjaerj mon. Saveerj, Isaia isavia muurj wa. Igha:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveerj tau yei nivotia pazi ne?” *

¹⁷ Tauvene Maaron aliinja ta talonloona, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tilooj saveerj tooni.

¹⁸ Igha tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tilooj vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tilooja wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav igha:

“Alijazi ila irau taan isov, ve saveerj toozi ilaan irau nughmarin.” *

¹⁹ Ma mindai? Yes Israela tilooj saveerj tawe, ve tikankaan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazooj pani. Aghita. Muurj, Mose isaav igha:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi njar mako na, yau aat naghama zi timin leg. Ve poia tsiau tau iza toozi, ene pale igham gham atemim vavyav, ve anooj pazi.” *

²⁰ Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazooja kat igha:

“Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeerj ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta natotoi taug pazi.” *

²¹ Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveerj injarui zi igha:

“Yam tau talinjamim puura mako ve azoor alinag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasasajan gham to amuul alam payau. Eemon mako.” *

11

Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako

¹ Igha tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benyamin. *

² Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isi-igh zi timin le wa. Matamim injal imuul ila pa sinain to propet Iliia. Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Iliia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itan raraini igha:

³ “O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis.

* **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21 * **10:14:** Mbanj 8:30+ * **10:15:** Is 52:7; Ep 6:15 * **10:16:** Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2 * **10:18:** Mbo 19:4 * **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11, 14 * **10:20:** Is 65:1; Ro 9:30 * **10:21:** Is 65:2 * **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 * **11:3:** 1King 19:10+

Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuun ghou paam.” *

4 Ve Maaron iyol Ilija aliinja ighe:

“Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tiyozyoos ariaan. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.” *

5 Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghon i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi. *

6 Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itaghon uraat ve ngar toozi popoia, kanan poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako. *

7 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi enjaena ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde tizoor saveen tooni. *

8 Saveena tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi lolozu iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako. Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon titaghooni mako.

Ve ngar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseenga iseenga gha ilam aazne.” *

9 David paam isavia saveen injarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau aniiñ toozi igheen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat sosor toozi. * *

10 Matazi aat ikumkuum, ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patanani tiina le ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le alok.”

Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh

11 Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve lolozu ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani. *

12 Saawe tau yes Israela tisor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni injarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisor titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat iza to

* 11:4: 1King 19:18 * 11:5: Ro 9:27 * 11:6: Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8 * 11:7: Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14

* 11:8: Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+ * 11:9: Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen to boor, ene iza to tutuun tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau ngar toozi gha tighilaal Yesu mako. * 11:9:

Mbo 69:22+ * 11:11: Mban 13:46; Ro 10:19 † 11:12: Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoornugh tigde tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patanani pa mbanjoona to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tiloon vaaru poia. * 11:12: Ro 11:25

tamtamon tisov le iliiv poia tooni tau muuŋ iza a toozi na. † *

¹³ Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveeŋ siriv iŋarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaaŋ ghau to naghama uratoi gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghama kat, lesa ighur anooŋa popoia ivot. *

¹⁴ Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anooŋa popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve lolozi pani, ve tamtamom toozi siriv pale titoor nŋar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve igham mulin zi. *

¹⁵ Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron nŋar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesŋa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam ve yesŋa tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiin to yes mateegha. ‡

¹⁶ Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuun Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisov timin Maaron le. § *

Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako

¹⁷ Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv, ve

yamŋa aghamgham taan ngoreeŋa ila waria. *

¹⁸ Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham nŋar tauvene sov. Matamim iŋgal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

¹⁹ Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, lesa yei nila nigham niazi.” ²⁰ Saveeŋ tsiam tana, ene iduduun. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaaŋ ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. *

²¹ Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

²² Tauvene matamim iŋgal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaaŋ, ve aleep ilon ila. Ighe mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. *

²³ Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor nŋar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene. ²⁴ Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga.

* **11:13:** Mbaŋ 9:15 * **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:15:** Eez ite to tator saveeŋ ziiri tane, ene vene:

“ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet sirivu tau tipamuun Maaron pani, ene iza a to yes Israela ejaeŋa tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene iza a to yes Israela timbuzŋa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveeŋ tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tigham Maaron loolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako. * **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ * **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+

* **11:20:** Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 * **11:22:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14

Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi

²⁵ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yongaana ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde tizoor saveen tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isi-igh zi pataghaan na tisov timin le,

²⁶ mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveena tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Uleena pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ngar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi ingal Maaron muul.*

²⁷ Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu sosor toozi, lesu yena nivalupu ghei muul nimin eemon.”*

²⁸ Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesna Maaron sosozi. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron iza to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuzna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa.*

²⁹ Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve

igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako.*

³⁰ Aghita. Muun, yam tau Yuda mako na, azoroor Maaron ngar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

³¹ Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin ngar toozi. Lesu yes paam titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. ³² Pasaa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveen ikau iit tasov. Lesu iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako.*

Tapait Maaron pa ngar tooni

³³ Onoon kat, Maaron, i ngar puughu. Ngar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluuna. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin ngar tooni ve eez tau i itagheti ne? Igha tatoova to tagham ngar pani, ene pale ngar toit imbool.*

³⁴ “Pasaa, sei iwatagh Neer Tiina ngar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa ngar?*

³⁵ Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, lesu murei iyol mulini? Mako.”*

³⁶ Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaan ila tooni, ve tileep lesu tipaghazonai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon.*

* **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 * **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20 * **11:27:** Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+ * **11:28:** Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 * **11:29:** Nam 23:19 * **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 * **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 * **11:34:** Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 * **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 * **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11

12

Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le

¹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Pu-ughu tane ta naghe napariaan gham to aghur anonjamim ila pa Maaron imin watoonrau maata yaryaare. Watoonrau tauvene, ene patabuyaaj ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ige tabees pa Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, ene iduduun. *

² Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene ngar tau poia kat, ve iduduun mon, ve ighamu loolo poia. *

Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enaenja tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na

³ Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaan gham asov tauvene: Agham ngar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimnja sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaan ve ataghon katin ghuruun ila tsiam ngara, ma mako? *

⁴ Iit tamtamon anonjaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anonjaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite. *

⁵ Iit tau tapaak Kriisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Kriisi niima, aaghe, ve anonja siriv siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon. *

⁶ Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav igha Maaron ighur njeer eta imin propet, njeer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. * *

⁷ Isaav igha Maaron igham njeer eta le ngar pa uraat to uleej tamtamon, i aat itaghon dudunai ngar to uleej. Ve isaav igha eta le uraat to ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduun zi kat. ⁸ Ve isaav igha eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve igha eta le uraat to reinj gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav igha eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, i aat maata iza pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve igha eta le ngar pa uraat to uleej yes tau patajani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia. *

Tutuun siriv tau injarui tamtamon to Kriisi

⁹ Isaav igha yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anonja ivot. Yam aat aghur koi pa ngar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve ngar poia, o akisi tunja. *

¹⁰ Yam amin tonvetaz to Kriisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham ngar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimnja pa ngar popoia tau yes tinghamhamu na. *

¹¹ Besoon tau agham pa Njeer Tina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin gham, lesu matamim iza pa

* **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5 * **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+ * **12:3:** 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3

* **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 * **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25 * **12:6:** Eez ite to tatoor saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: "njeer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghon saveej tau iit taghur ila na." * **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ * **12:8:** 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2

* **12:9:** 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22 * **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1 * **12:11:** 1Tes 5:19

uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim. *

¹² Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim ingal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patañani, ve asun irau saawe. Apul sunuun sov. *

¹³ Isaav igha mbolaan igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav igha loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. *

¹⁴ Isaav igha tamtamon tighur patañani payam pasaa, ataghon Krisi, na yam aghur saghati izaa toozi sov. Asun Maaron to igham poghani zi. *

¹⁵ Yes tau tintinzi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patañani ve titan na, yam ala atan tomani zi. ¹⁶ Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa ngar tsiam sov. † *

¹⁷ Isaav igha tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu pa ngar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila eval tiina matazi. *

¹⁸ Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa ngar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu. *

¹⁹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igha tsiam kat. Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Ngarg saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tau pale ighur

patañani inarui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliña tau tiboode na, isaav igha:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa ngar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.” *

²⁰ Tauvene ayat ngar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamimña. Pa Maaron aliña ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav igha koiam eta pitoola, ugham le aniin.

Ve igha murunu, ugham le yaa.

Leso ughamu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya.” *

²¹ Tauvene apul ngar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan ngar saghati pa ngar poia.

13

Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi

¹ Tamtamon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau tinginngin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi. *

² Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa ngar tooni tana. ³ Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamngam ngar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamngam ngar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav igha yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patañani payo mako, na ugham ngar poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. ⁴ Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besoonja to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul ghom, lesu uleep poi. Eemon isaav igha yo

* **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 * **12:13:** 2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

* **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 † **12:16:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tigha uraat sorok na, yam irau aghamu toman lolomim poia.” * **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2 * **12:17:** Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15 * **12:18:** Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14

* **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30 * **12:20:** Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44 * **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

ughamgham n̄gar saghati, na uya-
maan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuza-
agh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa
ghuruuñ atuya pa tamtamon tau
tighamgham n̄gar saghati na, leso
titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi.
Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako.
⁵Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes
pooza sambazi, ve taloon alin̄azi.
Pa ighe tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron
aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i
naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve
gabua ite. Isaav ighe tazoor zi,
ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon
taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron
maata.

⁶Puughu tane ta yam aat asik
takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes
besoon̄a to Maaron. Saawe isov,
yes timamaat pa uraat tau Maaron
ighuru ila nimazi na. ⁷Tauvene
saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa
yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighe tipoi
gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na
agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi,
na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur
zi. Pa ighe agham pazi tauvene,
ene iduduñ. *

*Taghur loloon pa tamtamon ti-
sov ve tagham poghani zi*

⁸Isaav ighe agham bun, na apuli
igheen malau sov. Rekia ve ay-
atu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun ti-
ina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat
tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene:
Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon tisov
ve tagham poghani zi. Pa n̄eer
tau ighe loolo pa tamtamon ve
igham poghani zi, ene i itotoi tu-
tuuñ anoon̄a ivot. *

⁹Pasaa, tutuuñ ta naol ne imin
“Ughur boog sov,” “Urav tam-
tamon imaat sov,” “Uum sov,”
“Lolom ighaar pa zetam̄na gabua
toozi sov,” ve tutuuñ siriv paam,
ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuuñ
eemon tane loolo: “Lolom pa

tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi,
imin lolom pa taum.” *

¹⁰Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit
irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako.
Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tam-
tamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene
aat tagham n̄gar to tutuuñ anoon̄a
ivot. *

Saawe ilam igharau wa

¹¹Tauvene yam aat ataghon n̄gar
tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe
tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao.
Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron
igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igha-
rau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur
ila imin maata na, saawe tana
ighengheen malau soone. Eemon
aazne, ilam igharau wa. *

¹²Aghita. Mbon̄ ighe isov, ve
nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul
n̄gar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve
tanonogh ghiit pa n̄gar to gha-
zoon̄a imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa
yauyaun̄ to malmal. *

¹³Iit aat tataghon n̄gar to ghazoon̄a
imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa
mataaz. Ve n̄gar to talup ghiit
pa ghunuun̄ ve ghamuun̄ n̄gar
sasaghati naol, n̄gar to ghuruun̄
boog, n̄gar to mataan saghati imin
n̄gavuun̄, n̄gar to parzoraan̄, ve n̄gar
to n̄un̄uaan̄ tomania n̄gar sasaghati
siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul
sov. *

¹⁴Yam aat agham n̄gar to Tiina toit
Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiin̄a.
Ve n̄gar sasaghati tau lolomim
mun̄gaana ipapazaagh gham pani
na, ail eez pa taghoniin̄ni sov. *

14

*Isaav ighe zetaan̄na siriv
titaghon eez ite pa ghuruun̄ ila
toozi, ene tayau avoon̄ pazi sov*

¹Isaav ighe tamtamon eta
ghuruun̄ ila tooni iyaryaan̄ geeg

* **13:7:** Mt 22:21 * **13:8:** Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14 * **13:9:** Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 * **13:10:**

1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 * **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+ * **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+

* **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7 * **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11

mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa sunjuun, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ngar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa ngar tsiam na sov. *

² Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tighes yes irau tighan gabua naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan geeg mako, ve tigham ngar tighes: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanghan aniiñ ve sain mon. *

³ Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetazña tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetazña tau tighan gabua naol isov na, ve tighes yes tissor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin i le. *

⁴ Ve yo sei ta ughe ugabiiz Neer Tiina besoonja tooni pa ngar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tau pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduun, ma tissor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduun. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, lesa tiyooz ariiaan ve titaghon ngar tooni. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tighes saawe ee to sunjuun, ene patabuyaan iliiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tighes saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enaenja irau tigham ngar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa ngar tau tighita tighes ene iduduun, o titaghoni.

⁶ Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tighamgham tauvene to tipakur Neer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighang-

han gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur Neer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes lolozi poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi ingal Maaron. Tauta tighamgham tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman lolozi poia. *

⁷ Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. *

⁸ Isaav ighe taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Neer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav ighe tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighe taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon. *

⁹ Pasaa, Krisi imaat ve iburig muul, lesa imin tiina pa tamtamon tisov. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam. *

¹⁰ Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo ughe ugabiiz tonvetaz tsio to Krisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Lesa igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait. *

¹¹ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa tauvene:

“Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaan naghe:

Tamtamon tisov aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait ghau, ve tisaav ghazoonja tighes yau Maaron tauu.” *

¹² Tauvene iit enaenja tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia ngar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni. *

Tagham zetaanña titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov

* **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22 * **14:2:** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomña toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliin, lesa tamtamon tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuun gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene. * **14:3:** Kol 2:16 * **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ * **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ * **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * **14:8:** Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 * **14:9:** Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36 * **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31 * **14:11:** Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+ * **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5

13 Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanna ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham ngar eta to tagham yes tonvetaz to Krisi itap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov. *

14 Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipagha-zonjai ngar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau taghanghan zi na, tisov tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe gabua eta ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sosor. *

15 Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila tonvetaz tsio maata, le ureu loolo, ene yo utaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamunia tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani na. *

16 Tauvene isaav ighe yam agham ngar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa ghaniin, ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetmimnja siriv tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe tataghon pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham ngar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniin ma ghunuun ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron ngara, ene vene: Tataghon ngar duduunja, itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luuma. *

18 Tamtamon tau ighe ibees pa Krisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tigde ngar tooni poia. *

19 Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman loloz

luuma, ve tavapaloti ghiit pa ngar popoia siriv. *

²⁰ Tauvene yam avazorai gham pa gabua to ghaniin sov. Pa aat avaghamunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i igham ngar saghati. *

²¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam ingal ughe ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam tau irau igham tonvetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, na poia to upul ngar tana.

²² Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo ughur ila ughe poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo ighe ngar tau i itaghone na, Maaron le saveen pani mako, ene pale tintini. *

²³ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham ngar tana mako. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu itaghon ghuruun ila toit mako, ene isosor.

15

Tagham ngar pa tauun mon sov. Tagham ngar pa zetaanna paam

¹ Iit tau ghuruun ila toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tataghon ngar tau irau loloz ve ngar toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. *

² Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon ngar tau iuul zetaanna na, ve tapalot zi pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaan ghuruun ila toozi. *

* **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32 * **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15 * **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11, 10:24+ * **14:17:** Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+ * **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 * **14:19:** Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14 * **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13 * **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21 * **15:1:** Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14 * **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+

³ Agham n̄gar pa Krisi. I igham n̄gar pa tauu mako. N̄gar tooni itaghton Maaron aliin̄a ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveen̄ veleghiin̄ tau tisiki payo na, ene izaat siau paam.” *

⁴ Maaron aliin̄a isov tau muun̄ tiboode na, ene ighen̄ to ipaduduun̄ ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patan̄ani, ve taghur mataan̄ pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin̄ ghiit. *

⁵ Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patan̄ani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania n̄gar tsiam imin eemon itaghton n̄gar to Yesu Krisi. *

⁶ Leso yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

Krisi ilam pa yes Yuda mon mako. I ilam pa tamtamon tisov

⁷ Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazon̄ai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. ⁸ Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besoon̄a pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghton saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tau Maaron isavia pa timbuz̄na na. Leso anoon̄a ivot, ve ipaghazon̄ai Maaron ighe saveen̄ tooni, ene onoon mon. *

⁹ Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin̄ zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveen̄a tiboode pataghaan̄ tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mboun̄ to napakur yo ezam.” *

¹⁰ Ve saveen̄ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” *

¹¹ Ve saveen̄ ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron.

Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” *

¹² Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve igham pooz pa nugh naol isov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.” *

¹³ Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan̄ pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaan̄ saawe to i igham mulin̄ ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. *

Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaan̄ vaaru poia

¹⁴ Yam ton̄vetaz, yau nawatagh: N̄gar poia ivon̄ ila lolomim, ve aghazon̄ kat pa Maaron aliin̄a. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduun̄ zeetmim̄na pa saveen̄ tooni. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yau nawatagh: N̄gar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene arian̄azi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazon̄ payam. Leso napaburigin̄ n̄gar tsiam muul,

* **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 * **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ * **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 * **15:8:** Mban̄ 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 * **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 * **15:10:** Lo 32:43 * **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 * **15:12:** Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 * **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 * **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21

ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin ñeer to watoonra. Maaron ighur ghau namin besooja to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor ñgar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi zi le titaghon ñgar patabuyaanj. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonra tau ighamu loolo poia kat. *

¹⁷ Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghama ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane. ¹⁸ Yau irau avog ila pa saveen ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipapalot saveen tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anooja, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor ñgar toozi, ve titaghon ñgar to Krisi. ¹⁹ Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri igheen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighama gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh tige Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tiloon katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *

²⁰ Pasaa, ñgar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nugh sindei tau tiloon Krisi vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o poia. ²¹ Eez tau nataghooni pa uraat tsiau, saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tiloon vaaru

soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tiloon saveen tooni soone, ene pale tiloonja ve tiwataghi.” *

Paulus ighe ila ighita yes Roma

²² Saawe naol, yau naghe nalat naghit gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaan vaaru poia ikiskis ghau, tauta nalat mako. *

²³⁻²⁴ Eemon aazne, naghit naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghama ñgar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat nalat naghit gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve naburigin muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag ingalgal naghe nalat naghit gham, o poi. *

²⁵ Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muun to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o nalat navot tsiam. *

²⁶ Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozu ipazaagh zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghama nala, ve naghama pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaanj izi Yerusalem na. *

²⁷ Ngar tane, tauzu lolozu ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduun. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tighama gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepooch to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi ingal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia. ²⁸ Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, mako nalat naghit gham, ve nala pa Spen. *

* 15:15-16: Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+

* 15:21: Is 52:15 * 15:22: Ro 1:13 *

24:17 * 15:26: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9

* 15:19: Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12

15:23-24: 1Kor 16:6 * 15:25: Mbanj 19:21,

* 15:28: 2Kor 8:20+

29 Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau nalat peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi izaa tsiam.*

30-31 Yam tonjvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asuj Maaron ariaanj, leso imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghamu izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Leso ilaan poi, ve igham zi loloz poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso itinja tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi.*

32 Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe nalat, ene pale nalat naghit gham toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itinja tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

33 Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

16

Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma

1-2 Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yamja aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patajani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

3 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yenja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na.*

4 Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kananj timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuunj tisov to yes tau

Yuda mako na, loloz poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

5 Ve lupuunj to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilonj ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epene-tus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i njeer tau imuunj pa tamtamon tisov to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi imin maata.*

6 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila sosomim to iuul gham. 7 Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias.

Yesuru tonjvetaz tsiau, ve muunjenja nileep ila ruum to vavyavuunj loolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tigue yesuru mbanjoonja popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbanjoonja siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

8 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatus paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog igheen tooni kat.

9 Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog igheen tooni kat. 10 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I njeer poia ee tau itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene ito-toia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanja tau tileep toman Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam. 11 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonjvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomaniam tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

12 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog igheen tooni kat. 13 Agham aaz poia tsiau

* 15:29: Ro 1:11 * 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 * 16:3: Mbanj 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19 * 16:5: 1Kor 16:15

ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tinaŋ paam. *

¹⁴ Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patobas, Ermas, ve toŋvetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesŋa tilepleep na paam.

¹⁵ Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpás, tomania tamtamón tisov to Maaron tau yesŋa tilepleep na paam.

¹⁶ Yam asov amin toŋvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. *

Lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

Saveeŋ palotiin siriv

¹⁷ Yam toŋvetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizoroor saveeŋ tau tipaduduun gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuun tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamón titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi. *

¹⁸ Pa yes tibeas pa Tiina toit Krisi mako. Titaghon nŋar to ulizi mon. Saveeŋ toozi, ene ngoreeŋa kat. Tauta ighamgham tamtamón tau lezi ghilaloon mako na lolozí, ve titaptap pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁹ Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tige ataghon dudunai Krisi saveeŋ tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghe nŋar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve nŋar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi. *

²⁰ Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, lesó

atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim saamba. *

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham.

²¹ Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve toŋvetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. *

²² Ve yau Tertius paam, naghám aaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus isavsaav, ve yau nabodhood saveeŋ tooni ila rau tane.

²³ Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I ingin poghani ghau tomania tamtamón tisov to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sujuun ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau ingin maet to nugh tane, yesuru toŋvetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam. *

²⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaá tsiam. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron eeza

²⁵ Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, lesó ayooz ariaan. Onoon, muun geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazoon mako. *

²⁶ Eemon yes propet tibood saveeŋa. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve i isaav ariaan ighe saveeŋ tane ila irau nughmarin. Lesó tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon saveeŋ tooni. *

²⁷ Maaron ite paam mako. I ziganí. Ve nŋar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

* **16:13:** Mk 15:21 * **16:16:** Paulus ibood saveeŋ tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tige lolozí pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamón ve itina tavataki nimaan. * **16:17:** 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 * **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3

* **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 * **16:20:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11 * **16:21:** Mban 16:1, 20:4 * **16:23:** Mban 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 * **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+

* **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmarin tau tisuusun ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam. *

3 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin

4 Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam. 5 Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata maata katini payam. Tauta aghazoon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliina ila eez maata maata. *

6 Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveen to Krisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariiaan. 7 Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asaanan aghe le

aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon. *

8 Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariiaan le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Lesa saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham igha lemim sosor eta mako. 9 Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamna Naatu Yesu Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa. *

Paulus isaav ariiaan pa yes Korin igha tivarewai zi sov

10 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Avarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghonin ngar eemon. *

11 Yam tonvetaz, yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tigha parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim. 12 Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Petrus,” ve yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Krisi.” Ngar tana, yam asov aghamghamu. *

13 Mindai, yam aghe avalaghi Krisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghama niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako. 14 Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghama yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghama yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon. *

15 Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav igha: “Yei tane nighama yaa pa Paulus eeza.” Vene mako.

* **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 * **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13

* **1:9:** Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 * **1:10:** Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8 * **1:12:** 1Kor 3:4+

* **1:14:** Mbanj 18:8; Ro 16:23

16 O, n̄garig gha matag iŋgal. Yau naghama yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Naghama yaa payam, ma mako? *

17 Puughu tau yau naghama yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Krisi imbaaŋ ghau to naghama yaa pa tamtamona mako. I imbaaŋ ghau to navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes n̄gara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghama tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pamba-rooŋ to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamona tighita ai pamba-rooŋ tooni imin kaut sorok. *

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pamba-rooŋ itotoi ighe Maaron n̄gar tooni, ene ite kat pa n̄gar to iit tamtamona

18 Onoon, saveeŋ tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pamba-rooŋ, yes tau titaghaon eez to tilalez na, tighita tigde ene saveeŋ to yes kankanooŋa. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveeŋ tawe, Maaron tapiri ighaen ila. *

19 Saveeŋa, Maaron isavia gha ti-boode pataghaaŋ wa. Igha:

“Zeran n̄gara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia n̄gar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tigde tighazoŋ kat pa n̄gar tintiina na, yau pale naghama n̄gar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anoŋa mako.” *

20 Igha vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes n̄gara to taan, ve yes tau lezi n̄gar tintiina pa tutuun to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa savsaveeŋ ma n̄gar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, n̄gar tau tamtamona to taan tipapakur tauzi pani

na, ene Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe ene n̄gar to yes kankanooŋa. *

21 Maaron, i n̄gar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamona to taan, lesa tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes n̄gara to taan n̄gar toozi irau iuul zi to ti-watagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghaon eez ite to ighama mulin tamtamona. Ene saveeŋ to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghaon taan n̄gara na, tighita saveeŋ tane tigde ene saveeŋ to yes kankanooŋa. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveeŋ tane, Maaron pale ighama mulin zi. *

22 Yes Yuda tizoornugh tigde tighita gabua n̄geretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa loŋaaŋ saveeŋ to yes n̄gara to taan tau tighita tigde le puughu tiina. *

23 Eemon yei nivovotia saveeŋ pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pamba-rooŋ. Saveeŋ tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tilooŋa, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tilooŋa, tiveleggi tigde ene saveeŋ to yes kankanooŋa. *

24 Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tigde Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve n̄gar tooni ivot ighazoŋ pait. *

25 Onoon, yes tau titaghaon taan n̄gara na, tiveleggi Maaron n̄gar tooni tigde ene n̄gar to yes kankanooŋa. Eemon mako. N̄gar tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa n̄gar to iit tamtamona. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighama na, *

tauvene paam. Tamtamona tiveleggi imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tigde le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit

* 1:16: 1Kor 16:15 * 1:17: 1Kor 2:1+ * 1:18: Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 * 1:19: Is 29:14 * 1:20: Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 * 1:21: Mt 11:25+ * 1:22: Yo 4:48; Mbaŋ 17:21 * 1:23: Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14 * 1:24: Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 * 1:25: Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiin tooni. * 1:25: 2Kor 13:4

tamtamon tapiriin. *

Ngar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa ngar to taan

²⁶ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghton ngar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsiam katini tigde lezi ngar tiina mako. Ve tigde lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako. ²⁷ Tauvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tivelegh zi tigde lezi ngar mako imin kankanooŋa, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanin zeran ngara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tigde tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanin yes tau tapirizi tiina na. *

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghin zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Leso ipaghazonai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. *

³⁰ Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar tooni leso taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besooŋa pani muul sov. *

³¹ Tauvene tataghton saveen tau ti-boode pataghaan na:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur

Neer Tiina pa ngar tau i ighamghamu.” *

2

Paulus isavsaav imin yes ngara to taan mako

¹ Yam tonvetaz, matamim ingal. Saawe tau nalat gha navotia Maaron aliina payam, yau nasavia saveen puughu ariana imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveen raurauai payam, leso aghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ngar tawe, muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazon wa. *

² Pasaa, saawe tau nalat gha naleep tomani gham, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve mateegh tooni izala ai pambaroon. *

³ Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roin tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. *

⁴ Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsaav imin yes ngara to taan to naghham lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveen tau nasavia payam na, ene saveen onoon. *

⁵ Nataghton eez tauvene, leso tamtamon ngar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. *

Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron ngar tooni

⁶⁻⁷ Eemon yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni na, yei nisavsaav pazi pa ngar tiina to Maaron tau muun iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazon. Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot

* **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 * **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 * **1:30:** Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7;

Pil 3:9 * **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 * **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 * **2:2:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8

* **2:3:** Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9 * **2:4:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 * **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5

soone, i igharaat eez pataghaan wa, lesu igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tooni tawe, ite kat pa ngar tau yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane *
tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. *

⁸ Toozi eta ighazon pa Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazon pa, kanan irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambaroon mako. *

⁹ Ngar yongaanja to Maaron tau nisavsavia ne, tibood saveenja pataghaan tigha:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma iloon varuzi pa taliija soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham ngar pazi paam mako.” *

¹⁰ Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar tooni yongaanja tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyan wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ngar yongaanja kat tau igheen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita. *

¹¹ Laak, sei iwatagh katin tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako. ¹² Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghon ngar to taan mako. I iyot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, lesu tawatagh gabua popoia tau i

irei zi pait itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. †

¹³ Tauvene yei nisavsav pa gabua tane. Ve ngar tau nisasavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazonai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveen isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveen onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipaghazonai puughu pa yes tau titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *

¹⁴ Isaav igha neer eta itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor ngar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita ngar tawe imin ngar to yes kankanooja. Irau ighazon pa, pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania ngar tana, ve taghazon pa. *

¹⁵ Tamtamon tau igha itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghania gabua naol isov ve ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. † *

¹⁶ Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveen igheen pataghaan igha:

“Sei iwatagh katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazonaini pa ngar siriv? Mako.” *

Eemon iit, o ngar to Krisi igheen toit. *

3

Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatuugh soone

¹ Yam tonjetaz, muun yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsav pa

* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv. * **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17 * **2:8:**

Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 * **2:9:** Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 * **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 † **2:12:** Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyan pait. * **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4 * **2:14:** Yo 6:44,

14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 † **2:15:** Saveen ziiri tane aat injarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10. * **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21

* **2:16:** Ro 11:34 * **2:16:** Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23

yes tau titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghon Ngar to lolomim munğaana. ² Tauta naghama aniiñ arianaña payam mako. Napaghun gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aniiñ arianaña mako. Ve aazne paam, naghit gham arao soone. *

³ Aghita. Parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimña, ve agham zi titaghon ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam ataghon lolomim munğaana soone. Laghoon tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara. *

⁴ Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghon Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghon tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon

⁵ Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besoonña mon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uratoy gham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Neer eemon. *

⁶ Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratoy uum ve igham yaa gha itatur aniiñ. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniiñ itum iza. *

⁷ Neer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve neer tau igham yaa ve itatur aniiñ na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniiñ itum ve anoonña ivot.

⁸ Tauvene neer tau ivazogh aniiñ,

ve neer tau ighamgham yaa ve itatur aniiñ na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. *

⁹ Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai. Ve lupuun tsiam, ene imin uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. *

Yes tau tigham uratoy lupuun to Krisi na, timin zeran to raon ruum

¹⁰ Poia to Maaron iza tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin neer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raon ruum, ve imunmuun pani. Uraat tau naghama ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseen uraat to raon ruum tawe. Sei tau ighe igham uraat pa raon ruum na, i aat igham ngar poi ve irau poghania ruum anoonña izala rir tawe itaghon ruum taama ngar tooni. *

¹¹ Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooz wa. *

¹² Yes tau tirau ruum anoonña na, siriv tirao pa malimoon arianañazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazi siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimoon tau arianañazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv. ¹³ Tala tala le ighe tazaa pa saawe to gabizoon ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anoonña ivot ighazoon. Gabizoon tawe ngara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, leso titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua arianaña, ma gabua sorok? Ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon arianaña, ene pale yav tawe irau ighani mako.

* 3:2: Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 * 3:3: 1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16 * 3:5: Mbanj 18:1, 18:24+

* 3:6: Mt 13:3+ * 3:8: Ro 2:6 * 3:9: Ep 2:20+ * 3:10: Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15 * 3:11:

Ep 2:20 * 3:13: 1Kor 4:5

Eemon ighe tirau ruum pa malimoon tau ariaanja mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. *

¹⁴Tamtamon tau ighe irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon ariaanja, ene gabizoon to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizoon tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anoonja tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia. ¹⁵Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoon soroksorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anoonja mako. Onoon, i tauu pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin neer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima nginaanja.

Lupuun to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron

¹⁶Yam awatagh mako? Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaanj tau i ilepleep ilonj ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuun tsiam loolo. *

¹⁷Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuun tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaanj. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

Pale tagham ngar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?

¹⁸Yam agham karom pa tau-mim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau kat pa ngar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ngar tawe, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ngar to yes kankanooja. Leso ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia. ¹⁹Pasaa, ngar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani,

ene Maaron ighita ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooja. Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Zeran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tigde pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon ngar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesa Maaron ikis zi.” *

²⁰Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ngar naol tau zeran ngara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anoonja mako.” *

²¹Tauvene ngar to pakuruun tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham. ²²Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepooch tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon. *

²³Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i to Maaron. *

4

Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni

¹Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tauvene: Yei besoonja to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveenj tooni ilam tsiei lesa ningini. Saveenj tane isavia Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. *

²Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to ingini, ene i aat ingin poghania gabua tana itaghon ngar to tiina tooni. *

³Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghama ngar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako. ⁴Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghama

* **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Hib 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 * **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 * **3:20:**

Mbo 94:11 * **3:22:** Ro 8:28, 38-39 * **3:23:** Ro 14:8 * **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4 * **4:2:** Lu 12:42

sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanu-meer sorok naghe ngar tsiau isov iduduun ne mako. Naleep ve nasajan gabizoon to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau. *

⁵ Yam tauvene paam. Rekia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasagh-tizi, ma popoiazi sov. Aleep ve asajan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisov tau tiyoon ila ndoroom, tomania ngar isov tau igheen ngozaan ila tam-tamon lolozi na, ivot ighazoon. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamta-mon enjaena itaghon ngar toz toz. *

Ngar tau mbanjoona to Krisi titagthoni

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, saveen isov tane, yau nasavia iza to yau gha Apolos, lesu nauul gham ve agham ngar poi pa yei tau nipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliina ne. Yam irau agham ngar ilam tsiei. Leso yam tau apa-pait tamtamon ee pa ngar tooni ve matamim veleghin ite na, apul ngar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe agham tauvene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliina tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

⁷ Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei igham ghom uliiv zetamna? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisov tomania saa ngar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ugham tinim ve upakur taum imin ngar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum? *

* **4:4:** Mban 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18 * **4:5:** Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12 * **4:6:**

Ro 12:3 * **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 * **4:8:** Saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mbon murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale yesja tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin ngar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa. * **4:8:** Syg 3:17+ * **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4, 11:23+ * **4:10:** Mban 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 * **4:11:** Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27 † **4:12:** Grika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamgham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa njeer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Grika ve Roma tiveleghe tige i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanjoona siriv titagthoni, ene igham Grika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat. * **4:12:** Mt 5:44; Mban 18:3+

⁸ Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsaav aghe: Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghe aghazoon kat pa ngar tooni. Ve aghe yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. *

Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveen tsiam tana onoon, kanan poia. Leso itina tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. *

⁹ Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mbanjoona nileep murei geeg. Yei nimin yes tau tige tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraan, lesu tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes anela paam. *

¹⁰ Yei mbanjoona nizuari ghei pa taghoniin Krisi, ve tamtamon tighit ghei tige nivaghamgham imin yes kankanooona. Eemon yam o, aghe Krisi igham gham arau kat pa ngar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o aghe tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! *

¹¹ Muun ve ilam, pitool ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiina tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve taumai lemai room to lepoogh mako. *

¹² Yei nighamgham uraat ariaan pa nimamai, lesu niuul taumai. Ighe tamtamon tisik saveen saghati payei, yei nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni iza toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur patajani

payei pasaa, nitaghon Krisi, eemon niyooz ariaan ve nibaado. † *

¹³ Tamtamon tingalngal saveen payei, eemon yei niyol saveen toozi pa saveen poia. Tauta muun ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tighe yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buzbuz to taan. *

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghone pa ngar tooni

¹⁴ Saveen tane, yau naboode payam to napamayanin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natugna yam. Tauta naghe napaduduun gham. *

¹⁵ Pa ighe yam lelim tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) tau tingin gham ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez to Krisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimna naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, yau namin tamamim. *

¹⁶ Tauta naghe napalot gham, leso ataghon ngar tsiau. *

¹⁷ Puughu tane ta nambaan Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natug duduun. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh. *

¹⁸ Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi ingal tighe yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveen. ¹⁹ Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita

yes tau tipapakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveen na, leso nawatagh: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? ²⁰ Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveen mon mako. Ene Maaron tauu tapiri to iza to tamtamon. *

²¹ Mindai? Yam aghe naghim saa ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalos gham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun? *

5

Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruun boog

¹ Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tighe ngar saghati to ghuruun boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tighe tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanooja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ngar saghati tauvene mako. *

² Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ngar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ngar tooni, kanan lolomim ipatanan pa ngar tau neer tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuun tsiam. ³ Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ngar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Neer tau igham ngar saghati tana, atuya tau pale iza tooni, ene naghim ngar pani wa. *

⁴⁻⁵ Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri iza tsiam. Mako aziir

* **4:13:** 1Pe 3:9 * **4:14:** 1Tes 2:11 * **4:15:** Mban 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ * **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 * **4:17:** Mban 19:22; Pil 2:19+ * **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 * **4:21:** 2Kor 13:10 * **5:1:** Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3 * **5:3:** 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20

ñeer tawe pa lupuuñ tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iya-maan katin patañani to lepoogh tauvene. Leso itoor ñgar tooni, ve ipul ñgar to loolo muñgaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin ñeer tana, ve ileep poi.*

Eez to tataghon duduñai ñgar to Pasova

⁶ Ñgar tsiam tau apakur tau-mim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron ñgar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis ñgiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria.*

⁷ Tauvene asik yis tsiam muñgaana isov ilale. Leso lupuuñ tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit.*

⁸ Tauvene iit aat tataghon ñgar to Pasova irau saawe. Ñgar saghati to loloon muñgaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi muñgaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham ñgar ñgalaanña mon, ve tataghon saveeñ onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon duduñai ñgar to Pasova.*

⁹ Yau naboos rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi.*

¹⁰ Saveeñ tsiau tawe, ene inarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene inarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ñgar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan

tamtamon lesu tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomña, na yam aat apul taan tane!¹¹ Tauvene saveeñ tau naboode payam na, ñgara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i tonvetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomña, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isiiksik saveeñ sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamon lesu igham sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamña alup gham sov.*

¹²⁻¹³ Yes tau tileep ilonñ ila lupuuñ to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilonñ ila lupuuñ tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa ñgar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveeñ to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam aziire ighau.”*

6

Tapayooz tonvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveeñ ila daaba to taan naghozi sov

¹ Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Ñgar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, ñgar toozi iduduunñ ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur patañani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia.²⁻³ Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mbonñ Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoonñ tamtamon

* 5:4-5: Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20 * 5:6: Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * 5:7: Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 * 5:8: Igham 12:18+ * 5:9: 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14 * 5:11: Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 * 5:12-13: Lo 13:5

to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patañani ñgiira ñgiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes añela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patañani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako.*

⁴ Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patañani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata?

⁵ Nabood saveeñ tane payam, leso mayamim pa ñgar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le ñgar irau to igharaat toñvetaz to Krisi saveeñ toozi mako? ⁶⁻⁷ Eemon yam ataghton eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz toñvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghosi. Ñgar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe toñvetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako?*

⁸ Eemon yam ataghton eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, toñvetaz tsiam tau yamña aleep ila lupuuñ to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

⁹ Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuuñ ñgar tau iduduun mako, i irau itaghton Maaron pooz tooni ve ilonñ ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ñgavuun, yes tau tibees pa maaron karomña, yes tau

tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazña zitamoot siriv, ¹⁰ yes umbuunja, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuunja, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazña ve tisiksik saveeñ sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaan tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonñ tila nugh tooni ne mako.*

¹¹ Muunñ, yam siriv ataghton ñgar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham angalaanñ, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve aduduunñ ila i maata wa.*

Anoñaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaana

¹² Yam siriv asavsav aghes: “Yau irau naghama ñgar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ñgalsekiinña mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ñgar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lollog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besoonja pani mako.*

¹³ Ve yam siriv asavsav aghes: “Aniinñ, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniinñ izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana.”*

Ene onoon. Eemon anoñaan igheen to igham ñgar saghati imin ñgavuun mako. Anoñaan igheen to ibees pa Neer Tiina. Ve Neer Tiina igham ñgar tiina pa anoñaan.*

¹⁴ Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anoñaan paaghu.*

* **6:2-3:** Mt 19:28 * **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9 * **6:10:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib

12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15 * **6:11:** 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+ * **6:12:** Yo 8:34; 1Kor

10:23 * **6:13:** Saveeñ to aniinñ ve apoon, ene izaa to zitamoot ve zilivaa anoñazi. Yes eval to

nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ñgavuun. Ve ñgar toozi ikau tighes: Zilivaa anoñazi, ene igheen to

zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa ñgar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anoñazi, ene kaut sorok.

Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anoñazi pale imaat gha ilale, ve anunuzi

mon, o ileep maata yaryaae. * **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3+ * **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14

15 Yam awatagh mako? Anonjamim, ene Krisi anooŋa siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Krisi anooŋa sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat! *

16 Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipaak anooŋa ila livaa to eez anooŋa, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveeŋa igheen pataghaan wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

17 Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako. *

18 Tauvene ŋgar to mataan saghati imin ŋgavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa ŋgar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tinjarui tauun anooŋaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe igham ŋgar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anooŋa. *

19 Yam awatagh mako? Anonjamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaan ileep ilonj ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene yam anjin taumim muul mako. *

20 Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa ŋgar tau ighe aghamu pa anonjamim, na aghamu to apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. *

7

Vaiŋ ŋgara siriv

1 Aiyo, naghe nayol saveeŋ siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.” 2 Eemon ŋgar to ghuruun

boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenooŋ mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi. 3 Vaivaiŋa aat titaghon vaiŋ ŋgara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene livaa aat iyok pani. *

4 Livaa injin tauu anooŋa mako. Azaawa tamoot ta injini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I injin tauu anooŋa mako. Azaawa livaa ta injini.

5 Tauvene yam vaivaiŋa anjuruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam aghe asapaar pa taumim, leso apul sooso rig pa sunjuun, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap. 6 Saveeŋ tau nasavia pa saparooŋ ne, nasavia to naghham ŋgar payam mon. Ve napariaaŋa imin tutuun to ataghoni ne mako. 7 Yau naghe le tamtamon tisov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepoogh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale igheen tomani ghiit. *

Saveeŋ injarui yes osa ve zinaara

8 Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia. 9 Eemon isaav ighe yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *

Vaivaiŋa irau tipul azuwazŋa mako

* 6:15: 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 * 6:16: Gnp 2:24 * 6:17: Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4

* 6:18: Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4 * 6:19: Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 * 6:20: 1Kor

7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * 7:3: Igham 21:10 * 7:7: Mt 19:11+ * 7:9: 1Tim 5:14

¹⁰ Ve yam vaivaiņa, yau naghur tutuuj tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaiņ tooni mako. Saveeņ tane, ene yau taug saveeņ tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliinja. ¹¹ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vaiņ toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve ighe mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa muņgaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozi eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tiziir azuwazņja sov. *

Saveeņ siriv tau inarui yes tau azuwazņja tighur ila mako

¹² Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimņja tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighe toņvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepooğh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vaiņ toozi mako. Saveeņ tane, ene Tiina toit aliinja mako. Ene yau ņgar tsiau. ¹³ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepooğh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vaiņ toozi mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighe ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, leso imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kanan natmimņja tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe toņvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana ņgar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe irav motin vaiņ toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. ņgar tauvene, le ņgalsekiinja mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighe iit tatagħon ņgar luuma. *

¹⁶ Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagħ mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham

mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagħ mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. *

Saa lepooğh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon

¹⁷ Saa lepooğh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepogħaan tau tagħamu indeeņ saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveeņ tane, yau napaduduuj lupuuj to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh. ¹⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe ņeer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene ņeer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighe tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ņgar pa tirav waaro sov. ¹⁹ Pa isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma tirav waroon mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ņgar to tagħoniin Maaron tutuuj tooni, ene gabua tauu. *

²⁰ Tauvene saa lepooğh tau tamtamon eņaeņja tighamu indeeņ saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozi poia pani ve tileep tauvene. ²¹ Isaav ighe yo besooņja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi għom umin le, na lolom ipatanan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighe eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utagħoni mon. ²² Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besooņja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besooņja muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besooņja, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa sagħati tapiri tau muuj ikisi na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besooņja mako ve inņgin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besooņja to Krisi. *

²³ Aghita. Maaron ighol għam pa gabua tiina għa amin i le wa. Tau-

* 7:11: Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk 10:11+

* 7:19: Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15

* 7:22: Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16

* 7:16: 1Pe 3:1

1Pe 1:18+

* 7:23: 1Kor 6:20;

vene amin besoonja pa ngar to tam-tamon sov. *

²⁴ Tauvene yam tonjetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit enjaenja taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

Saveen injarui yes tau tivai soone

²⁵ Yau leg saveen siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveen tane, ene tu-tuun tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ngar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ngar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveen tsiau tane, ve ataghoni. ²⁶ Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patanani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh tau aazne iit enjaenja taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila. ²⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vain tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vain sov. ²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tisosor mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivainja, yes pale tindeen patanani naol. Ve lolog pa patanani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane payam.

Tagham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov

²⁹ Yam tonjetaz, saveen tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivainja zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwaznja mako. *

³⁰ Ve yes tau lolozu ipatanan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozu ipatanan mako. Ve yes tau lolozu poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau

lolozu poia mako. Ve yes tau tighol-ghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ngar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, leso tikisi igheen malau mako. ³¹ Ve yes tau tighamgham uratou gabua to taan na, ngar toozi isaghav gabua tawe geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ngara, ene irau igheen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane. *

³² Yau naghe patanani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveen tane. Neer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, i ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Krisi loolo poia. ³³ Eemon neer vaivain, i ighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa loolo poia. *

³⁴ Tauvene ngar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tigde le tighur ngar toozi ve lolozu, tomania anonazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivainja, tighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwaznja lolozu poia. *

³⁵ Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia to nangalsekin gham pa vain mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, leso gabua eta to taan ireu ngar tsiam sov, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon ngar duduunja mon ila i maata. ³⁶ Isaav

* 7:29: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7 * 7:31: 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1 * 7:33: Lu 14:20 * 7:34: 1Tim 5:5

ighe ñeer eta igham ñgar ighe i irau ivai mako, *

eemon murei maata inġal ighe ñgar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigħo pani na, ene iduduunġ mako, ve ñgar tooni iyaryaana ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itagħon ñgar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako. ³⁷ Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo iyaryaana ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan għaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta inġalsekini pa vainġ mako, ve i itagħon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia. ³⁸ Tauvene ñeer tau ighe ivai, ene igham ñgar poia. Ve ñeer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia kat. *

³⁹ Isaav ighe livaa vaivainġ eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vainġ toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le ñeer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii. *

⁴⁰ Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinizi ve poia tiina to Maaron izaat toozi illiiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveenġ tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

8

Paulus isavia watoonġrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomġa

¹ Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonġrau pa maaron karomġa na.

Yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai ñgar. Nikankaan pa gabua tawe ñgara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa ñgar toit, ene igham għiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanna siriv. Eemon ñgar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham għiit tail eez to tauul zetaanna ve tapalot zi. *

² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ñgar ighe i irau kat pa ñgar, ene itotoi ighe i igham ñgar irao soone. *

³ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwatagħhi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

⁴ Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau tagħan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonġrau pa maaron karomġa na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagħ: Maaron karomġa ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. *

⁵ Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tighe ‘maaron toozi’ ve ‘tiina toozi.’

⁶ Eemon iit tagħur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve tagħur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit. *

⁷ Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuruunġ ila toozi iyaryaana soone

* **7:36:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham ñgar tighe ñgar to vainġ, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveenġ tane. Ñgara siriv, matazi inġal tighe saveenġ tane inġarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivana pa vainġ mako. Ve ñgara siriv, matazi inġal tighe saveenġ tane inġarui zeran siriv tau tisiigħ zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisanan tisanan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve ñgara siriv, matazi inġal tighe saveenġ tane inġarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesna azuwazna tiluplup zi pa ghenoonġ mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesna azuwazna tivalupu zi pa ghenoonġ, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron. * **7:38:** Hib 13:4

* **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 * **8:1:** Mbanġ 15:20; Ro 14:3 * **8:2:** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3

* **8:4:** 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+ * **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Mbanġ 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol 1:16

na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, tibesbees pa maaron karomnja. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoonraurau pa maaron karom eta, ene tiyamaan tauzi tigde tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata. **

⁸ Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua tauvene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

⁹ Eemon yam tau aghazoon pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniin gabua eta mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, gha titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

¹⁰ Yo tau ughazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilon ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe neer eta tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroid pa ghaniin gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata. ¹¹ Uyamaan ghom wa? Neer tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroid pa ghaniin gabua tauvene, i tonjvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani. Eemon ngar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia. ¹² Yam aat matamim ingal tonjvetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tigde tigham sosor, ve

lolozi ipatanjan, ene yam agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. ¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tonjvetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghama tonjvetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. *

9

Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tigde tigham pani na

¹ Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Yau nanjin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoonja, ve naghit katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghama toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonja tooni, ene lupuun tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako? *

² Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde yau mbanjoonja tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghama ila sosomim ve ighur anoonja ivot, tauta ipaghazonjai ghau ighe yau mbanjoonja tauu to Tiina toit.

³ Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigde yau mbanjoonja tauu mako na, yau nayol saveen toozi tauvene: ⁴ Mindai, yei tau nighamgham uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniin ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? *

⁵ Onoon, yei uraata siriv nivai mako. Ve imin ta nivai ve azuwamainja tighur ila, kanan irau nigham zi ve yenja nilaghlagha pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomania mbanjoonja siriv ve Tiina toit taznja tighamghamu. ⁶ Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, lesu niuul taumai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

* **8:7:** Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoonraurau, zeran to watoonraurau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilon ila rumei to maaron karom tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunjuun na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesnja zetaznja siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiin, lesu tamtamon tigholi. * **8:7:** Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+ * **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14 * **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13 * **8:13:** Ro 14:19+ * **9:1:** Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15

* **9:4:** Lu 10:8

7 Agham n̄gar pa yes zaaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniiñ to iñgin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anooña mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, n̄giniñ to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? *

8-9 Mindai, saveeñ tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon n̄gar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveeñ raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazoon wit leso uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov. I paam irau ighan siriv.” *

Mindai, Maaron igham n̄gar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuun tane?

10 Mako. I isavia saveeñ tane inarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiñ aniiñ, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavoon uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tighu murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi. Pu-ughu tane ta tibood tutuun tane pait. 11 Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaañ. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? *

12 Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleen ilat tsiam. Ene poia. N̄gar tana iduduun. Eemon yei, o iduduun kat to nigham uleen siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muun ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham patañani payei. Eemon saa patañani tau ighu ivot

payei, yei irau nibaado. *

13 Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan aniiñ to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, leso tighani. *

14 Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaañ vaaru poia. Leso iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. *

15 Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghham leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muun ve ilam, nayok pa n̄gar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveeñ tane to napaburigin gham, leso agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa n̄gar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleen eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa n̄gar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak! *

16 Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghham. Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. *

17 Ve imin ta naghham uraat tane itaghon taug lolog, kanan naghham n̄gar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besoonña to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. *

18 Tauvene saa ta pale naghhamu imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene

* 9:7: 2Tim 2:6 * 9:8-9: Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+ * 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 * 9:12: Mbanj

20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9 * 9:13: Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1 * 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+

* 9:15: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 * 9:16: Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+ * 9:17:

1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25

vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako. Nagham uraat pazi sorok. Ve ngar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiau, tauta ene.

Paulus itaghon tamtamon gabuazi, lesu igherev zi timin Krisi le

¹⁹ Yau tane, tamtamon eta ingin ghau mako. Nanjin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besooŋa pa tamtamon tisov, lesu nagherv tamtamon katini timin Krisi le. *

²⁰ Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi, lesu nagherv zi timin Krisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuunj toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuunj saamba na, lesu nagherv zi timin Krisi le. *

²¹ Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuunj to yes Yuda na, yau nataghon gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuunj tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagherv zi paam timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuunj to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuunj to Krisi saamba.

²² Isaav ighu naleep tomania yes tau ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaanj soone, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi ve lepooŋ toozi. Lesu napaburigin ghuruunj ila toozi ve tileep tunjia ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghon tamtamon tisov gabuazi ve lepooŋ toozi, lesu nagham mulin tamtamon toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghoŋi. *

²³ Tauvene ngar isov tau naghamgham zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau tamtamon tisov. Lesu yeŋa nighita poia to Maaron iza tsiei.

Mataan pirik parak pa parlosaanj to Maaron

²⁴ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighu parlosaanj eta ivot, ene yes to landooŋ pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamon toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeetŋa ve igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parlosaanj to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Lesu aliiv ve agham lemim atuya poia. *

²⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighu tilaan pa parlosaanj eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Lesu tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene ighu malau mako. Rekia mon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya poia tau pale ighu le alok. Irau isaghat mako. *

²⁶ Yau namin tamtamon tau ilaan ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduunj pa nugh tau landooŋ ila isov pani na, ve nalaan naruini. Ve yau namin njer tau iparav ve isiksik niima sorokorok ne mako. Yau namin njer tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon. ²⁷ Yau naravrav katin taug anooŋ, lesu natatan ngar sasaghati to lolog mungaana. Pa naroi. Ighu navotia Maaron aliinŋa pa tamtamon, ve ngar tsiau siriv isosor, ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. *

10

Isaav ighu tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muunj igham pa yes Israela

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muunj ivot pa timbuunŋa na. Saawe tau yesŋa Mose tipul isip, Maaron igham itaitai ivot lesu ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep

* 9:19: Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 * 9:20: Mbanj 16:3, 21:26 * 9:22: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33 * 9:24: Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1 * 9:25: 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4 * 9:27: Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 * 10:1: Igham 13:21, 14:22+

ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Siñsina ve tila tivoon pa ziige ite. *

² Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar tooni ve tigham lep-oogh paaghu. ³⁻⁴ Ve aniiñ ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon zi pa laghoon toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi. *

⁵ Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katini tizoor Maaron aliiña. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaañja. * *

⁶ Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaañ pait. Leso taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. *

⁷ Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomña imin muun yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniñ ma ghunghunuun, ra tipaburigin mogheraan tomania ngar sasaghati naol.” *

⁸ Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. *

⁹ Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat. *

* **10:3-4:** Igham 16:14, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+ * **10:5:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham ngar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav igha timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin igha tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav igha tizoor aliiña, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muun ivaghamunia timbuzña. *

* **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5 * **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 * **10:7:** Igham 32:6 * **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14 * **10:9:** Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 * **10:10:** Nam 14:2-37 * **10:11:** Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7 * **10:12:** Ro 11:20 * **10:13:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 * **10:14:** Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21

¹⁰ Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve añela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. *

¹¹ Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaañ pait. Tibood sinainj to gabua tawe to ipaduduun iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron igha ipasov gabua naol isov, lesa tagharaat tauun. Mako pale patañani igham ghiit imin muun igham yes Israela. *

¹² Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta inumeer tauu igha i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. *

¹³ Tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaan tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaan tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaan tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav igha ipul tovaan eta ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Leso ayooz ariiaan ve aliiv tovaan tana. *

Taleep soghan pa maaron karomña tomania rumei toozi

¹⁴ Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ngar to tabees pa maaron karomña, agharau sov. Aleep soghan pani. *

¹⁵ Yam lemim ngar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveen tau naghe nasavia ne. ¹⁶ Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit

tapaak Krisi ve siŋ tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Krisi ve miiza imin leen. *

¹⁷ Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin ŋeer eemon anooŋa. Ene Krisi. *

¹⁸ Ve matamim ŋgal ŋgar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, lesu yesŋa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁹ Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomŋa ve watoonrau tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. *

²⁰ Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa ŋgar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamŋa avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu gham amin eemon. *

²¹ Alooŋ. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. *

²² Isaav ighe iit tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham Ŋeer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ ighe taghur loloon ve ŋgar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanŋan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karomŋa na, agham ŋgar mindai? Aghe tapiriin iliiv Maaron? *

Iit aat tagham ŋgar tau iuul zetaanna ve ipait Maaron eeza

²³ Tsiam siriv tisaav tighe: “Yei irau nigham ŋgar naol isov. Gabua eta le ŋgalsekiŋa mako.” Ene onoon. Eemon ŋgar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ŋgar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako. *

²⁴ Iit irau tagham ŋgar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ŋgar pa zetaanna paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. *

²⁵ Tauvene yam aat ataghon ŋgar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta miiza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiŋ, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ŋgar naol sov. *

²⁶ Pasaa, Maaron aliŋa isaav ighe: “Taan tomania gabua tisorv tau tileep ve tigheen ila, ene to Ŋeer Tiina.” *

²⁷ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yamŋa aghanŋan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniiŋ tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tige gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ŋgar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. *

²⁸ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tamtamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham ŋgar naol. *

²⁹ Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham ŋgar pa etamim tana. Isaav

* **10:16:** Mk 14:22+ * **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27 * **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 * **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ * **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20 * **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ * **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 * **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 * **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+ * **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 * **10:26:** Mbo 24:1 * **10:27:** Lu 10:7+ * **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7+

ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham n̄gar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen̄j tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabizoon̄j toit pa saa n̄gar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghon gabizoon̄j to neer ite? *

³⁰ Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lolog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? *

³¹ Tauvene isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa n̄gar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa n̄gar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apaghazon̄j tapiri ve poia tooni. *

³² Tauvene yam irau agham n̄gar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuuñ to Maaron paam. Agham n̄gar eta to ireu n̄gar toozi sov. Agham n̄gar tau iduduun̄j mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. *

³³ Leso ataghon n̄gar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghama n̄gar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghama n̄gar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Ve naghama n̄gar tau pale iuul zi, lesa Maaron igham mulin zi. *

11

¹ Tauvene yam irau ataghon ghau pa n̄gar tsiau, imin yau nataghon Kriisi pa n̄gar tooni. *

Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to surjuun̄j?

² Yau napait gham pa n̄gar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim ingalngal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliin̄ja tau

nasavia payam na ariiaan̄. Saveen̄j tana, yau naghama ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. *

³ Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Kriisi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tisov, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwazña. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa Kriisi. *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isun̄j ma ivotia Maaron aliin̄ja pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayan̄jin daaba tooni, ene Kriisi. ⁵ Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisun̄j ma tivotia Maaron aliin̄ja imin propet, ene yes tipamayan̄jin daaba toozi, ene azuwazña. *

Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, lesa tipamayan̄jin zi. ⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Lesa maaya pa n̄gar tau i ighama na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

⁷ Eemon zitamoot irau tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwazña. *

⁸ Aghita. Muun̄j geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot. ⁹ Ve Maaron igham n̄gar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham n̄gar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule. *

¹⁰ Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Lesa titotoi tauzi

* **10:29:** Ro 14:14+ * **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ * **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 * **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 * **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ * **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ * **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ * **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe 3:1, 5 * **11:5:** Yes Korin n̄gar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwazña sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi. * **11:7:** Gnp 1:26+ * **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13

tighe yes tileep ila azuwazña sam-bazi, ve n̄gar toozi iduduun̄ ila yes aņela matazi. †

¹¹ Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toit Krisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi. ¹² Agham n̄gar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov. ¹³ Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun̄, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isun̄ pa Maaron, ene iduduun̄? ¹⁴ Saveen̄ tsiau tane, ene itaghon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe n̄eer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe n̄eer tana ipamayan̄in tauu. ¹⁵ Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, lesu ipoon daaba. ¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor alin̄ag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yeı lemai n̄gar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yeı mon mako. Lupuun̄ tisov to Maaron titaghon n̄gar eemon pa gabua tane.

Yes Korin tivaghamunia n̄gar to ghaniin̄ pasa

¹⁷ Aiyo, naghe napaduduun̄ gham pa n̄gar tsiam siriv tau iduduun̄ mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun̄, sunjuun̄ tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun gham.

¹⁸ Saveen̄ tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloon̄ varumim tighe saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin̄ ve sunjuun̄ na, yam avalaghi gham ila n̄gun n̄gun, ve avavazorai gham

pa savsaveen̄. Ve naghe saveen̄ tane, ene aat onoon. *

¹⁹ N̄gar tsiam tau avalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon n̄gar tauvene aat ivot. Lesu tawatagh: Sei ta Krisi tamtamon tooni ve n̄gar tooni iduduun̄ ila i maata. *

²⁰ Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun̄, yam ataghon ghanghaniin̄ to Tiina toit n̄gara mako. ²¹ Pasaa, yam agham n̄gar pa zeetmim̄na ve asan̄an zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuun̄ ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmim̄na siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniin̄ mako ve pitool zi. ²² Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuun̄ to Maaron ve apamayan̄in zeetmim̄na siriv tau mbolaņa na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Aghe napait gham pa n̄gar tsiam tana? Mako kat! *

Paulus ipit saveen̄ to pasa muul
(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

²³ Saveen̄ tau naghamu ila to Tiina toit ve muun̄ nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveen̄ tauvene: Mbon̄ tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koin̄a nimazi, Yesu igham mberet, ²⁴ ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. N̄gar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve atagioni, lesu matamim in̄gal ghau.” ²⁵ Tighan le isov, ra itaghon n̄gar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav pazi ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sin̄ig tau pale imalin̄ ve ipariaan̄ saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron yesña tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau

† **11:10:** Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa sunjuun̄, yes aņela tilepleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12. * **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 * **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19 * **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ * **11:25:** Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+

ighe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghon n̄gar tau yau naghamu ne, lesa matamim in̄gal ghau.” *

²⁶ Saveeñ tane, n̄gara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleeñ tooni.

²⁷ Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham n̄gar tau iduduun pa pasa n̄gara mako, † ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miiza ve siinji. ²⁸ Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. *

²⁹ Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene iza to Tiina toit anooña. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani. ³⁰ Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroon ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa. ³¹ Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kanan Maaron irau ighur atuya tauvene pait mako. ³² Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit, ene poia. Mako pale takis n̄gar saghati toit, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, i ighur atuya pait, ve itin eval tiina to taan talaleen. *

³³ Tauvene yam ton̄vetaz tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sun̄uun, na asan̄an zeetmim̄na le yam asov aghan raraate. ³⁴ Ve ighe tamtamon eta pitool matini, ene poia to ighan pataghaan izi ruum tooni. Le isov, o ila pa lupuun tsiam. Leso saawe tau alup gham, agham sosor ila

Maaron maata sov, ve i ighur atuya payam sov. Yau leg saveeñ siriv ighengheen soone. Eemon irau nasavia aazne mako. Taug nalat peria, o nasavia.

12

Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve n̄gar maata maata pait

¹ Yam ton̄vetaz, uraat ve n̄gar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne, yau naghe yam akankaan pazi sov.

² Matamim in̄gal imuul ila pa muun, saawe tau yam akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe tana, tighegherev gham ala ve asun̄sun̄ pa maaron karom̄na tau lezi avozi mako. *

³ Tauvene yau naghe nasaav ghazoon̄a payam: Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ighamgham pooz pani na, i irau isik saveeñ saghati in̄arui Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, o isaav tauvene toman loolo. *

⁴ Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve n̄gar maata maata pait. Uraat ve n̄gar isov tawe, ene Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. *

⁵ Besoon̄ toit itaghon eez maata maata. Eemon tasov tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene Yesu. ⁶ Ve Maaron eemon ta ighamgham uratoi iit tasov, ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta taghamgham uraat maata maata ila i tauu tapiri.

⁷ Maaron Avuvu ileep tomania iit tasov, ve ireirei tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve n̄gar maata maata irau ghiit, lesa tapalot lupuun to Krisi pani. *

⁸ Tamtamon ee, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazon̄aini pa Maaron n̄gar

† **11:27:** Yes Korin tigham n̄gar naol tau iduduun pa pasa n̄gara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozi imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetaz̄na siriv tau mbolaan̄a na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez. * **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 * **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19

* **12:2:** Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9 * **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ * **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4 * **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+

tooni, leso ivotia n̄gar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le n̄gar popoia siriv, leso ipaduduuj tamtamon pani. ⁹ Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu eemon tawe ipalot ghuruuj ila tooni le iyaryaaj kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri to iuul yes moroghoonja ve tinizi poia. *

¹⁰ Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua n̄geretazi. Ve ite, i ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha isavia saveen̄ imin kaolaan̄ tau tamtamon tiloonja, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve n̄eer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjaini pa saveen̄ tawe puughu, leso ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazonjaini. *

¹¹ N̄gar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit enjaenja itaghton tauu loolo. *

Iit tau taleep ila lupuuj to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anoonja siriv siriv

¹² Iit tawatagh: Anoonjaan, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaanja katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anoonjaan gabuaanja tison, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuuj to Krisi, ene n̄gara raraate mon. *

¹³ Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Griika. Siriv, besoonja. Ve siriv, besoonja mako, tinjin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anoonja eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit

tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Anoonjaan, gabuaanja eemon mako. I le gabuaanja katini. ¹⁵ Aghita. Isaav igha tamtamon eta aaghe igham n̄gar tauvene: "Igha yau namin n̄eer tane niima, kanan̄ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoonja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i n̄eer tana anoonja sirivu. ¹⁶ Ve isaav igha n̄eer tana taliinja igham n̄gar igha: "Igha yau namin n̄eer tane maata, kanan̄ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anoonja mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i n̄eer tana anoonja sirivu. ¹⁷ Ve mindai? Isaav igha anoonjaan gabuaanja tison titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau taloon̄ saveen̄? Ma igha titoor zi timin taliinjaan mon, pale irau tanuujuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

¹⁸ Iit anoonjaan vene mako. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo, ve ighur anoonjaan gabuaanja ta naol ne, leso tighamuur uraat toz toz. ¹⁹ Aghita. Isaav igha anoonjaan gabuaanja tison titoor zi timin gabuaanja eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anoonja? Mako. ²⁰ Anoonjaan, i le gabuaanja katini. Ve gabuaanja tison tilup zi timin gabua eemon. *

²¹ Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh nimaan ve isaav igha: "Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!" Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anoonjaan gabuaanja tison, lezi uraat. ²² Ve agham n̄gar pa gabua siriv tau tighaen ila loloon ne imin aaten ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe arianjazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat

* **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14

* **12:10:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+ * **12:11:**

Hib 2:4 * **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17

* **12:13:** Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 * **12:20:**

Saveen̄ tau Paulus isavia pa anoonjaan, ene izaaz to lupuuj to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve n̄gar maata maata irau zi, leso tipalot lupuuj to Krisi.

tintiina. Ige tighen mako, ene pale tamaat. ²³ Anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamon tighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan ingalngal zi, ve taponpoon zi. ²⁴ Eemon anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau popoia to tamtamon tighit zi na, tagham ngar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tighen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anonjaan gabuaanja ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anonjaan gabuaanja siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anonjaan gabuaanja siriv. ²⁵ Maaron igham tauvene, leso anonjaan gabuaanja tivazorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. I ige tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi. *

²⁶ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ige anonjaan gabuaanja eta iyamaan yavyavuun, ene pale anonjaan isov iyamaan yavyavuun. Ve ige tipait anonjaan gabuaanja eta, ene pale anonjaan gabuaanja tisov lolozu poia ve tintinizi.

²⁷ Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Krisi anooja. Ve yam enjaanja amin anooja tana gabuaanja siriv siriv. *

²⁸ Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanooja to timuun pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ngeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi leso tiuul moroghoonja, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleen zetazja, ve yes tau lezi ngar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan. *

²⁹ Mindai? Tamtamon tisov timin mbanooja to Krisi? Ma tisov

timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon? Ma tisov tipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliija? Ma tisov irau to tigham gabua ngeretazi? ³⁰ Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamon tisov leso tiuul moroghoonja? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon tisov to tisavia saveen imin kaolaan? Ma tisov irau to tivotia saveen kaolaan tawe puughu? Mako. ³¹ Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve ngar tau iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia ngar ee tau poia kat iliiv ngar ta naol ne. *

13

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv ngar isov

¹ Isaav ige yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi, ma anjela alinjazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itan sorok toman aliija tiina. ² Ve isaav ige navotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar tooni yonggaanja isov, ve ghuruun ila tsiau iyaryaan kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ige lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok. *

³ Ve isaav ige narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaanja, ve napul taug ila Maaron koinja nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale naghama saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

⁴ Ngara to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ige tamtamon tigham patanjani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve

* 12:25: 1Kor 1:10-12 * 12:27: Ro 12:5+

* 13:2: Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28

* 12:28: Ep 2:20, 4:11+ * 12:31: 1Kor 14:1

ighe taghita zetaanna lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanna mako. *

⁵ Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan ingal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako. *

⁶ Ve ngar tau ighe iduduun mako na, ene pale tintiniin pani mako. Ve saa saveen ma ngar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani. *

⁷ Ve saa ngar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaan taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa pataani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariaan ve tabaado. *

⁸ Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon ngar to votiaan Maaron aliiņa imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu leso ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar siriv, ene paam pale isov. ⁹ Aghita. Iit tagham ngar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliiņa tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon. *

¹⁰ Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne. *

¹¹ Muun, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveen tomania ngar ve gabizoon

tsiau, ene ngaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ngar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul ngar to geegeu ileple. **

¹² Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazoon geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natiloņa. Eemon murei, itiņa Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau naghama ngar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau. *

¹³ Tauvene ngar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: ngar to ghuruun ila, ngar to ghuruun mataan pa Maaron, ve ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve ngar tol tane, ngar tau imuun, ene ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *

14

Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliiņa imin propet, ene iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan

¹ Tauvene yam azuari gham pa ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania ngar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve ngar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliiņa pa tamtamon imin propet. ² Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen tau tamtamon tiloonja imin kaolaan na, tisavsaav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveen tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoon. Tauta tamtamon tiloonja ve tikankaan pani. ³ Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliiņa imin propet na, tisavia saveen tau tamtamon irau tiloonja ve tighazoon pani. Tauta

* **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 * **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4 * **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9;

1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4 * **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24 * **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ * **13:10:** Ep

4:13; Pil 3:12 * **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen tane iza ta tauu. Eemon saveen tane inarui yes Korin. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe ngar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv ngar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon ngar tauvene irao soone. * **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 * **13:12:**

2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 * **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

tipalot zetazña ve tiseen ngar toozi, ve tirav atezi lesu lolozi poia, ve tipariaan zi to titaghon ngar poia.⁴ Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliina imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau aleep ila lupuuñ to Krisi na, ve iseen ngar tsiam.

⁵ Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveen imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliina imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveen tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuuñ to Krisi, ve iseen ngar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene ngar to votiaan Maaron aliina imin propet ta poia kat iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan.*

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yau natal ve nasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonai ghau pani, ma naseen ngar tsiam pa ngar siriv, ma napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliina payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveen tauvene, yam aat aghazon pa puughu.⁷ Agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titan, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titan mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titan. Eemon isaav ighe titan poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mboun aliina mindai? ⁸ Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itan poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal? ⁹ Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon tighazon pani mako, ene

pale tigham ngar pa saveen puughu mindai? Mako. Saveen tsiam pale imin yaghur.¹⁰ Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, aliñazi ite ite. Ve aliñazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta aliñazi, ene aat ighazon pani.¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve yau nawatagh aliina mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite.¹² Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve ngar tau ipapalot lupuuñ to Krisi.

¹³ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraan saveen tawe. Leso zeetña tiloona ve tighazon pani.¹⁴ Isaav ighe nasun ila saveen imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsaav. Eemon saveen tau nasavia ne iuul ngar tsiau mako.¹⁵ Tauvene pale naghham mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasun, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsaav. Ve saawe siriv, nasun ve ngar tsiau ighazon pa saveen tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mboun to sunuun, Avuvu tau igheen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve ngar tsiau ighazon pa mboun tau nambouia ne.*

¹⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa sunuun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveen tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: "Onoon" mindai? Mako. Pa saveen tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan

* 14:5: Nam 11:26-29 * 14:15: Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

pa puughu. ¹⁷ Onoon, yo usavia saveej poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveej tsio irau ipalot tamtamon tana mako.

¹⁸ Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveej imin kaolaanj le naliiv gham asov. ¹⁹ Eemon saawe tau naleep tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunjuuj, yau naghe nasavia saveej tau tamtamon tisov irau tilooja ve tighazooj pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveej ziiri liim mon tau tamtamon tighazooj pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveej ziiri ndiijndiij ndiijndiij (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi. ²⁰ Yam tonvetaz, agham ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar matuugha imin yes zolman. Eemon ngar saghati, yam aleep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunghun tuz. *

²¹ Maaron aliinja isaav ighe: Muuj, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yau aat nagham zeran tonugh ite tau alinjazi ite na, tilam ve tinjin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navotia alinjag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon alinjag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tilooja mako.” *

²² Saveej tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe ngar to tasavia saveej imin kaolaanj, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, lesopaburigin ngar toozi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, lesotighilaal tighhe Maaron ileep tomani zi.

²³ Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuuj, ve yam asov asavia saveej imin kaolaanj, ve ighe

tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa sunjuuj, ene pale tighit gham tighhe yam avaghamgham imin boraunja! ²⁴ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene ilooj ilat, ve ilooj yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ve asavia saveej tau i ighazooj pani, ene pale saveej tsiam injgali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza tooni. *

²⁵ Tamtamon tana pale iyamaan ighe ngar isov tau iyoj ila loolona, yam asavia ivot ighazooj wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham.”

Eez to sunjuuj ilaan duduuj

²⁶ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuuj, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Neer ee, i imbou mbouj to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduuj gham pa Maaron aliinja. Ve ite, i isavia ngar yongaanja siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveej imin kaolaanj. Ve ite, i ivotia saveej tana puughu payam. Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuuj to Krisi. *

²⁷ Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveej imin kaolaanj, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asaan zheetminja. Tamtamon ee isavsaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveej toozi puughu. Leso eval tiina tighazooj pani. ²⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveej tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav alinjazi tiina ila lupuuj to Krisi mako. Tineneej

* 14:20: Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+ * 14:21: Is 28:11+ * 14:24: Yo 16:8;

Mbanj 2:13 * 14:26: Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12

mon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila loloz.

²⁹ Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveen toozi: Iduduun, ma mako? *

³⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia ngar eta pani, ene i tau isavsaav na, irau ineneen ve ighur sooso pa iitete, lesa aana isavsaav. ³¹ Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet na, irau ataghon ngar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveen tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsaav. Lesa aseeng ngar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi.

³² Aloonj. Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isanjan le iitete ipasov saveen tooni, o aana isavsaav. ³³ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i Maaron to ikaukau ngar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduun mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon ngar tauvene ila lupuun toz toz.

³⁴ Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunjuun, na zilivaa irau tisavsaav mako. Yes aat tineneen mon, titatan tambazi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *

³⁵ Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniin siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwaznja. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaav ila lupuun tsiam loolo, ene igham mayanja. *

³⁶ Laak, yam tau azoroor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliinja ivot tsiam muun, ra ila pa nugh

siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveen to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam? ³⁷ Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal ighe saveen tau na-boode payam, ene tutuun to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *

³⁸ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveen tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

³⁹ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham pa ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan na, angalsekin zi sov. *

⁴⁰ Yam aat ataghon duduun sunjuun ngara ta naol ne, lesa sunjuun tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduun mon.

15

Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napei ngar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila. ² Vaaru poia tau muun navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja mako. *

³ Saveen tiina kat tau muun tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

* **14:29:** Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1 * **14:34:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ * **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tige saveen tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwaznja zitamoot mon. Saveen ziiri tane, puughu ighazoon mako. Livaa tau isavsaav ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na, igham mayanja pa sei? Igham mayanja pa tauu, azaawa tamoot, ma lupuun to Krisi. * **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † **14:38:** Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveen tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori." * **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 * **15:2:** Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 * **15:3:** Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24

4 Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mboj imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na. *

5 Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot to mbanjoona tooni tisov gha tighita. *

6 Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa.

7 Ra ivot to Yakobus * gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanjoona tooni tisov. *

8 Yes mbanjoona tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon eez ite pa mbanjoona siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tina ipoopa ila saawe tooni duduun mako. † *

9 Mbanjoona tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbanjoona tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poiag irau to tiwaat ghau tigde mbanjoona to Krisi mako. Pa muun, naghur patajani naol pa Maaron lupuun tooni. *

10 Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar tooni. Poia tooni iza tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anooja. Pasaa, yau naghama katin uraat le naliiv mbanjoona tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipalot ghau gha naghama uraat tane. *

11 Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanjoona siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov niasavia saveen tauvene pa mateegh

ve burigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tane, tauta yam alooja gha aghur ila.

Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha

12 Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: “Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa.” Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tigde Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? *

13 Aghita. Isaav ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh mako. 14 Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveen tau yei nivovotia ne, ene saveen sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok. 15 Ve gabua ite.

Isaav ighe Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron eeza. Pasaa, nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tigde Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveen tsiam tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh mako. 16 Nayol saveen tsiau muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh mako. 17 Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone. 18 Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa. 19 Iit taghurhur mataan pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepooch poia tau pale Krisi igham pait. Eemon

* 15:4: Lu 24:46 * 15:5: Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 * 15:7: Yakobus tane, ene

Yesu taazi. * 15:7: Mbanj 1:3+ † 15:8: Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbanjoona tooni siriv tilaghaagh tomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbanjoona tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni. * 15:8: Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 * 15:9: Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 * 15:10: 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29 * 15:12:

Mbanj 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+

isaav ighe saveenj to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad pataņani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozi isaghatin ghiit iliiv tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

²⁰ Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Kriisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniin maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuunj pa mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mboņ Murei. *

²¹ Aghita. Muunj, neer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiinj to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Neer ee ta imin eez pani gha ivot. Ene Kriisi. *

²² Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Kriisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare. ²³ Eemon tamtamon tisov aat titaghton saawe toz toz. Kriisi ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tisov anazi tiburig. *

²⁴ Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomania gabua isov tau tapirizi tiina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuunj pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima. ²⁵ Pasaa, Kriisi aat igham pooz itaghton Maaron njar tooni le irau itatan koiņa ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. *

²⁶ Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. *

²⁷ Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: "Maaron ighur gabua

tisov tileep ila i saamba wa." Onoon, saveenj tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Kriisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Kriisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Kriisi saamba. *

²⁸ Murei, saawe tau gabua tisov tileep duduunj ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tisov, ve inġiniir zi.

²⁹ Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham njar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai? ³⁰ Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad pataņani pa Kriisi eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab. *

³¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazonja payam naghe: Mateegh injarui ghau irau saawe. *

³² Isaav ighe yau nataghton njar to tamtamon mon pa uraat tau naghamghamu ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yeņa gabua sagsagna niparav izi nugh Epe-sus? Yau naghe nagham saa kat, ta nabaad pataņani tawe? Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaanjo. "Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve tail leen lepoogh poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat." *

³³ Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaan gham sov!

"Pa ighe iit tau tataghton njar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati,

* 15:20: Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5

* 15:21: Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+

* 15:23: 1Tes 4:15+ * 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13

* 15:26: 1Kor 15:54-57; Syg

20:14, 21:4 * 15:27: Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22

* 15:30: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26

* 15:31: 2Kor 4:10+ * 15:32: Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8

ene pale tiyes ghiit pa n̄gar toozi, ve n̄gar toit isaghat paam.”

³⁴ N̄gar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham n̄gar poi, ve apul n̄gar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghon n̄gar tau iduduun̄ ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav gha-zoon̄a payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

Anoŋaan paaghu pale ariaaŋa ve irau isaghat mako

³⁵ Aiyu. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: “Isaav ighe Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anoŋazi paaghu ghitoon̄a mindai?”

³⁶ Yo borau! Lem n̄gar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighe tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum iza.

³⁷ Ve isaav ighe tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum iza na ghitoon̄a raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitoon̄a ite. ³⁸ Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako eŋaen̄a tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, ruŋguzi, ve anoŋazi itaghon i tauu n̄gar tooni.

³⁹ Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaan ite, ŋgai toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

⁴⁰ Ve gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, anoŋazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anoŋazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba paboden̄azi ite pa gabua to taan. ⁴¹ Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo

mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum eŋaen̄a mbonarizi ite ite.

⁴² Burigiin̄ to yes mateegha, ene n̄gara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anoŋaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. Anoŋaan paaghu tana pale ariaaŋa ve irau isaghat mako. ⁴³ Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitoon̄a poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina. *

⁴⁴ Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

⁴⁵ Maaron aliin̄a tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Adam, ŋeer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.” *

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei † na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

⁴⁶ Tauvene ŋeer to sambam imuun̄ mako. Ŋeer to taan tomania taan lepooŋa ta ivot imin maata. Ra ŋeer to sambam ilam tomania lepooŋh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu.

⁴⁷ Adam tau ivot imin maata na,

* 15:36: Yo 12:24 * 15:43: Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 * 15:45: Gnp 2:7 † 15:45: Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Kri. Ves 47 iwaato ighe: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveen̄ tane, n̄gara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilon̄ ila sosor tawe paam. Kri. tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuun̄ paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiin̄ tooni loolo.

* 15:45: Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+

Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tau-
vene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam
ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sam-
bam ve izilam. *

⁴⁸ Tamtamon tisov to taan, anonjazi
ve lepoghazi, ene imin neer to
taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve
yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sam-
bam na, anonjazi paaghu ve lepog-
hazi, ene imin Neer tau ileep sam-
bam ve izilam. ⁴⁹ Aazne, lepoogh
toit, taleep imin neer to taan tau
Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tau-
vene paam. Iit pale taleep imin
Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam
na. *

⁵⁰ Yam tonjvetaz, yau nasaav
payam tauvene: Anonjaan to taan,
ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh
sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to
nugh sambam irau isaghat mako.
Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat
imin anonjaan to taan, ene irau
igham lepoogh to nugh tawe mako.
Maaron aat igham leen anonjaan
paaghu, o tagham lepoogh tawe. *

*Maaron igham ghiit taliiv ma-
teegh*

⁵¹ Aloonj. Yau naghe napag-
hazonjai gham pa gabua ee tau
muun iyoonj, ve aazne Maaron
isavia ivot ighazonj. Tamtamon
toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa,
saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron
pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham
anonjaan paaghu. ⁵² Tavuur tau
Maaron ighuru to itanj murei
geeg na, pale itanj, ve rekia mon
Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha,
ve igham lezi anonjazi paaghu tau
irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau
tamaat soone ve talepleep ne,
anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve
igham leen anonjaan paaghu. *

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pasaa, anonjaan to taan tau ti-
saghat gha timatmaat ne, Maaron

aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu,
ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul
mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene
pale Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau ti-
boode na, ighur anoonja. Isaav tau-
vene:

“Maaron iparav ariaan, tauta
iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu
le isov kat.” *

⁵⁵ “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei
igheen sindei?

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to unjal
ghei pani ne, igheen sindei?

Mako.” *

⁵⁶ Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene
ngar saghati. Ve ngar saghati
ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun. *

⁵⁷ Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman
loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Ti-
ina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham
ghiit taliiv ngar saghati ve mateegh.
*

⁵⁸ Tauvene yam tonjvetaz tau
lolog igheen tsiam kat na, yau
nasaav payam: Ayooz ariaan, akis
ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve apul
taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit
irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh:
Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa
uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim
sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam
pale ighur anoonja. *

16

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul
zetazna tau tileep izi Yerusalem na*

¹ Aiyo, yau leg saveenj rig payam
pa maet tau aghe agooga pa Krisi
tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi
Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau
naghuru pa lupuunj to Maaron tau
tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na,
yam ataghoni paam, o poia. *

² Saawe imin maata to wik ti-
sov, na yam enjaenja aat aghur
maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghon

* 15:47: Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31 * 15:49: Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 * 15:50: Yo 3:5+ * 15:52: Mt

24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ * 15:53-54: Is 25:8 * 15:55: Hos 13:14 * 15:56: Gnp 3:3; Ro

4:15, 5:12, 7:9+ * 15:57: Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ * 15:58: Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13

* 16:1: Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+

uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isanjan pa saawe to nalat. Ataghon alinag tane, o poia. Pa ighe nalat ve agooga soone, ene poia mako. *

³ Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghe tirao, lesa tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonvetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau nalat, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiin pazi, lesa tikis zi ve tila. ⁴ Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yera nila.

Paulus ipaesia laghoon tooni

⁵ Yau naghim njar naghe nala naghita zetaanja siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghit zi muun. Le isov, o nalat naghit gham. ⁶ Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag ingal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yauja isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani. ⁷ Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itinja taleep malau rig. ⁸ Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekia mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuun tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala. ⁹ Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghim uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anoona. Eemon eval tiina tizoroor saveen tsiau paam. *

Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos

¹⁰ Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Leso saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo

poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate imin yau. *

¹¹ Tauvene tamtamon eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasajani tomania tonvetaz toit siriv.

¹² Ve tonvetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsaav ariaan pani naghe yesja tonvetaz toit siriv tilat tighit gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighit gham.

Paulus iparwai saveen tooni

¹³ Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz tunja. *

¹⁴ Ve saa njar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghon njar to loloon pa tamtamon. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuun pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibesbees poi pa tamtamon tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon alinjazi. *

¹⁷ Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv. ¹⁸ Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ateg izi, imin monmon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

* **16:2:** Mbarj 20:7 * **16:9:** 2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8 * **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 * **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10 * **16:14:** 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8 * **16:15-16:** 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17

¹⁹ Lupuuŋ tisoŋ to Kriŋi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa suŋuuŋ ila ruum toozi na, lolozi igheen tsiam kat. Tau-vene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toiti eeza.

*

²⁰ Ve toŋvetaz to Kriŋi tau yeŋa nilepleep ne paam, tisoŋ tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asoŋ toŋvetaz to Kriŋi. Tau-vene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim.*

²¹ Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag.*

²² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toiti mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak!*

²³ Poia to Tiina toiti Yesu igheen tomani gham.

²⁴ Yau lolog igheen to yam asoŋ. Pasaa, Yesu Kriŋi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

* **16:19:** Mbaŋ 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5 * **16:20:** Ro 16:16 * **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

* **16:22:** Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea aliŋazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marana tha'.

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tojvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron iuluul ghiit pa patanani toit, lesu tauul zetaanja pa patanani toozi

³ Loolon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. *

⁴ Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila patanani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaanja siriv tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleer tau taghamghamu ila tooni, ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaanja atezi ve tapalot zi. *

⁵ Onoon, iit tau tataghton Krisi ne, tabadbaad patanani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad patanani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiinj tiina ila tooni. *

⁶ Saawe tau yei nibaad patanani, ene to iul gham, lesu ayooz ariiaan pa taghoniinj eez to Maaron,

ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariiaan, ene pale ngar tau yei nighamune, ipalot gham paam ve ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patanani imin yei. *

⁷ Tauvene yei nighur ila ariiaan nigne: Yam pale ayooz ariiaan. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patanani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itinja tagham palotiinj ila tooni. *

Paulus ipaesia patanani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia

⁸ Yam tojvetaz, yei nigne yam awatagh patanani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Patanani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham ngar nigne irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. *

⁹ Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nigne lemai eez eta muul mako. Yei nimin neer tau tigabiiz saveer tooni ve tige i aat imaat. Eemon patanani tawe ivot payei, lesu ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. *

¹⁰ Tauvene patanani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patanani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariiaan nigne murei, isaav ighe patanani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. *

¹¹ Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam. I pale iloon sunuun tsiam, ve iul ghei itaghton tauu poia tooni. Leso yamja eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. *

Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ngar tooni ve ila Korin mako

* **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 * **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 * **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 * **1:6:** 2Tim 2:10 * **1:7:** Ro 8:17 * **1:8:** Mban 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 * **1:9:** Yo 5:21 * **1:10:** Ro 8:35+ * **1:11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19

12 Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niya-maan ila lolomai nighe: Ngar tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitaghon ngar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipapaburigin ghei gha nibesbees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve nighamgham ngar tau ingalaan ila i maata. Ve ngar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam.*

13-14 Ve saveen tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyoon mako. Saveen tsiei isov, ngara igheen ghazoonja. Irau awaato mon ve aghazoon pani. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazoon payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ngar tsiam ivot ve aghazoon kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam.*

15-16 Muun, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itaghon laghoon ru tau naghama na.*

17 Eemon ngar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: “Yau pale nalat.” Eemon murei, natoon aliñag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat poghania ngar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor aliñag? Ma aghe naghama karom ve nambu sorokin saveen imin yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tauta saveen ru, “Vee” ve “Mako” ivotvot ila avog, ne? 18 Aloon. Maaron toit,

i isasavia saveen onoon mon, ve itataghon saveen tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitortoor aliñamai mako.*

19 Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor aliñja mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveen pa gabua eta ighe: “Vee, yau aat naghama,” ene irau itoor aliñja muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveen tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: “Vee” pa saveen mbuaan tooni ta naol ne.*

20 Pasaa, saa saveen tau Maaron imbua, ene Krisi ta igham uratoini gha anoonja ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsaav taghe: “Onoon” ila Yesu Krisi eeza.*

21-22 Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunja ila to Krisi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaana ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron igham pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na, i pale igham pait.*

23 Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveen ariaana payam, ve naghama gham lolomim isaghat sov. 24 Aloon. Yei nighe nitatan gham azi, ve ningin ghuruun ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam wa. Yei nighe itija talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia.*

* 1:12: 1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 * 1:13-14: 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19

* 1:15-16: Mbanj 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ * 1:18: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24 * 1:19: Mbanj 18:5 * 1:20:

Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14 * 1:21-22: Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+ * 1:24: 1Pe 5:3

2

¹ Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papazoge tau nalat tsiam, naghām saveņ ariaaņa payam, ve igham lolomim isaghat. Ve ŋgar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako. ² Pa ighē naghām lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tigham ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghamunia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau agham ghau lolog poia. ³ Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduņ ghām. Pa naroi: Isaav ighē pataņani ighēen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale agham ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam agham ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighē atagħon ŋgar tau igham ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam. ⁴ Rau ariaaņa tana, matag suuru izizi ve naboode. Pa naghām ŋgar naol payam, ve lolog ipataņan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghamunia lolomim mako. Naboode payam, leso aghilaal aghe lolog ighēen tsiam kat. *

Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ŋeer tau igham sosor

⁵ Neer tau muuņ igham ghau lolog ipataņan na, i igham sosor payau mon mako. I igham yam asov lolomim ipataņan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghām ŋeer tana loolo isaghat. *

⁶ Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to aņgal maata na, ene irao. ⁷ Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve pataņani tana itatani. *

⁸ Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to atotoi ŋgar poia pani, leso iwatagh ighē yam lolomim ighēen tooni.

⁹ Puughu tau nabood rau ariaaņa tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale atagħon aliņag pa ŋgar ta naol ne, ma mako? ¹⁰ Ve yam alooņ aliņag ve aghur atuya pa ŋeer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighē yam apul sosor to tam-tamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni. Ene poia to naghām tauvene, leso nauul gham. ¹¹ Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaana għiit ve iliiv għiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan ŋgar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itov-toov għiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa. *

Uraat tauu to yes mbaņooņa

¹² Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghām uraat izi ta sewe. ¹³ Eemon lolog ipataņan, ve naghām ŋgar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yeņa yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Maqedonia. Leso nail Titus izi ta sewe. *

¹⁴ Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imuņmuuņ payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagh tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariaaņ ve iliiv pa malmal tiina. * Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazoņai tamtamon pa Krisi

* **2:4:** Mbaņ 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+ * **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ * **2:7:** Lu 17:3 * **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ * **2:13:**

2Kor 7:5+ * **2:14:** Isaav ighē zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiazņa siriv gha yesņa timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loolo tomania koiazņa tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi.

vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunaun poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh. ¹⁵ Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunaun vaazi poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi leso igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na paam. ¹⁶ Yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve naunaun tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to lepoogh poia na, tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patanani. Sei irao? *

¹⁷ Tamtamon katini tilaghlaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliiņa imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliiņa duduun pa tamtamon. *

3

Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene itotoia ighe i mbanooņa tauu to Krisi

¹ Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazonjai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham

to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. *

² Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anooņa ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tsiei. *

³ Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazonņa. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anooņa. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babarazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon lolozi. *

⁴ Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariaan nighe saveen tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei. ⁵ Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauta nirao. *

⁶ Tauvene Maaron tauu igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besooņa pa eez paaghu to i yesņa tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniin tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron. *

Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez munğaana to tutuun

* **2:16:** 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ * **2:17:** 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5 * **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 * **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 * **3:3:** Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10 * **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 * **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+ * **3:7:** Eez munğaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghon duduunai tutuun tisov to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaat toiat.

⁷ Eez tau muunj tamtamon tibeas pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to mateegh. *

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuunj tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana igheen rigmon, ve isov. *

⁸ Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. *

⁹ Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. Onoon, eez munjaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: Iit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁰ Onoon, eez munjaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighe taghazonj pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez munjaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. ¹¹ Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez munjaana to tutuunj, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau igheen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat. *

¹² Yei nighur ila ariaanj tauvene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsav ghazonja pa tamtamon. *

¹³ Yei nimin Mose mako. Muunj, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe igheen malau mako. Igheen rig, ve isov. *

¹⁴ Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaan, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighe tiwaat saveenj to eez munjaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. *

¹⁵ Tauta muunj ve ilam aazne, isaav ighe yes Israela tiwaat saveenj to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozu ve ngar toozi. ¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itoor ngar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

¹⁷ Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighe i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besoonja sorok muul sov. *

¹⁸ Aazne, iit taghazonj pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Njeer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Njeer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Njeer Tiina anunu ila natilonja. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tatotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. *

4

Maaron igham ghazonja tooni isul ila loloon

¹ Maaron loolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimamai itaghon tauu poia

* **3:7:** Igham 34:1, 28; Hib 12:18 * **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 * **3:9:** Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+

* **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13 * **3:12:** Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20 * **3:13:** Igham 34:33+

* **3:14:** Ro 11:7, 25; 2Kor 4:4 * **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1 * **3:18:** Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6

tooni. Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. *

² Ngar mayanja naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yongaaj na, yei nighur murimai pazi wa. Ngar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve niva-torai Maaron aliinja mako. Nisavia dudunaini. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveen onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsaav ghazonj pazi. Leso tighilaal ila lolozi tigde yei ezamai pa uraat tane. *

³ Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozi ve ngar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ngar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghon eez to tilalez. *

⁴ Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighi-laal ghazonja to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ngar toozi wa. *

⁵ Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai mako. Nisavsaav pa tamtamon nighe: "Yesu Krisi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besoonja tsiam. I tauu imbaan ghei nilam to niuul gham." *

⁶ Muun geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: "Ghazonja aat ivot ve isul ila ndo-room loolo!" Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazonja tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Krisi itotoia pait. *

Yes mbanjoonja timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozi

⁷ Yei mbanjoonja nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila lolozi. Yei tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazonja tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. *

⁸ Yei, patanjani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon patanjani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez ivoolvol payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. *

⁹ Tamtamon tighurghur patanjani payei. Eemon Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patanjani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul. *

¹⁰ Patanjani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipalot ghei ve niyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Tauta nipaghazonjaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare. ¹¹ Yei tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare. ¹² Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

¹³ Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: "Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia." Yei tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruun ila tsiei ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. ¹⁴ Pasaa, yei

* 4:1: 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+

* 4:2: 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+

* 4:3: 1Kor 1:18,

2:14

* 4:4: Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

* 4:5: Mban 2:36; 2Kor 1:24

* 4:6: Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9

* 4:7: 2Kor 3:5, 12:9

* 4:8: 2Kor 1:8, 7:5

* 4:9:

Ro 8:35+

niwatagh: Neer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit igha: "Aghita. Ene tamtamon tsiau." *

¹⁵ Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia to Maaron izazaa to eval tiina, leso lolozi poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tighen le alok

¹⁶ Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anojamai igha isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, leso itoor ghei nimin paaghu. *

¹⁷ Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon patanjani naol tane pale iuul ghei, leso ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa patanjani tsiei ta naol ne. *

¹⁸ Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve taloon varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale tighen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne iit irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tighen le alok. *

* **4:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14 * **4:15:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 * **4:16:** Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 * **4:17:** Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1
* **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7 * **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 * **5:4:** Saveen ziiri tane ngara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaat, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I igha Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Leso imaat sov. Igham anooja paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam. * **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ * **5:5:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ * **5:6:** Hib 11:13+ * **5:7:** 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1

5

Paulus ipasawal igha neez o igham anooja paaghu to nugh sambam

¹ Yei nighita anojamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilonj ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav igha tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemairuum tauu tau ighen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale ighen le alok. *

²⁻³ Tauvene aazne, yei nipasawal ve nitant nighe: "Oyai, neez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?" Niamai tawe, ene anojamai paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilonj nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija paaghu. Leso nileep tinimai nginaanja sov. *

⁴ Saawe tau nilepleep ilonj ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipatanjan ve nitantjan pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tane mako. Nighe anojamai to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilonj nila anojamai paaghu to sambam tau pale ighen le alok. Leso anojamai to sambam iyol anojamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiija paaghu. * *

⁵ Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepoogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait. *

⁶ Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaanj. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anojamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. *

7 Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruuñ ila. *

8 Nayol alinag muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariiaan. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anonamai to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan. *

9 Tauta isaav ighe nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuun ñgar tau i loolo pani. *

10 Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enaenja itaghon ñgar tau taghamu izi taan na. Ñgar popoia, ve ñgar sasaghati paam. *

Iit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, lesu yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon

11 Tauvene yei niroi pa Ñeer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ñgar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ñgar tsiei, ene igheen ghazona ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazon payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. *

12 Yam agham ñgar pa saveen tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait tau-mai muul, lesu aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Yei nisavia saveen tane, lesu apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveen to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham ñgar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham ñgar pani mako. *

13 Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tighu ñgar tsiei ivaghamgham imin borauña. Ve siriv tighu ñgar tsiei

iduduun. Ene poia. Tauzi gha ti-savsav! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham. *

14 Ñgar to Krisi tau loolo igheen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa ghamuun uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe ñeer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov niazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi munngaana wa. *

15 Krisi imaat pa tamtamon tisov, lesu yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi ñgar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon ñgar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, lesu iuul zi. *

16 Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon ñgar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muun yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan ñgara. Eemon aazne, nigham ñgar tau-vene pani muul mako. 17 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ñgar munngaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu. *

18 Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muun, koi isap itinja Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, lesu yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

19 Muun, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaan pa tutuun tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin

* 5:8: Pil 1:23 * 5:9: Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 * 5:10: Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12

* 5:11: Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23 * 5:12: 2Kor 1:14+ * 5:13: 1Kor 1:18-25 * 5:14:

Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 * 5:15: Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * 5:17: Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15;

Syg 21:4+ * 5:18: Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2

eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveenj tooni ilam tsiei, leso nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh eez to yesnja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. *
 20 Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliinja payam ila avomai. Ye i nitanj rarai gham pa Krisi eeza nighe: "Atoor njar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamnja avalupu gham amin eemon." 21 Aghita. Krisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza tooni ve imaat imin watoonjrau to ireua. Leso iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon dudunjazi ila Maaron maata. *

6

1 Yeja Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniinj Maaron njar tooni. Leso poia tooni tana ighur anooja. Ige mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok. *

2 Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

"Yau taug naghur saawe to naghama mulin gham ve naghama poghani gham. Ve saawe tana dudunj, naloonj sunjuunj tsiam, ve nauul gham." *

Alooj. Saawe to Maaron ighama mulin ghiit ve ighama poghani ghiit, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. *

Lepoogh to besooja tauu to Krisi

3 Besooj tsiei tau nighamghamu pa Krisi ne, yei nighe nitaghon njar tau idudunj kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ighe nighama sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sosor tsiei tana ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Krisi mako. *

4 Njar tsiei isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besooja tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, patanjani maata maata ighamgham ghei, eemon niyooz ariaang pa badooj zi. Monmon patanjani izazaa tsiei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nighe lemai eez muul mako. *

5 Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilonj nila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve nighamgham saghat ila malmal. Ye i nirav taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitooltool ghei. * *

6 Ye i nighama njar tau injalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazoonj pa njar tooni, ve nighamghama poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tighama saghatin ghei, ene niyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaanj ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. *

7 Ye i nisavsavia saveenj onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene njar tau idudunj ila Maaron maata. Njar tane imin iiz tau nipaparav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon taumai pani. *

8 Saawe tau nighama uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tige yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghama ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tige yei besooja tauu to Maaron, ve siriv tige yei nighama karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. 9 Tamtamon siriv tighazoonj payei, ve siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nighama njar nighe paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Patanjani siriv tau

* 5:19: Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+

* 5:21: Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5

* 6:1: 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15

* 6:2: Is 49:8

* 6:2: Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13

* 6:3: Ro

14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32

* 6:4: 2Kor 4:9+

* 6:5: Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe

naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve ninjun taumai pa ghaniinj aniiinj, leso matamai injal sunjuunj." *

* 6:5: Mbanj 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+

* 6:6: Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12;

1Tim 4:12

* 6:7: 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4

tivot payei, ene to ipaduduun̄ ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. *
 10 Onoon, patañani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipatañan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Yei nileep imin mbolaña. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuun̄ gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Yei lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon niraos pa gabua naol isov. *

Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin

11-12 O yam Korin, yei lolomai igheen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveen̄ naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone. 13 Yau nasaav payam imin natugña yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. *

Taghur muriin pa ngar sasaghati

14 Aloon̄. Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa ngar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduun̄a ve yes tau timalaan̄ pa Maaron tutuun̄ tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazoon̄a ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. *

15 Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan † tigham ngar raraate? Isaav ighe tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako, saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. *

16 Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomña rumei toozi? Mako. Saveen̄a, Maaron isavia pataghaan̄ wa. Ighe:

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalaghaagh ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.” *

17 Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighe:

“Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

Ve gabua tau ighe ingalaan̄ mako, na agharauu sov.

Leso naghham gham toman lolop oia. *

18 Ve yau namin tamamim, ve yam amin natugña ve natug livan̄a.

Saveen̄ tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliin̄a.” *

7

1 Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveen̄ mbuaan̄ popoia naol tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghamunia anon̄aan ma anunuun̄, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun̄ tamin i le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyan̄ mon imin i tauu. *

Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor ngar toozi wa

2 Yam ton̄vetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to niun̄ gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. *

3 Saveen̄ tsiau tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduun̄ gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua

* 6:9: Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+ * 6:10: 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17 * 6:13: 1Kor 4:14 * 6:14: 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6, 11; 1Yo 1:5+ † 6:15: Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite. * 6:15: 1Kor 10:20+ * 6:16: Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3 * 6:17: Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4 * 6:18: Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7 * 7:1: 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 * 7:2: Mban̄ 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17

eta irau irav motin lupuun toit mako. ⁴ Yau nasaav ghazona payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghit gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patanani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁵ Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaon mako. Pasaa, patanani maata maata injarui ghei. Yeja tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila lolomai ve roinj tiina igham ghei. *

⁶ Eemon Maaron toit, i Neer to palotiinj yes tau patanani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, lesa ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. *

⁷ Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighe lolomim ipatanan kat pa patanani tau muunj ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiau. Saveej tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

⁸ Yau nawatagh: Rau tau nabode payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatanan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muunj lolog ipatanan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatanan rigmon, ve isov. *

⁹ Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiam. Ngar to loloon ipatanan pa sosor toit ve tatoor

ngar toit, ene itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako. ¹⁰ Isaav ighe loloon ipatanan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, ene igham ghiit tator loloon, lesa Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tauvene, sei irau loolo ipatanan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipatanan imin yes tau itaghon ngar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh. *

¹¹ Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, yam irau asanan mako. Reikia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe apaghazonai taumim, lesa yau nawatagh: Patanani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loolo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghon dudunai ngar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa neer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul. Ngar tsiam isov tana itotoi ighe patanani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

¹² Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau nagham ngar tiina pa neer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na mako. * Yau naghe yam apaghazonai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim igheen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa ngar tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

¹³ Tauvene ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i loolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul mako. Ngar tsiam tana ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. ¹⁴ Muunj, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tsiam. Saveej

* 7:5: Mbanj 20:1 * 7:6: 2Kor 1:3, 2:13 * 7:8: 2Kor 2:4 * 7:10: Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+

* 7:12: Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia neer ee tau muunj izoor aliinja ve igham sosor. Eemon i loolo pa watoon neer tawe eeza ivot ighazon mako.

tsiau tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, aliñamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoonj gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveej tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveej isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon.¹⁵ Titus paam loolo ighen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata ingalngal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloonj aliñja. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ñgar tooni.*

¹⁶ Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ñla ari-aanj naghe yam aat ataghon katin Maaron ñgar tooni.

8

Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbolaanj igham zi

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupuunj to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Masedonia le tigham ñgar poia kat.*

² Onoon, yes tileep ñla patanjani tiina loolo, ve mbolaanj igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet tiina kat to tiul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. Ñgar toozi tawe, tighamu toman lolozì poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi reinj gabua.*

³ Taug naghita ñgar toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleej na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozì tìghe tigham tauvene.

⁴ Pasaa, ñgar toozi iyaryaanj kat tìghe yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleej Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaanj igham zi na. Tauta

tinoknok ghasoniinj ghei le niyok pazi.*

⁵ Yeì nighe pa tigham ñgar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman lolozì isov ñla pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itaghon Maaron loolo.

⁶ Uraat to uleej tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigin ñla sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat. ⁷ Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve ñgar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ñla ari-aan, avovotia Maaron aliñja pa tamtamon, aghazoonj pa ñgar tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ñla sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleej tamtamon, ene ñgar ite tau poia to Maaron ipapaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia.*

⁸ Aliñag tane, nasavia imin tutuunj payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako? ⁹ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi wa. Muunj, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tìsov tizi tìgheen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin ñeer mbolaanj, leso iuul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron.*

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ñla wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleej tane, ve apaburigin imin maata.

¹¹ Uraat to uleej tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham

* 7:15: 2Kor 2:9 * 8:1: Ro 15:26+ * 8:2: Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 * 8:4: Mbanj 11:29; 2Kor

9:1+ * 8:7: 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+ * 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemim tiina mako, aghur ngiira. ¹² Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako. *

¹³ Ngar tsiam ikau pa saveen tsiau tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve tammim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate. ¹⁴ Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaan toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiuul gham. Leso yam asov aleep raraate. *

¹⁵ Yam irau ataghon ngar tau muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeen saawe tau tiyau aniiñ manna na. Saveerja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isun.” *

Paulus imbaan zeran tol to tiuul yes Korin

¹⁶ Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iuul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niuul gham. ¹⁷ Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa alinamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe iuul gham. ¹⁸ Ve yei aat nimbaan tonjvetaz toit ite leso yesuru Titus tilat. Neer tane, lupuuñ to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia. ¹⁹ Ve tane mon

mako. Lupuuñ to Krisi tighuru, leso yeja nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleen tane, poia to Maaron ipaburiginii ila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina toit eeza, ve nipaghazonai taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleen Maaron tamtamon tooni.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ye i niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleen tonjvetaz toit tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ningin poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham ngar tau iduduun mon ila Tiina toit maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Leso tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov. *

²² Ve yei aat nimbaan tonjvetaz toit ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, leso yes tol tilat payam. Neer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariaan ighe yam aghur lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

²³ Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve tonjvetaz toit ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuuñ to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazonai tapiri tomania poia tooni. ²⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tige yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuuñ tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tige: Saveen tau muun nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

9

Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, leso yes paam tigoog maet pa yes Yerusalema

* 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 * 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+ * 8:15: Igham 16:18 * 8:20-21: Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

1-2 Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveen malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Ene imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanja to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isaan. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe agham uraat to uleen tane, tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam. ³ Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaan Titus tomania tonvetaz toit ru tawe timuun tilat, leso tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveen tau nisavia imin paitoon gham na imin kaut sorok. ⁴ Yau naghur ila ariiaan naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isaan. Eemon isaav ighe yeja tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tighit gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa alinag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim. ⁵ Matag ingal tane, tauta naghe nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tana timuun tilat. Leso yamja agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiam na, ve isaan pataghaan. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau lolog pa natal nazoonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

⁶ Matamim ingal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniiñ ngiira, ene pale saawe to taitain, i aat ighita anoonja ngiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniiñ katini, ene pale ighita anoonja katini. *

⁷ Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon enjaena tighuru itaghon tauzi

lolozi, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anguruut gabua tsiam, ve tizonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman lolozi poia. ⁸ Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam ila eez maata maata. Leso yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. *

⁹ Saveena tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighhe:

“Neer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaanja.

Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni duduunja pale igheen ariiaan taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁰ Yes tau tivavazogh aniiñ na, Maaron igham lezi aniiñ uuve. Ve i igham aniiñ pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, leso arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaanja. Ngar tauvene iduduunja ila i maata, ve ighur anoonja popoia maata maata.

¹¹ Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Leso yam irau agham uleen pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei nigham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, yes pale lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleen tau yam agham pazi na.

¹² Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Uleen tsiam pale ipasov mbolaan to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam. *

¹³ Ngar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleen ila pa yes mbolaanja na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliiña. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleen ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. ¹⁴ Ve lolozi

* 9:6: Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+ * 9:8: Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19 * 9:9: Mbo 112:9 * 9:12: 2Kor 4:15, 8:14

igheen tsiam, ve matazi ingal gham ıla sunuun toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron igheen tsiam.

¹⁵ Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveen eta irao mako.*

10

Paulus iyol saveen ngaliin to tam-tamon siriv

¹ Tamtamon siriv tingalngal saveen payau tigde saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveen popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveen siriv. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman ngar marowa ve ngar to natatan taug imin Krisi itaghami.*

² Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tigde yei nitagham Maaron ngar tooni mako. Tighe nitagham ngar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveen ariaanja. Eemon lolog pa naghama ngar tauvene mako. Tauvene nataj rarai gham naghe agharaat ngar tsiam.*

³ Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titagham taan ngara ne mako. ⁴ Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ıla. Tauta ruum arianaazi tau koiamaanja tiyonjoon ıla lolozu na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi.*

⁵ Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa ngar karom naol tau iponpoon eez pa

yes tau tigde tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan ngar toozi sasaghati, ve nighama ngar toozi isov imuul ıla pa Krisi. Leso titagham ngar tooni, ve tileep ıla i saamba.*

⁶ Yei nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ighe yam aloon alinamai ve atagham saveen tsiei, ene yei aat nighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizorzoor saveen ja.

⁷ Aloon. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama ngar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni.*

⁸ Onoon, saveen tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham.*

⁹ Tauvene aghama ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payam na, ene to nararoi gham sov.

¹⁰ Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghau tigde: "Saveen tau i iboode ıla rau na, ariaanja ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilam peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamghama pa savsaveen. Saveen tooni anooja mako."

¹¹ Zeran tana irau tighama ngar poi. Pa saveen tau nileep malau ve niboode payam na, isaav ighe nilat gha itinja taleep, ene pale nitagham saveen tana ngara.*

Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuun uraat izi Korin

¹² Yei nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nighamu mako. Yei mayamai pa

* **9:15:** Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9 * **10:1:** Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+ * **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 * **10:4:** 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 * **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 * **10:7:** Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6 * **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10 * **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2

paitoonj taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuunj njar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham njar pa Maaron aliiņa mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazņa njar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi njar mako. *

¹³ Yei irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin aleep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaanj ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. *

¹⁴ Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaanj pani mako. Yam Korin aleep ilonj ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yei ezamai pa ghamuunj uraat ila yam sosomim. *

¹⁵ Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruunj ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina. ¹⁶ Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. *

¹⁷ Maaron aliiņa isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa njar to pakuruunj, na i aat ipakur Njeer Tiina.” *

¹⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. *

11

Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoonja karomņa

¹ Yau naghe naghamb njar to boraunja rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau? ² Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve njar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le njar tsiam isov ingalaan mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron njar tooni iyaryaan ighe tamtamon tooni tighur lolozi ve njar toozi isov ila pani mon. *

³ Aazne, yam ataghon njar ngalaanja ve aghur lolomim isov injarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau njar tsiam, imin muun moot ighamb karom pa Eva ve itombaana, mako apul njar tana. *

⁴ Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep tomani gham, ve saveenj tau tivovotia pa Yesu na, ene raraate imin saveenj tau muunj yei nisavia payam na mako. Ve avuvu tau yes tighe yam aghamu, ene raraate imin Maaron Avuvu tau muunj aghamu na mako. Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia payam na paam, ene raraate imin vaaru poia tau yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila na mako. Eemon yam aghamb zi toman lolomim poia, ve apul zi gha tighamghamb uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila saveenj toozi. *

⁵ Aloonj. Mbanjoonja siriv tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako. Saa njar tau yes tighamu, yau naghamb paam. *

* **10:12:** Lu 18:9-14 * **10:13:** Ro 12:3, 15:18 * **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 * **10:16:** Ro 15:20

* **10:17:** Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31 * **10:18:** Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ * **11:2:** Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg

14:4 * **11:3:** Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 * **11:4:** Ga 1:6+ * **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+

⁶ Onoon, yau ñeer to savsaveen imin yes mako. Eemon ñgar to Maaron, yau nambool pani mako. Saawe naol, ñgar maata maata tau naghamghamu ne, ipaghazonjai ghau ila matamim ighe yau naghazonj pa Maaron ñgar tooni.*

⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghamsuraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Yau nataghton eez tauvene to napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita mindai? Yau nasosor?*

⁸ Saawe tana, yau naleep ila lupuuñ siriv to Krisi nimazi. Uleen tau tigham payau na, ene iuluul ghau to naghamsuraat gham. Ñgar tane, ene imin yau naum gabua toozi, ve naghamsuraat. ⁹ Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve mbolaan igham ghau, yau naghason gham pa uleen eta mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz siriv to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul ghau pa saa gabua tau nambool pani na. Ve lolog pa naghamsuraat eta payam mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve naghason gham pa uleen eta mako. Ve aazne ve taghon gha ila paam, pale nataghton ñgar raraate mon.*

¹⁰ Aloonj. Saveen onoon to Krisi igheen ila lolog ve i tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia saveen tane. Yam tamtamon to Akaia, tsiam eta irau igham ghau napul eez tau nataghton pa uraat tsiau ne mako. Pa eez tane ta igham ghau tintinig ve napakur ghau pani. ¹¹ Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog payam mako, tauta nataghton eez tane? Maaron iwatagh: Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. ¹² Tauvene irau nayok payam to auul ghau ne mako. Eez tau nataghton pa uraat tsiau ne, ene pale ighengheen

tauvene. Pa naghe napoon eez pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde yes raratezi imin yei.

Ñgar tau mbanjoona karomña tighamghamu

¹³ Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanjoona to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom.*

¹⁴ Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin anjela ve itotoi ghazonja to Maaron, leso itombaangiit.*

¹⁵ Tauvene besoonja tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titaghton ñgar duduunja. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya inarui zi pa ñgar toozi.

Patanani naol tau Paulus ibaadi zi, tauta ipaghazonjaini ighe i mbanjoona tauu to Krisi

¹⁶ Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveen rig imin boraunja. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve naghamsuraat imin yes boraunja, ve napait taug ezag rig. ¹⁷ Yau nawatagh: Saveen tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itaghton ñgar to Tiina toit mako. Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveen to yes boraunja tau lezi ñgar mako.

¹⁸ Ve tambaanjo. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamña alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itaghton ñgar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug. ¹⁹ Aa yam Korin, yam aat ñgar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi ñgar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa lonjaan saveen to yes boraunja! ²⁰ Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe ataghton pa ñgar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma igham

* 11:6: 1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4 * 11:7: 1Kor 9:12+ * 11:9: 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9

* 11:13: Mt 7:15+; Mbanj 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17 * 11:14: Ga 1:8

gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayanin gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene. ²¹ Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseen saveen tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! *

²² Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. * *

²³ Ve yes besoonja to Krisi? Yau paam, besoonja tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Alinag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveen to boraunja. Eemon tambaanjo! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau naloj nala ruum to yavyavuun pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patanani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. *

²⁴ Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe enaenja tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve paan (39). † *

²⁵ Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiris ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mboj ee, ve mataaz ee. *

²⁶ Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiin maata maata injarui ghau ve rigmon kanan namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuunja, ve yes Yuda tau yena nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tigde le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ma nazaa waan ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patanani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin tonvetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham patanani tiina payau paam. *

²⁷ Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aniin mako. Ve ngoaan ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiinja poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. *

²⁸ Patanani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patanani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghmagham ngar naol pa lupuun tisov to Krisi, ve lolog bubu pazi. ²⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

³⁰ Isaav ighe ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon ngar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tigde yau tapirig imbool. *

* **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 * **11:22:** Saveen 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveen 'Israela' ene injarui ghuruun ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titaghon tutuun tooni na tiwaat tauzi tigde yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tigde 'Yuda'. * **11:22:** Mban 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ * **11:23:** 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+ † **11:24:** Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tinjal maata kat. * **11:24:** Lo 25:3 * **11:25:** Mban 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 * **11:26:** Mban 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+ * **11:27:** Mban 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 * **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5, 9+

31 Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. I iwatagh: Saveej tsiau tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon.*

32 Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiinj nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tinjin ataman to nugh, lesu tikis ghau. 33 Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagna titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau ighéen ila didiinj tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau.*

12

Paulus isavia tandaghiinj tooni

1 Onoon, yau naghita naghe ngar to paitoon tauun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseej saveej tsiau, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiinj. 2 Yau nawatagh neer ee to Krisi. Ndaman sanjavul ve paanj tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saanja le saanja kat.*

Ve yau nawatagh mako. Neer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. 3-4 Tauvene neer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol alinjag muul. Nawatagh mako. Neer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloon saveej to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveej eta

* **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 * **11:33:** Mbanj 9:23+ * **12:2:** Saveej ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa igham pakuruunj tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru izaan to neer ite. Saveej tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani." Yes Israela ngar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tighéen ila. Ve imin tol tau ighéen saanja le saanja kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani. * **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 * **12:7:** Ga 4:13+

irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoon mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiinj. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako. 5 Neer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani.*

6 Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghám tauvene, ene aat naghám ngar to borauja mako. Pasaa, saveej tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lolog pa ngar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lolog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita ngar tau naghámhamu ne, ve tiloon saveej tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tipait ghau, ene poia.

Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayooz ariaanj

7 Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katiini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa ngar tau i igham payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivavaghamun ghau pa patanjani ee to ulig. Patanjani tau ighámham ghau ne, ene imin mbanjoorja to Sadan. Ingalngal ghau imin waar tuatau, lesu napakur taug geeg sov.*

8 Patanjani tane, yau naghason Tina toit pai tol naghe igham ighau payau. 9 Eemon i isaav payau ighe: "Mako. Poia tsiau tau izazaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila toozi." Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug

tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri ti-ina igheen tsiau. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanjin ghau, ve tigham saghatin ghau, ve tighur pataņani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaaņ. *

Paulus igham nġar naol pa yes Korin

¹¹ Oyai, yam Korin agham ghau nasavia saveeņ imin yes boraņņa wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanaņ poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau nġer sorok. Eemon yes mbaņooņņa tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yeņņa raratemai. Saa nġar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam. *

¹² Nġar ve uraat tau naghamghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbaņooņņa tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariaaņ pa badooņ pataņani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha nagham gabua nġeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe i ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. *

¹³ Laak, yau nagham saa sosor payam? Nġar eemon geeg tau nagham payam na, ene ite rig pa nġar tau naghamgham pa lupuuņ siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Nagham tauvene pasaa, lolog pa nagham pataņani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita aghe nġar tsiau tana iduduun mako, na apul sosor tsiau! *

¹⁴ Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe nalat naghit gham muul imin pai tol. Ve irau nagham pataņani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa nagham

gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghm nġar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleeņ tamazņņa ma tinazņņa? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamazņņa ma tinazņņa nimazi. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomania gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Nġar tsiau tau lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta igham gham lolomim payau geeg mako ne? *

¹⁶ Tauvene yau lolog pa naghm pataņani payam mako, tauta nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveeņ tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tingalņgal saveeņ payau tighe: "Nġer tawe, i irao pa ghamuun karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaan ghiit, ve iyauur maet tau tagooga pa uleeņ na ve ighamu imin le!" ¹⁷ Saveeņ toozi tawe, yau nakankaan pani. Yes tau nambaņ zġ tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaan gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako. ¹⁸ Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveeņ gha ilat. Ve nambaņ toņvetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaan gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau igham nġar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus nġar tsiei ve gabuamai raraate. *

Nġar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitooņ zi mako

¹⁹ Mindai, yam aghe saveeņ tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon taumai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveeņ tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Krisi nġar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep

* **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+ * **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4 * **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 * **12:12:** Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19 * **12:13:** 2Kor 11:9 * **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 * **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 * **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+

ila tooni. Yam tonvetaz, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene n̄gar isov tau nighamghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham. ²⁰ Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita n̄gar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghham n̄gar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghith gham aghamgham n̄gar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve n̄gar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimn̄ja, ve agham zi titaghon n̄gar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, agham n̄gar pa taumim mon, angalngal saveen̄ pa zeetmimn̄ja, asisinai zi, apapait taumim ezamim, ve aghamgham n̄gar sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuun̄ tsiam. *

²¹ Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghith gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayan̄in ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipatan̄an, ve natan̄ pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor n̄gar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau n̄gar toozi ingalaan̄ mako, ve matazi ghaara imin n̄gavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham n̄gar sasaghati maata maata. *

13

Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruun̄ ila toit

¹ Yau nalat naghith gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghham laghoon̄ tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin n̄gar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliin̄ja isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan̄ saveen̄ja,

o taghur ila taghe ene onoon.” *

² Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariiaan̄ payam naghe ayamaan̄ gham pa n̄gar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol alin̄ag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muun̄ tigham sosor na titoor n̄gar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi mako. Pale naghur patan̄ani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako. ³ Aazne, n̄gar tsiam iyaryaan̄ aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliin̄ja payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila sosomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako. ⁴ Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaron̄, tamtamon tighita tigue i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, lesu niuul gham. *

⁵ Agabiiz poghania taumim: N̄gar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene. ⁶ Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mban̄oon̄ja tauu to Krisi. ⁷ Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, lesu agham n̄gar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin n̄gar isov tau iduduun̄ ila i maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tigue

* 12:20: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2 * 12:21: 2Kor 13:2 * 13:1: Lo 17:6 * 13:4: 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+

yei mbanjoona tauu to Krisi, ma tige yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin ngar duduunja, o agham ghei lolomai poia. ⁸ Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveej onoon mako. Yei nileep to nipariaanja. ⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tige tapirimai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaanj pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila sunjuunj tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le ngar tsiam isov iduduunj mon ila i maata.

¹⁰ Saveej tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve naghamsaveej ariaanja payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghamsaveej uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghamunia tamtamon mako. I ighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, lesu ghuruunj ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaanj.*

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, naghe napasov saveej tsiau. Yam asov aloon saveej palotiinj tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma mon. Lesu Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham.*

¹² Tauvene lolomim poia pa tau-mim ve avataki nimamim* itaghon ngar to iit tamtamon to Maaron.*

¹³ Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

¹⁴ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asov, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron tau loolo igheen

toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ilup gham amin eemon. Onoon.

* **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 * **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 * **13:12:** Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, mako itinja tavataki nimaan. * **13:12:** Ro 16:16

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

Maaron tauu ta ighur Paulus pa uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus, mbanjoŋa to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghamsghamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuuŋ eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburigini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. *

² Tonjvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yenja nibood rau tane pa yam lupuuŋ to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. *

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. ⁴ Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron loolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne igheen irau taan. *

⁵ Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Vaaru poia eemon ighengheen

⁶⁻⁷ Oyai, yau naghams ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghon vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Aloonj. Tamtamon siriv tau tilepleep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaukau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveenj toozi isapir kat. *

⁸ Tauvene yam aloonj zi sov. Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ma anela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveenj tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yei nivotia payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. Yei paam, isaav ighe nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tsiei ve ivaghamun ghei. ⁹ Tauvene saveenj tau nisavia gha aloonj wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia saveenj payam, ve saveenj tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat iza tooni ve ivaghamunia. *

¹⁰ Yam agham ngar mindai? Saveenj tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghams tamtamon lolozi poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia leso Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghams tamtamon lolozi? Mako kat! Isaav ighe naghams tauvene, ene yau besoonja to Krisi mako. *

Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghazonjai Paulus pa vaaru poia

¹¹ Yam tonjvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako. ¹² Pasaa, yau naghams ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghazonjai ghau pani. *

Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbanjoŋa tooni

¹³ Ngar tau muun naghamsghamu na, yam aat aloonj wa. Saawe tau nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuun ve sunjuun toozi, naghur patanjani tintiina izazaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron na, ve naghams

* 1:1: Mbanj 9:15 * 1:2: Mbanj 16:1-6, 18:23 * 1:4: Mk 10:45 * 1:6-7: Mbanj 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+ * 1:9: Syg 22:18+ * 1:10: 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 * 1:12: 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3

zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuuŋ toozi le isov kat. *

¹⁴ Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa surjuuŋ ve tutuuŋ to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagna naol tau yeŋa tumbuun eemon na. Pasaa, ŋgar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe le nataghon dudunjai tutuuŋ tisov to tibugŋa tau tighen muun ve ilam. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon, saawe tau tinar ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le, itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, lesu navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail ŋeer eta to taan to ipaghazonjai ŋgar tsiau ne mako. *

¹⁷ Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbanjoona to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Malmalig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

¹⁸ Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbon sanjavul ve liim. *

¹⁹ Saawe tana, naghita mbanjoona siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. *

²⁰ Saveen tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveen onoon.

²¹ Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. *

²² Saawe tana, lupuuŋ to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako. ²³ Tilonloon varug mon tauvene: “Ŋeer tau muun ighurghur pataŋani pa iit

tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveen tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveen tana pa tamtamon.” ²⁴ Tauvene yes tiloon varug pa ŋgar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

2

Yes mbanjoona tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus

¹ Ndaman sanjavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghama Titus ve yeŋa nila. *

² Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon ŋgar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeŋa yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tighes yes timin daaba pa lupuuŋ to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ighes murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghamaŋamu na, ighur anoonja mako.

³ Ve aghita. Titus tau yeŋa nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuuŋ waaro mako. *

⁴ Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tighes tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Yeinighur ila nighes: Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuuŋ *

wa. Zeran tawe tighes tighama ghei nimin besoonja sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuuŋ toozi. *

⁵ Eemon yei niyooz ariaan, ve niloon alinjazi rigta mako. Pasaa,

* **1:13:** Mban 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 * **1:14:** Mban 22:3; Pil 3:6 * **1:15-16:** Yer 1:5; Mban 9:15; Ro 1:1 * **1:18:** Mban 9:26+ * **1:19:** Mt 13:55 * **1:21:** Mban 9:30 * **2:1:** Mban 11:27, 15:1+ * **2:3:** Mban 16:3 * **2:4:** Zeran tau titaghon eez to tutuuŋ na, ŋgar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon dudunjai tutuuŋ naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduun ila i maata. Ve ighe tisor pa tutuuŋ tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduun ila i maata mako. * **2:4:** Mban 15:24; Pil 3:2+

nighe le saveen onoon to vaaru poia igheen duduun pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

⁶ Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinginjin lupuun to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseenga pa saveen ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tam-tamon titandagh pazi tighe ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghams ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako. *

⁷ Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tigde: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima. *

⁸ Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau naghamsghamu ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighamsghamu ila sosozi.

⁹ Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighet zi tigde timunmuun pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tigde: Maaron ighur poia tooni iza tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve loloz poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tigde yeja uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeja nivataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveen nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nigham uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

¹⁰ Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tigde nighamu, ene vene: Ye i aat matamai ingal tamtamon toozi tau mbolaan igham zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleen siriv. Yau naloon saveen toozi tawe, ve nayok pani

mon. Pasaa, muun ve ilam, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe naghams tauvene. *

Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni

¹¹ Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduun ila maata, ve nayaoni.

¹² Pasaa, muun, i yesja yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaan zeetja siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesja tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariiaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi. *

¹³ Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau ngar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

¹⁴ Yau naghita ngar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveen onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: "Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor ngar tsio muul ve ughe utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi ingal tigde yes aat titaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuun toozi." *

Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduun ila Maaron maata

¹⁵ Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaan pa tutuun tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau sin to Yuda duduun ne, taghamgham tauvene mako. ¹⁶ Eemon iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau

* 2:6: Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9 * 2:7: Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+ * 2:10: Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+ * 2:12: Mbanj 11:3 * 2:14: 1Tim 5:20

igham tamtamon eta iduduunŋ ıla Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruunŋ ıla toit tau inarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduunŋ ıla Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ıla to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taduduunŋ ıla Maaron maata. Ve eez to taghoniinŋ tutuunŋ, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghon dudunŋai tutuunŋ to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduunŋ ıla Maaron maata ne mako. *

¹⁷ Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ıla to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tunŋa ıla tooni. Leso i igham ghiit taduduunŋ ıla Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaanŋ pa Maaron tutuunŋ tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat! *

¹⁸ Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniinŋ tutuunŋ, yau napaghazonŋaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoor nŋar tsiau ve napayooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaanŋ pa Maaron nŋar tooni. *

¹⁹ Tauvene eez to taghoniinŋ tutuunŋ, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroonŋ itaghon saveenŋ to tutuunŋ, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ıla tutuunŋ saamba muul mako, ve naghama lepoogh paaghu ıla to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani. ²⁰ Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghama izi taan, ene taug nangini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ıla lollog ne, tauta inŋin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ıla to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu gha imaata payau. Ghuruunŋ ıla tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepooghag to taan. *

²¹ Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ıla uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe nŋar to taghoniinŋ tutuunŋ irau igham ghiit taduduunŋ ıla Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaata sorok. *

3

Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanŋ ıla eez to taghoniinŋ tutuunŋ mako

¹ Aa yam kankanoonŋa to Galesia, sei ikau nŋar tsiam? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonŋai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroonŋ. *

² Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saa eez? Eez to taghoniinŋ tutuunŋ, ma eez to aloon vaaru poia ve aghur ıla? *

³ Yam aat lemim nŋar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ıla tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ıla taumim tapirimim? ⁴ Gabua naol tau muunŋ ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako! *

⁵ Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ıla sosomim? Yam ataghon dudunŋai tutuunŋ tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloon vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ıla.

Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunŋ ıla

⁶ Matamim inŋal imuul ıla pa Abaram. Maaron aliinŋa tau ti-boode na, isaav tauvene:

* 2:16: Mbanŋ 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11
6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 * 2:21: Hib 7:11
10:16+; Ep 1:13 * 3:4: 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8

* 2:17: Ga 5:16+ * 2:18: Ro 10:4 * 2:20: Ro
* 3:1: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7 * 3:2: Mbanŋ 2:38; Ro
* 3:6: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” *

⁷ Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghon eez to ghuruun ila, tauta timin Abaram natja. *

⁸ Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruun ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nugh-marin to taan, leso poia tsiau izaa toozi.” *

⁹ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat izaa toozi, imin muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron izaa tooni. *

Eez to taghoniin tutuun, i le patanjani

¹⁰ Yes tau tinumeer tighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun pale imin eez pazi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuun na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoniir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghon suvinia mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” *

¹¹ Tauvene tutuun irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduun ila Maaron

maata, ve igham lepoogh poia ila tooni.” *

¹² Eemon eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene ngara ite pa eez to ghuruun ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoniir tutuun tisov, ene aat ileep poia.” *

¹³ Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene igham patanjani pait. Pa ighe tataghon duduunai tutuun mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani tawe. Saveenja igheen pataghaan wa:

“Neer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron igheen izaa tooni.” *

¹⁴ Krisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muun izaa to Abaram na, izaa to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. *

Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveen mbuaan tooni mako

¹⁵ Yam tonjetaz, yau naghe naghama saveen palelaan pa ngar tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveen eta ve tapariaanja le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenga pa saveen ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan tana iyaryaan wa. ¹⁶ Aiyo, mataan ingal saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveen tawe injarui Abaram paaghu tooni

* 3:7: Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ * 3:8: Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18 * 3:9: Ro 4:16 * 3:10: Lo 27:26

* 3:11: Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38 * 3:12: Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 * 3:13: Lo 21:23;

Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 * 3:14: Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16 * 3:16: Gnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7

tisov mako. Injarui njeer eemon, ene Krisi. *

¹⁷ Saveeņ tsiau tane, puughu tau-vene: Maaron imbu saveeņ tomania Abaram, ve ipariaaņa le iyaryaņ kat, ve ndaman ndiņndiņ paņ, tamoot ee, saņavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuuņ pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuuņ tawe irau ireu saveeņ mbuaaņ tau muuņ Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuuņ ivot murei. *

¹⁸ Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta ngar to taghoniņ tutuuņ irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kaaņ taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveeņ mbuaaņ ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveeņ pa Abaram ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. *

Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuuņ pait

¹⁹ Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveeņ le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuuņ pa yes Israela? I igham tutuuņ pa tamtamon to ipaburigin ngar toozi, leso tighi-laal sosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuuņ tawe iyooz ariaaņ le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveeņ pani na ilam ivot. Tutuuņ tana, yes aņela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaaņ pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *

²⁰ Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveeņ tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma aņela eta ileep bodbodaaņ pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliņņa ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram ilooņ saveeņ ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

²¹ Ma mindai? Saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron iparav tomania tutuuņ tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuuņ eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kaaņ ngar to taghoniņ tutuuņ irau igham ghiit taduduņ ila Maaron maata. ²² Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliņņa tau tiboode na, isaav ghazooņa tauvene: Ngar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuņ loolo. Saveeņ tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghuruuņ ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveeņ mbuaaņ to Maaron anooņa. *

²³ Muuņ, saawe tau taleep ila tutuuņ saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuņ loolo. Pasaa, tutuuņ iņgin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonai eez to ghuruuņ ila ivot ighazooņ. *

²⁴ Agham ngar pa yes besooņa ta tiņgin geegeu ve tipaduduņ zi le timin zolman. *

Muuņ, iit taleep ila tutuuņ saamba, ve tutuuņ iņgin ghiit imin yes besooņa tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Leso igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduņ ila Maaron maata. *

²⁵ Ve aazne, eez to ghuruuņ ila ivot ighazooņ wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuuņ saamba muul mako, ve tutuuņ imin paduduņaaņ pait muul mako. *

Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na timin Maaron natņa

²⁶ Yam asov tau ghuruuņ ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natņa yam. *

* **3:17:** Igham 12:40+ * **3:18:** Ro 4:13, 11:6 * **3:19:** Yo 1:17; Mbaņ 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7

* **3:22:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ * **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 * **3:24:** Yes Grika lezi besooņa siriv tau tiņginņgin natuzņa. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduņ zi pa ngar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tiņgin tauzi. * **3:24:** Mbaņ 13:39 * **3:25:** Ro

7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13 * **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ * **3:27:** Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12

27 Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Krisi le na, asov agham ngar to Krisi imin lemmim wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiina paaghu. *

28 Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda mako, ma yam besoonja sorok, ma yam besoonja mako ve angin taumim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham ngar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa. *

29 Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuun lepooch poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun i imbua tomania Abaram na. *

4

Iit tamin besoonja pa tutuun muul mako

1-2 Saveen tsiav tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza pa nginiin gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau inginiir gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepooch tooni, ene iliiv yes besoonja to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besoonja siriv sambazi, ve tingini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu ingin zi. ³ Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muun, nileep imin yes geegeu tau ngarig gha tighamgham ngar. Saawe tana,

* **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 * **3:29:** Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+ * **4:3:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe tana, taleep imin besoonja sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tinjin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan." * **4:3:** Ga 3:23 * **4:4:** Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 * **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ † **4:6:** Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamazna ila tauzi alinjazi tige 'Abba', imin iit taghe 'taman' o 'ama'. * **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 * **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4, 12:2 † **4:9:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve amin besoonja pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?" * **4:10:** Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18

nibesbes pa tutuun naol tau tisavia gabua to taan. * *

⁴ Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe duduun tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaan tau Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipoopa. Ve i ileep ila tutuun saamba, ve itaghon katin tutuun le isov. *

⁵ I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuun saamba. Leso nimin besoonja sorok pa tutuun muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natja. *

⁶ Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natja wa. Tauta Maaron imbaan Naatu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi Maaron taghe: "Abba, taman" †

⁷ Tauvene aazne, yam amin besoonja sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tau natja wa. Ve isaav ighe i natja yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuun lepooch poia ila tooni. *

Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia

⁸ Muun, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besoonja sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako. *

⁹ Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munjaana, ve ataghon tutuun naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na? † ¹⁰ Aazne, yam matamim ingalngal saawe tau kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve saawe to

ndaman paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to sunjuun itaghon ngar to yes Yuda. *

¹¹ Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghama ila somim na. Pale ighur anoonja, ma imin kaut sorok?

Paulus itan rarai yes Galesia

¹²⁻¹³ Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to taghoniin tutuun, ve nataghon yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, natañ rarai gham naghe atoor ngar tsiam, ve amuul alam ataghon ghau pa ngar tau yau naghama ne. Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau natal navotia vaaru poia payam, yau namoroon, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham. *

¹⁴ Moroghoon tsiau tana igham patanjani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau anjela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu. ¹⁵ Saawe tana, yam tintinmim kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana, lolomim pa uleen ghau kat. Irau anguruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa matamim, kanan apasu ve agham payau!

¹⁶ Mindai, yau nasavia saveen onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

¹⁷ Zerani tau tizuari zi paghamuun lolomim na, ngar toozi poia mako. Yes tige tigham gham amoghaagh payau, lesa ataghon zi pa ngar toozi. ¹⁸ Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako,

yam aat matamim kisin ngar poia ve ataghooni. ¹⁹ O natugña, ngar tau aghama na, ene igham patanjani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patanjani tane le irau ngar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim. *

²⁰ Oyai, pale naghama mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itinja taleep, kanan aloon saveen duduun ila avog ve nasavia saveen popoia siriv to napaghazonjai ngar tsiam.

Saveen palelaan to Agar gha Sara

²¹ Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveen to tutuun, ma mako?

²² Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natnja ru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besoonja sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na. *

²³ Besoonja livaa naatu, i ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. *

²⁴ Saveen tane, ene imin saveen palelaan. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuun tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghon eez tawe na timin besoonja sorok. ²⁵ Loloz Sinai, ene igheen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne igheen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besoonja sorok pa tutuun. ²⁶ Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta igheen izi sambam na, tamtamona timin besoonja mako. Yes nugh tauja. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan. *

²⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

* 4:12-13: 1Kor 2:3 * 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 * 4:22: Gnp 16:15, 21:2 * 4:23: Gnp 17:16, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11 * 4:26: Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2, 10

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim!

Yo livaa tau uyamaan yavyavuun pa popaan soone na, lolom poia ve alinjam izaal!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natja katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natja.” § *

28 Yam tonvetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natja. *

29 Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghton eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur patajani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghton eez to tutuun na, tighurghur patajani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natja na. *

30 Ve Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besoonja livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besoonja livaa naatu irau ileep tomanian livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” *

31 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloonj. Iit besoonja livaa natja mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu. *

5

Tamtamon to Krisi timin besoonja pa tutuun mako

¹ Tauvene iit tamin besoonja pa tutuun muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi

ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuun wa. Tauvene ayooz ari-aan. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besoonja muul sov. *

² Aloonj. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Isaav ighe aloonj zeran tawe alinazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduun ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat. ³ Yau nasaav ghazoonja payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghton eez to tutuun ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghton tutuun ta naol ne le isov, o aduduun ila Maaron maata. *

⁴ Tauvene yam tau anumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuun to igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata na, ayamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *

⁵ Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasajaan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduun ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta taghurghur mataan pani kat. *

⁶ Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Krisi na, tagham ngar tiina pa ravuun tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. *

⁷⁻⁸ Muun, yam alaan duduun itaghton eez to saveen onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoon tsiam? Saveen ngoreen toozi tau ikau ngar tsiam na, ene

§ 4:27: Muun, lupuun to yes Israela tomanian Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliija. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmarij timin i natja. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natja. * 4:27: Is 54:1 * 4:28: Ro 9:8 * 4:29: Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 * 4:30: Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35 * 4:31: Ga 3:29; 5:1, 13 * 5:1: Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13 * 5:3: Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10 * 5:4: Ga 2:21 * 5:5: Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8 * 5:6: 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11 * 5:7-8: 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1

ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. *

⁹ Tauvene ayamaan gham. “Pa yis ngiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina.” *

¹⁰ Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduun gham leso ataghon ngar tooni imin yau. Yau nakankaan pa sei tau ikau ngar tsiam. Eemon neer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. *

¹¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tingalngal saveen karom payau tighe yau taug navovotia saveen pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghon tutuun to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurghur patajani payau soone? Imin ta naghamgham tauvene, kanar saveen tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambarooj na, irau ireu tamtamon lolozi muul mako. *

¹² Yes tau tikau ngar tsiam ve tiyaryaan pa ravuun waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

Ngar to loloon munjaana ve ngar tau Avuvu Patabuyaan loolo pani na tipaparav

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, leso amin besoonja pa tutuun muul sov. Eemon ngar tana imin puughu payam to ataghon ngar to lolomim munjaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham. *

¹⁴ Pa tutuun tisov tigheen ila tutuun eemon loolo, ene vene: “Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum.” *

¹⁵ Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani

gham imin ngavuun sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghamun taumim le asaghat kat.

¹⁶ Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghon lolomim munjaana muul mako. *

¹⁷ Aghita. Saawe isov, ngar to loloon munjaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, ngar tau Maaron Avuvu loolo pani na, ene loloon munjaana izorzoora. Ve ngar tau loloon munjaana iyaryaan pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauta saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako. *

¹⁸ Eemon isaav ighe ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. *

Ngar to loloon munjaana

¹⁹ Ngar tau loloon munjaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene ngar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham ngar tau ngalaanja mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar sasaghati ve tala pa naghon mon, *

²⁰ tabees pa maaron karomnja, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan ingalngal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ngar taghe lupuun toit mon ta iduduun kat ila Maaron maata, ²¹ taghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itinja zetaanja talup ghiit ve tagham ngar sasaghati naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam.

* 5:9: 1Kor 5:6 * 5:10: Ga 1:7 * 5:11: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 * 5:13: 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16

* 5:14: Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8 * 5:16: Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 * 5:17: Ro 7:15, 8:6+

* 5:18: Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 * 5:19: Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+

Saveen tau muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghon njar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghon pooz tooni mako. *

Ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani

²² Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun njar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi njar luuma pa tamtamon ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi njar popoia mon pazi, mataan ingal saveen mbuaan toit ve tataghoni, *

²³ njar marowa, ve tanjin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako. *

²⁴ Yes tau timin Yesu Krisi le na, tigham lolozi munjaana tomania njar sasaghati naol tau lolozi munjaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat wa. *

²⁵ Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

²⁶ Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanna, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katini na sov. *

6

Tatotoi njar poia pa tamtamon itaghon njar to Krisi

¹ Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghon njar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduunja toman

* 5:21: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15 * 5:22: Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 * 5:23: Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9 * 5:24: Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5 * 5:25: Ro 8:4, 12+ * 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 * 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 * 6:2: Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14 * 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2 * 6:5: Ro 14:12 * 6:6: 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14 * 6:7: Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 * 6:8: Ro 8:13 * 6:9: 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36

saveen marowa, lesu itoor njar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaan ivot payam paam. *

² Avaule gham pa badoon patanani tsiam. Leso atotoi tutuun to Krisi anoonja ivot. *

³ Isaav ighe neer eta ighe i iliiiv zeetja, ene itombaan tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham njar irao soone. *

⁴ Tauvene tamtamon enjaenja irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetazja sov. ⁵ Pasaa, iit enjaenja aat tabaad patanani toit toit. *

Saa njar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anoonja tooni

⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja, yam aat arei gabua tsiam popoia siriv pani paam. *

⁷ Ayamaan taumim. Irau atombaan Maaron mako. Saa aniiij tau ighe tavazoghi, ene aniiij tana mon ta pale izaa ve tataii. *

⁸ Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipazaagh loolo mungaana, ene aat ighita anoonja tauvene: I pale isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau ipariaan njar to Maaron Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat ighita anoonja poia tauvene: I pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁹ Tiniin imum pa ghamuun njar popoia sov. Pa ighe tapuli mako, ve tanoknok ghamuunni, ene aat taghita anoonja ila saawe tooni. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau tauul tamtamon eta, na tauule. Tagham poghania tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes timin tonjetaz toit. *

Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene gabua tauu

¹¹ Aghita bodeenj tintiina tau taug nimag nabood zi ne. ¹² Yes tau timburmbuur gham pa taghoniinj tutuunj ve ravuunj waromim na, ene tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia saveenj pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, ene pale yes tau tighur ila mako na tighur patajani pazi. *

¹³ Yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa njar to ravuunj tamtamon warozi na, tauzi titaghon dudunjai tutuunj to Mose mako. Yes tizoornugh tigde tirav waromim pasaa, tigde tigham gham ataghon njar toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

¹⁴ Eemon yau irau napait taug ezag, ma tamtamon ite paam eeza ne mako. Yesu Krisi tau imaaj izala ai pambaroon, i mon ta igham ghau tintinig ve napait eeza. Yau naghita naghe saawe tau tirav Krisi imaaj izala ai pambaroon, tirav ghau namaaj tomania. Tauta mateegh tooni tapiri irav matin njar to taan tau muunj igheen ila lolog na gha imaaj wa. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav ighe tirav waroon, ma mako, ene gabua sorok. Uraaj to Maaron tau igham ghiit tamin paaghu, tane mon ta gabua tauu. *

¹⁶ Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tauvene, Maaron tauu pale loolo isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma tooni izaaj toozi. Pasaa, yes ta timin Israela dudunj.

¹⁷ Aiyo, yau naghe napasov saveenj tsiau. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur patajani payau muul mako. Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig ne, ene naghama zi pa Yesu Krisi eeza. *

¹⁸ Yam tonjetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

* **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 * **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 * **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+ * **6:15:** Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6 * **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamom patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. *

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit

³ Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, lesa ipalot anunuun.

⁴ Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit igha igham ghiit tamin i le. Lesa tamin tamtamom tooni patabuyaana, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. *

⁵ Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo ighaen toit, ve maata ingal igha igham ghiit tamin i natna ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ene i itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. *

⁶ Maaron igha tamtamom tipaiti pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo ighaen tooni kat. *

⁷ Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamom tau tapaak

Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sin tooni ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

⁸ Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa toit. Ve i ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, lesa taghazonjani. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ngar yongaanja tooni tau ighaen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe injarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron igha igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le igha saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. *

¹¹ Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamom tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron isiigh ghiit itaghon tauu loolo igha igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. *

¹² Ve i igha yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonjai tamtamom pa tapiri ve poia tooni, lesa tipait eeza.

¹³ Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamna Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveen tawe ipaghazonjai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam itaghon saveen mbuaanj tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam igha yam tamtamom tooni. *

¹⁴ Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait.

* **1:1:** Mbanj 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+ * **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 * **1:6:** Mt 3:17 * **1:7:** Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26 * **1:11:** Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3

Leso taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua tawe, ve tasaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

Suñuuj to Paulus

¹⁵ Yau nalooj varumim tighe yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaanja tisov to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul suñuuj payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila suñuuj tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniijni naghe tauu Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesa awatagh katin Maaron. *

¹⁸ Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazonja tooni isul ila lolomim, lesa aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, lesa agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua katini tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. *

¹⁹ Ve naghason Maaron naghe igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako. *

Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve injin gabua naol isov

* **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22 * **1:15:** 1Tes 1:2+ 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:19:** Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29 * **1:22-23:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10 * **2:1:** Kol 2:13 * **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+

²⁰ Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. *

²¹ Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saanja we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinginngin gabua, tomania gabua arianjazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. *

²²⁻²³ Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iulul yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ tooni. Lupuuñ tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anooñja. Ve i ileep ila lolozu ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi. *

2

Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait

¹ Muuñ, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amamalaan pa tutuuñ tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol. *

² Saawe tana, laghoon tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliinja. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizoroor Maaron aliinja. *

³ Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Pasaa, muuñ iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon

* **1:16-17:** Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3 * **1:18:** Mbanj * **1:20:** 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+ * **1:21:** Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ * **2:1:** Kol 2:13 * **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+

munğaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman nğar saghati. Tauta muun, aatyavyav to Maaron igheen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan. *

⁴⁻⁵ Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen nğar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham nğar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. *

⁶ Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itinğa Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila niia to ghamuun pooz. *

⁷ Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru iza to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. I igham tauvene, leso ipaghazonai poia tooni ivot ighazon ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. ⁸ Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghon nğar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok. *

⁹ Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghon nğar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov. ¹⁰ Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne,

tamin gabua tau paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, leso tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na. *

Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon

¹¹ Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim inğal. Muun, yes Yuda tipapakur tauzi tighe yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tighe yam tirav waromim mako. Eemon uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako.

¹² Saawe tana, yam aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve irau yamğa Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muun, Maaron yesğa yes Israela timbu saveen to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveen popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveen mbuaan tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sin ite. Velepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. *

¹³ Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi sin tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa. *

¹⁴ Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itinğa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muun, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiin tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaat, i ireu

* **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3 * **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+ * **2:6:** Kol 3:1+

* **2:8:** Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16 * **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 * **2:12:** Ro 9:4 * **2:13:**

Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23 * **2:14:** Tutuun naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muun, didiin tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiin tawe, tighur paesiin katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: "Ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaan pa didiin tane ve ilon ila, i aat imaat." * **2:14:** Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+

didiņ tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin eemon. * *

15-16 Muuņ, tutuuņ ve saveeņ ņgalsekiņ naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun ǵha imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ipasov tutuuņ tomania ņgalsekiņ naol tawe. Tauta igham ņgar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaat izala ai pambaroon, i irav motin koi tau isap itiņa Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muuņ isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuuņ eemon. *

17 Ve i ilam ivotia saveeņ luuma pait ighe: “Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamņa Maaron sosomim muul mako.” Saveeņ tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muuņ aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve iņarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharuu ne paam. *

18 Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itiņa tasavsaav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam. *

19 Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yamņa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana asov to nugh sambam. *

20 Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimoonņa siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanjoona to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozī. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti. ²¹ Ve ikisiir rumei

malimoonņa tisov tigheen tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, leso izaa imin tiina, ve imin Neer Tiina niia patabuyaana to lepoogh. *

22 Tauvene yam paam, yamņa tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoi gham, ve iluplup gham. Leso amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepoogh. *

3

Paulus le uraat to ivotia ņgar yonņaana to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako

¹ Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau. Yau besoonņa to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. *

² Yam aat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, leso awatagh eez tau i ito-toi poia tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *

³ Eez tane, muuņ iyoon. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazoon pani wa. ņgara siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa. ⁴ Ighe awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ņgara, ene yau naghazoon pani. ņgar tana, muuņ iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa. ⁵ Ta muuņ ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ņgar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ņgar tana pa yes mbanjoona tooni patabuyaana ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazoon. *

⁶ ņgar yonņaana tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesņa

* 2:15-16: Kol 2:14 * 2:17: Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mban 10:36 * 2:18: Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 * 2:19: Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+ * 2:21: Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 * 2:22: 1Pe 2:5 * 3:1: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3 * 3:2: Mban 9:15; Ga 2:7 * 3:5: 2Pe 1:21

yes Yuda timin lupuuŋ eemon, ve yesŋa ezazi pa ghamuuŋ lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tooni. *

⁷ Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besooŋa tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon. *

⁸ Onoon, yau poiag mako. Ngar saghati tau muuŋ naghambhamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. *

⁹ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muuŋ ve ilam, i ivotia ngar tooni ighazooŋ mako. Igheen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazooŋ wa. Ve ighe yau napaghazooŋai tamtamon tisov pani, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yooŋaŋa tawe ighur anooŋa. *

¹⁰ Maaron igham tauvene, lesa yes aŋela tomania gabua arianaŋi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi ne, ve tighilal ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron. *

¹¹ Gabua naol tane itaghton Maaron tauu ngar tooni tau igheen muuŋ geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tina toit Yesu Krisi igham anooŋa

ivot wa. ¹² Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsaav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako. *

¹³ Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghambhamu, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patanaŋi. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patanaŋi tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatanaŋ ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz arianaŋ, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo. *

Suuuŋ to Paulus

¹⁴ Yau naghambhamu ngar pa ngar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila suuuŋ tsiau.] ¹⁵ Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni. ¹⁶ Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ ileep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaanaŋ gham pa tauu tapiri, lesa ayooz arianaŋ. *

¹⁷ Ve naghe i ighambhamu aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon arianaŋ imin ai waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana. *

¹⁸ Ve naghe yamaŋa Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanaŋ asov aghilal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo igheen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve

* **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+ * **3:7:** Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+ * **3:8:** 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+

* **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ * **3:10:** Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12 * **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19

* **3:13:** Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24 * **3:16:** 1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 * **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23,

2:7 * **3:18:** Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+

izala le izala saanja kat, ve izila le izila kat.*

¹⁹ Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov.*

²⁰ Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako. ²¹ Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

4

Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi tamtamon tooni timin eemon

¹ Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar poia tau iduduun pa poin tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: *

² Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur

lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi.*

³ Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuuñ to Krisi, leso tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi.*

⁴⁻⁶ Aghita. Lupuuñ eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anooña. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon.*
Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruun ila toit eemon, ghamuun yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila lolozu.*

Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaeña

⁷ Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaeña.*

⁸ Saveña igheen pataghaan wa. Ighes:

“I iparav le iliiv koinja. Ve saawe tau izala saanja, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesña tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.”*

⁹ Saveñ tau ighe i izala saanja na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala.*

¹⁰ Tauvene ñeer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau igheen saanja le saanja kat we. Leso ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve inginiir gabua naol isov.*

* **3:19:** Kol 2:10 * **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 * **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14

* **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ * **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itinja Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi. * **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor

8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 * **4:7:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+ * **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 * **4:9:** Yo 3:13

* **4:10:** Mban 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14

¹¹ Krisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, leso tapalot lupuuñ tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbanjoña tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to nginiñ lupuuñ to Krisi, ve tipaghazonñai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña. *

¹² Krisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, leso tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibeos poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuuñ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghton ngar tooni. ¹³ Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruuñ ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Leso lupuuñ toit eemon, ve ngar toit imatuugh, ve tataghton suvinia ngar to Yesu Krisi. *

¹⁴ Tauvene iit tataghton ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliña tunja mako. Yes timin waññ tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav ighe zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuun karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. *

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveen onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghton dudunñai ngar isov to Krisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunja. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuñ tooni ne, tamin i anoonja siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, leso tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata tooni timin senjaanja, ve tikor anoonja siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav ighe loloon pa tauun, ve iit enjaenja tagham dudunñai uraat toit

toit, ene aat lupuuñ to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. *

Tataghton ngar paaghu to Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tauvene yau nasaav ariaañ payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghton ngar toozi muul sov. Pa ngar toozi le anoonja poia eta mako. Ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde tizoor Maaron aliña ve titaghton ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ngar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne. *

¹⁹ Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ngar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau ingalañ ila Maaron maata mako. *

²⁰ Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipaghazonñai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghton ngar tauvene? Mako kat! ²¹ Yau nawatagh: Yam aloon Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonñai gham pa saveen onoon tau igheen tooni na le ag-hazonñ pani. ²² Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muun, lolomim ipapaza-agh gham pa ngar sasaghati naol tau le anoonja mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ngar mungaana tana imin nonoghiñña tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. Ataghton muul sov. Pa ngar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham. *

²³ Ve tisaav payam tigde yam aat apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu. *

²⁴ Maaron ighe igham ngar tsiam imin paaghu kat, leso ataghton saveen onoon, ve ngar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyaañ imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon

* **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ * **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 * **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6 * **4:15-16:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19 * **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3 * **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 * **4:22:** Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 * **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 * **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10

tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiija paaghu.

*

25 Tauvene, yam asov apul ngar to ghamuun karom ileple, ve asavia saveen onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Kriisi anoona siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. *

26 Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaan le isov, o aaz izila. *

27 Aghur sooso pa Njeer Saghati sov. *

28 Ve yes umbuuna tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Leso tigham lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbolaana. *

29 Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveen popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ngar tau timbool pani na. Leso saveen tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron iza toozi. *

30 Ve agham Avuvu Patabuuaan to Maaron loolo ipatanaan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Kriisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. *

31 Tauvene ngar to njuuaan, ateen yavyav, kisiin aatyavyav toit, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve sikiin saveen veleghiin, tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez.

32 Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimna, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmimna, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi. *

5

1-2 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natja. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov ve agham poghani zi, imin Kriisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait. Ngar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoonrau tau vaazi poia kat. *

Taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati

3 Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ve ngar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. Ngar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuuaana wa. Isaav ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. *

4 Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveen malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveen soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveen saghati imin mogheraan sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. *

5 Ve aloon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin ngavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep ilon ila pooz to Kriisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuun lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. *

6 Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaan gham pa saveen toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizoor

* 4:25: Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ * 4:26: Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ * 4:27: Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9 * 4:28: Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ * 4:29: Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6 * 4:30: 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 * 4:32: Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 * 5:1-2: Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16 * 5:3: 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 * 5:4: Ep 4:29 * 5:5: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8

Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi.*

⁷ Tauvene yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

Tataghon ngar to ghazonja

⁸ Muun, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazonja tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar to ghazonja. ⁹ Ghazonja to Krisi, anoonja tauvene: ngar popoia maata maata, tomania ngar duduunja, ve saveen onoon.*

¹⁰ Ve azuari gham to aghilaal ngar tau igham Maaron loolo poia.*

¹¹⁻¹² Ngar to ndoroom, le anoonja poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon ngar tauvene na, avotia sotor toozi, lesa tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa ngar tau tighamghamu imin ngozaan na, ene saghati kat. Igha tasavia, ene pale mayaana.*

¹³ Eemon ghazonja to Krisi ipagha-zonjai gabua naol isov tivot tighazonj.*

¹⁴ Ve ghazonja tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Lesa anazi titotoi ghazonja tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsav tigha:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Lesa ghazonja to Krisi isul ghom.”*

Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaaj

¹⁵ Tauvene matamim pa laghoon tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni.

¹⁶ Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaan.

Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankaan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

¹⁷ Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanooja sov. Azuari gham le aghazonj pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na.*

¹⁸ Ve aghun yaa ariaanja le av- aghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe.*

¹⁹ Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mbounj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbounj to sunuunj tomania mbounj siriv tau Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Lesa apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu.*

²⁰ Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma patajani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe.*

²¹ Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeetmimja sambazi.*

Saveen tau ijarui yes vaivaija

²² Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimja sambazi ve ataghon ngar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghon ngar tooni.*

²³ Pa azuwamimja zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuunj tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuunj tooni, ene imin i tauu anoonja. Ve

* 5:6: Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6 * 5:9: Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * 5:10: Ro 12:2 * 5:11-12: Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 * 5:13: Yo 3:20+ * 5:14: Ro 13:11 * 5:17: Ro 12:2 * 5:18: Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13 * 5:19: Kol 3:16 * 5:20: Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 * 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 * 5:22: Gnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ * 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18

i ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. *

²⁴ Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi, ve ataghon njar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraan imin lupuuŋ to Kriŋi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghon njar tooni.

²⁵ Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim igheen to azuwamimnja kat ve agham poghani zi, raraan imin Kriŋi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait, ²⁶ lesa igham ghiit tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveeŋ tooni, tauta tanjalaan ila Maaron maata wa. *

²⁷ Pasaa, i ighe lupuuŋ tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat]. Lesa saawe to Mboŋ Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve njar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghon njar patabuyaanja mon. *

²⁸ Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghon Kriŋi njar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anonjamim. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghania, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam. ²⁹ Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anooŋa mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauun anooŋaan ve tanjini poi. Kriŋi itaghon njar raraan mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuuŋ tooni ne. ³⁰ Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anooŋa siriv siriv. *

³¹ Saveeŋ to Maaron igheen pataghaanja tauvene:

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama

ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.” *

³² Saveeŋ tane, njar tiina, ve puughu yonjaanja igheen ila. Ene nasavia vain njar siriv tau inarui Kriŋi ve lupuuŋ tooni. *

³³ Eemon saveeŋ tane inarui ghiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimnja, ve apakur zi.

6

Saveeŋ inarui yes gegeu tomania tamaznja ve tinaznja

¹ Yam gegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene aloon tamamimnja ve tinamimnja alinazi. Pasaa, njar tane, ene iduduun ila i maata. *

²⁻³ Aloon Maaron alinja tane:

“Matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.” *

Tutuun tane, ene tutuun imin maata tau saveeŋ mbuaanja igheen ila. Saveeŋ tauvene:

“Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

⁴ Ve yam tamaznja, avaghamunia natumimnja lolozi sov. Pale agham zi atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat anjin zi poi, ve apaduduun zi toman saveeŋ marowa itaghon eez to Tiina toit. *

Saveeŋ inarui yes besooŋa sorok ve daaba toozi

⁵ Yam besooŋa sorok, aloon daaba tsiam alinazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraan imin abeesbes pa Kriŋi. *

⁶ Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooŋa siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa

* **5:26:** Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 * **5:27:** 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22

* **5:30:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 * **5:31:** Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 * **5:32:** Syg 19:7 * **6:1:** Kol 3:20+

* **6:2-3:** Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4 * **6:4:** Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6 * **6:5:** Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18

uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, leso tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besoonja to Krisi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghton Maaron njar tooni. ⁷ Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamghamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam. ⁸ Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itaghton uraat to iit enaenja. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besoonja sorok, ve yes tau besoonja mako ve tinjin tauzi na paam. *

⁹ Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi njar to Krisi pa besoonja tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamja besoonja tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham njar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itaghton njar eemon pa tamtamon tisov. *

Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait

¹⁰ Yau naghe naparwai saveen tsiu tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat. *

¹¹ Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe Njeer Saghati iwat gham ma itombaana gham na, yam aat ayooz tunja. *

¹² Pa yam awatagh. Itinja tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasaghati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanja

ve tapaparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saanja we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, leso tipalot njar to ndoroom izi taan. *

¹³ Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe tovaan saghati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariiaan le aliiv tovaan tana. Eez to ayooz tunja, ene vene: *

¹⁴ Yam aat akis saveen onoon, ve ataghton toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiinja tsiam. *

Ve yam aat ataghton njar duduunja. Pa ene imin gabua ariiaan to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab. *

¹⁵ Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa votiaanji irau saawe. Pa njar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuunja to aghemim ve alaagh. *

¹⁶ Tauvene yam ataghton njar isov tana, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam ariiaan. Pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh natja tisov to Njeer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na. ¹⁷ Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariiaan to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveen to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh. *

¹⁸ Ve asun itaghton pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaana irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunjuun sov. Amamaat ariiaan, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni

* **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 * **6:9:** Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 * **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 * **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4 * **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ * **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * **6:14:** Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiinja toozi izaa, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat. * **6:14:** 1Tes 5:8 * **6:15:** Is 52:7; Ro 10:15 * **6:17:** 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15

patabuyaanja tISOV tIla suŋuun
tsiam.*

¹⁹ Ve aghur ghau Ila suŋuun
tsiam paam. Asuŋ Maaron to
ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa
saveeŋ tsiau. Leso saawe tau
navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon,
naroI sov, ve napaghazonjai zi kat
pa vaaru poia tau muuŋ iyoonj ve
aazne ivot ighazonj wa.*

²⁰ Yau naghAM Tiina toIt aavo, ve
navovotia saveeŋ tooni pa tamta-
mon. Tauta tIghur ghau naleep
Ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo, ve
tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam
lolomim iveeGH payau sov. Aghur
ghau Ila suŋuun tsiam. Leso naroI
sov, ve nayooz ariaaŋ, ve navo-
tia dudunjai vaaru poia itaghon
Maaron ŋgar tooni.*

Paulus ipasov saveeŋ tooni

²¹⁻²² Toŋvetaz toIt Tikikus, i be-
soonja poia ee to Tiina toIt Yesu
Krisi, ve lolog ighen tooni kat. Yau
nambaanjo Ilat, lesO ipaes payam
poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve
ipalot gham pa saveeŋ siriv paam.
*

²³ Yam toŋvetaz, Tamaan Maaron
yesuru Tiina toIt Yesu Krisi aat
tingin gham asov aleep poi, ve lu-
uma toozi izaA tsiam. Ve tIpalot
gham, lesO lolomim pa tamtamon
ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur Ila
ariaaŋ. ²⁴ Ve tamtamon tISOV tau
lolozi isaghav Tiina toIt Yesu Krisi
ariaaŋ na, poia tooni izaA toozi
taghon taghon gha Ila. Onoon.

* **6:18:** Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 * **6:19:** Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * **6:20:** Mbanj 28:20;
2Kor 5:20 * **6:21-22:** Mbanj 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Rau Tau Paulus Boode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besoonja to Yesu Krisi. Nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiina tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. *

² Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuun tooni

³ Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni. ⁴ Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunjuun tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. *

⁶ Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tau ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. *

⁷ Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingalngal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduun. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itinja taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan

itaghon i tauu poia tooni. ⁸ Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin i tauu loolo payam. Tauta napa-sawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. *

⁹ Sunjuun tsiau injaru Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, lesu ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonai gham. Lesu awataghi kat, ve aghazon pa ngar tooni, *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to ataghoni. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, lesu ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja ve ataghon ngar duduunja. Igehe agham tauvene, yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. *

Paulus isaav ighe patanani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia

¹² Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina. ¹³ Aghita. Yes zaaba tisov tau tinginngin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesnja eval tiina paam tiwatagh tige: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghon Krisi ve navovotia vaaru. ¹⁴ Ve gabua ite paam. Tonvetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve naroi mako. Tauta ngar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaan saveen tooni.

* 1:1: Mban 16:12+ * 1:4: Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2

Ro 1:10+

* 1:9: Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12

* 1:5: Pil 4:15+

* 1:6: 1Kor 1:8+

* 1:8:

* 1:10-11: 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

15 Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu lolozu. Tauta tiparzoor pa savsaveen, ve tigde titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar poia tigde tiuul ghau. 16 Pasaa, lolozu igheen tsiau, ve tiwatagh tigde: Maaron ighur ghau to naparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia, ve napaghazonai tamtamon pani. Leso tiwatagh tigde ene isosor mako. 17 Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman ngar duduunja mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tigde tigham tamtamon lolozu. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve zeran tawe tigde tighur patañani ite paam iza tsiau. 18 Eemon tambaanjo paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa ngar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma ngar ite paam igheen ila lolozu, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

19 Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunuun tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iu-luul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patañani tane. *

20 Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma naghham ngar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariaan, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazon. Ve naghe ngar isov tau naghhamgham

zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. *

21 Pa yau naghita naghe lepooch tsiau puughu, ene Krisi. Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene pale naghham gabua poia kat tau iliiv lepoghagi izi taan. *

22 Eemon isaav ighe naleep izi taan, yau aat irau naghham uraat tau ighurghur anoonja popoia. Tauta igham ghau nakankaan pa ngar sindei tau lolog pani. 23-24 Ngar tsiau ru. Lolog naghe le napul taan, ve nala naleep tomania Krisi. Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul gham paam. Ve isaav ighe naleepleep izi taan soone, ene yau irau naghham uraat tane. *

25 Tauvene yau naghur ila naghe yau irau napul gham soone. Pale natal ve itinja taleep rig. Leso napalot gham ve ghuruun ila tsiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia le poia kat. 26 Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau, ve natal naleep tomani gham muul, ene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi eeza pa uleen tiina tau igham payau.

Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolozu imin eemon ve tiyooz ariaan

27 Sambam, ene imin nugh tsiam wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar to nugh tawe. Leso laghoon tsiam poia ve iduduun pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav ighe natal naghit gham, ma natal mako ve naloon varumim mon, yau naghe alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz tunja, ve aparav ariaan pa saveen to vaaru poia tau iit taghur ila ne. *

28 Koiamimja tau tiparoi gham na, yam aroi pazi sov. Ayooz tunja. Leso agham zi tighilaal tigde yes pale tilalez. Ve yam, Maaron pale

* 1:19: 2Kor 1:11 * 1:20: Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 * 1:21: Ga 2:20 * 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8

* 1:27: Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12

igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.
 29 Pasaa, Krisi ndaamo payam,
 tauta Maaron igham poghani
 gham, ve igham gham aghur ila
 to Krisi ve amin i le. Ve tane mon
 mako. I ipait gham, ve igham gham
 abaad patañani paam pa Krisi eeza.
 *

30 Muun, yam aghit ghau nabaad
 patañani, ve naparav ariaañ
 pa Maaron saveeñ tooni. Ve
 aazne alonloñ varug tighe yau
 naghamsgham tauvene soone. Ve
 yam paam, aghamsgham tauvene.
 Tauvene itinja tayooz tunja, ve
 taparav ariaañ pa Krisi eeza. *

2

*It aat tatatan tauun ve talup
 loloon imin eemon*

1 Yam apaak ila to Krisi, ve i
 ipapalot gham. Ve ngar to loolo
 igheen tsiam kat, tauta iravrav
 atemim. Maaron Avuvu iluplup
 gham amin eemon. Ve Maaron
 ngar tooni tau loolo isaghatin ghiit
 ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin
 gham gha ataghon ngar raraate.
 2 Ighe tauvene, yam aat alup
 lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin
 eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimña ve
 agham poghani zi imin Krisi loolo
 payam ve igham poghani gham,
 ve azuari gham leso asov ataghon
 ngar eemon. Ighe agham tauvene,
 ene pale agham ghau lolog poia le
 poia kat. *

3 Agham ngar pa taumim mon sov.
 Ve agham ngar eta to apait eza-
 mim sov. Paitoon to tamtamon,
 ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan
 ezamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa
 zeetmimña, o poia. *

4 Tauvene matamim ingal taumim
 mon sov. Matamim ingal zeet-
 mimña paam. *

*Krisi itotoi ghiit pa ngar to
 tatatan ezaan*

5 Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi ariaañ
 ila lolomim ve ataghoñi. *

6 Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru
 Maaron raratezi.
 Ngar ve tapiri isov tau igheen
 to Maaron, ene igheen to
 Krisi paam. Eemon i loolo
 pa kisiñ ngar ve tapiri tawe
 mako. *

7 Eeza tiina tomania tapiri,
 mbonari, ve lepoogh tooni
 to nugh sambam, ene i
 ipuliir zi tisov tizi tileep,
 ve iyok ighe imin besoonja
 sorok.
 Tauta izilam taan gha imin
 tamtamon. *

8 Tauvene tamtamon tighita tighe i
 tamtamon imin iit.
 Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata
 lonlonjai pa Maaron ila ila le
 imaat.
 Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako.
 Pasaa, imaat izala ai pamba-
 roonj. *

9 Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu
 izala le izala kat iliiv gabua
 naol isov,
 ve igham tauu eeza pani.
 Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov
 ezazi. *

10-11 Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon
 tisov tiput aghezi pa Yesu,
 tipait eeza,
 ve tisaav ghazoonja tighe:
 “Yesu Krisi, i Tiina.”
 Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes
 tau tileep izi taan, ve yes
 mateegha tau tileep ila taan
 loolo na paam.

* 1:29: Mbanj 5:41+ * 1:30: Mbanj 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 * 2:2: Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 * 2:3: Ro
 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 * 2:4: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5 * 2:5: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6
 * 2:6: Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 * 2:7: Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 * 2:8: Mt 26:39;
 Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2 * 2:9: Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+ * 2:10-11: Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36;
 Syg 5:13

Taama Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon ti-
sov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve
poia tooni. *

*Iit tatotoi ghazonja to Maaron
pa tamtamon*

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen
tsiam kat. Muun ve ilam, saawe
tau itinja talepleep, yam matamim
lonlonjai, ve ataghon Krisi ngar
tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep
tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam
azuari gham le ataghon katin Krisi
ngar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham
mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa.
Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron
pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin
ngar to Krisi, le aghita anoonya ivot.
*

¹³ Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham
uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot
gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le
ataghon ngar tau igham Maaron
lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to
ataghon ngar tauvene. *

¹⁴ Saa ngar tau ighe yam aghamu,
na aghamu toman lolomim poia.
Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani
sov. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Leso lemim sosor mako,
ve ngar tsiam isov ingalaan ve
iduduun mon ila Maaron maata,
ve aleep imin i natja. Eval tiina
to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na,
laghoon toozi iduduun mako, ve
titaghon ngar sasaghati. Eemon
yam akis saveen ja maata yaryaare,
ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi
ghazonja to Krisi pazi imin pitum
tau tiran pa mbon. Ighe ataghon
ngar isov tane, saawe to Krisi
imuul ilam, yau pale lolog poia,
ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa,
gabuanim pale itotoi ghau ighe
yau napul tapirig sorok payam
mako. Yau naghama katin uraat
tsiau ve anoonya ivot. *

¹⁷ Ghuruun ila tsiam ipaburigin
gham, tauta arei taumim pa
Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman
tintinim. Ngar tsiam tana, ene imin
watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru
ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog
poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne
nabaad patajani ve nakankaan:
Pale sinj tsiau imalin ve namaat ma
vene. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot,
ene pale imin vaen tau tilinji izala
watoonrau tsiam paavo. *

¹⁸ Tauvene saa ngar tau ighe ivot
payau, na yam lolomim poia. Leso
itinja loloon poia. *

*Paulus ighe imbaan Timoti ila
igig yes Pilipai*

¹⁹ Yau naghur matag pa Tiina
toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale
igharaat eez eta, leso nambaan
Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot
gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul
ilam ve isavia varumim, ene
pale igham ghau lolog poia ve
ipalot ghau paam. ²⁰ Yau leg
neer ite paam imin Timoti mako.
Yeiru ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa,
saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar
tiina payam, ve iliil eez pa uleer
gham. ²¹ Tamtamon katini matazi
ingalngal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau
Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tintiina ila
maata na, yes tigham ngar pazi
mako. *

²² Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi
wa. I neer poia ee. Yau naghita ngar
ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak
ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru
nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia. *

²³ Tauvene yau aat naleep ve
naghita: Pale tighur saa eez
payau? Mako rekia mon ve
nambaanjo ilat payam. ²⁴ Ve yau
naghur ila ariiaan naghe malau
mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat
eez payau, leso taug nalat naghit
gham paam.

* **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 * **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21 * **2:15-16:** Mt 5:14+; Ep

5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+ * **2:17:** Mbanj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6 * **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4 * **2:21:** 2Tim 4:10, 16

* **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2

*Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza.
Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

²⁵ Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaano ilam to iuul ghau pa mbolaan tsiau na, i ilam peria wa. I besoonja poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariiaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag ingal naghe yau aat nambaano imuul ilat payam. ²⁶ Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ngar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa. ²⁷ Ve vaaru tau aloon na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kanan imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kanan igham patanjani ite paam iza tsiau. ²⁸ Tauvene yau naghe nambaano rekia mon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam. ²⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamja tamtamon to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. *

³⁰ Aghita. I rigmon kanan imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taimim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiau, lesu iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleen tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

* **2:29:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 * **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16 * **3:2:** Yes Yuda matazi veleghin ngavuun. Yes tighita tigde ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighangan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigde yes ngavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveen ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaryaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda ve ravuun tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako imin ngavuun. * **3:2:** Ga 5:2, 6 * **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 * **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18, 21

3

Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tamtamon tau tiyaryaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tsiau rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. *

Alinag tau muun yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenji mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ngar siriv tau iduduun mako na.

² Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaryaan pa ravuun tamtamon warozi tomania ngar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ngavuun sagsag. *

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamu, ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. *

³ Aloon. Ngar tauu to ravuun waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Krisi, ta tataghon dudunai ngar tauu to ravuun waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait i eeza. *

Muun, Paulus itaghon dudunai tutuun tison to yes Yuda

⁴ Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam le naliiv zi. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau ve mboŋ imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Isra- el. Rumei tsiau, ene Benyamin. Tamaŋ ma tinaŋ, yesuru Hibrua duduun ve aliŋazi Hibu. Ve yau paam Hibu duduun ve nasaav Hi- bru. Ve zeran tutuun^a, yau toozi ee. *

⁶ Muun, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuun to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur pataŋani naol pa lupuun to Krisi. Tutuun to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tisov. *

Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inumeer Krisi mon

⁷ Muun, yau naghām ŋgar naghe ŋgar naol tawe pale iuul ghau leso naduduun ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Krisi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ŋgar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Krisi. ⁸ Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok. Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau iliiv gabua naol isov. Ene ŋgar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghīt zi timin pen. Pasaa, ŋgar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe le naghām Krisi imin leg. *

⁹ Leso saawe to Mboŋ Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamta- mon to Krisi. Tauvene ŋgar popoia naol tau naghām zi itaghon tutuun ne, yau nanumeer eta to ighām ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata

ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale ighām ghau naduduun ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigiŋ tooni tapiri.

†

Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badoon pataŋani, ve nataghon dudun^a Maaron ŋgar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Krisi. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe naghām tauvene, saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. *

Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniŋ Krisi ŋgar tooni

¹² Yau nawatagh: Ŋgar to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ighām ghau namin le, leso nataghon ŋgar tauvene. *

¹³ Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ŋgar tane soone. Ve ŋgar eemon ta yau nataghoni, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muun ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuun gabua tau igheen ila pa naghog. *

¹⁴ Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaŋ tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghām atuya tsiau. Ene lepooch tomania Krisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, leso ighām atuya tana pait. *

¹⁵ Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ŋgar tooni le ŋgar toit imatuugh, ene aat taghām ŋgar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ŋgar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazon^a ŋgar

* **3:5:** Mbaŋ 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 * **3:6:** Mbaŋ 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ * **3:8:** Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3 * **3:9:** Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+ † **3:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh wa. * **3:10:** Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 * **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5 * **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12 * **3:13:** Lu 9:62 * **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

tsiam. ¹⁶ Eemon saa n̄gar poia tau iit taghazooŋ pani, iit aat mataan kisini, ve ataghon dudun̄aini.

Tataghon yes tau titotoi ghiit pa n̄gar to Krisi

¹⁷ Yam ton̄vetaz, n̄gar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoon̄ toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaan̄ popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghon zi pa n̄gar toozi. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoon̄ toozi tomania n̄gar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon̄ tooni. Saveeŋ tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tan̄jiiz. ¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, taghon tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibesbees pa n̄gar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve n̄gar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve n̄gar tau iit taghita taghe mayaŋa, ene yes tighita tigue n̄gar poia, ve tipakur zi pani. *

Sambam, ene nugh toit

²⁰ Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurgur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasaan̄an saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to igham mulin ghiit. *

²¹ Krisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau igham gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mbon̄ Murei ivot, i pale itoor anonaan to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Leso timin i tauu anona tau poia kat, ve tisul toman mbonarizi tiina. *

4

Tayooz ariaan̄ ve talup loloon imin eemon

* **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3 * **3:19:** Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ * **3:20:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22 * **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+ * **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ * **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12 * **4:4:** Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 * **4:5:** Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 * **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7

¹ Tauvene yam ton̄vetaz tsiau, ataghon n̄gar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaan̄, ve aleep tun̄ja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napa-sawal naghe le nalat naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muun̄ naghamu ila sosomim na, ene ighur anona. *

² Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve n̄gar tsiam imin eemon. ³ Ve yo tau etag dudun̄ ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa titaghon n̄gar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yeŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat ve n̄parav ari-aan̄ pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yeŋa niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepooŋ maata yaryaare. *

Tutuun̄ siriv tau in̄arui iit tamtamon to Krisi

⁴ Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol alin̄ag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *

⁵ Yam aat atotoi n̄gar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *

⁶ Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa n̄gar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Sun̄un̄ tsiam in̄arui irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. *

⁷ Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve n̄gar tsiam,

ve ikis gham aleep tunjia ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ngar toit. *

⁸ Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau naghe naparwai saveen tsiu rig tane ve isov. Ngar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipait zi na, matamim ingal zi irau saawe. Ngar tauvene: ngar onoon, ngar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, ngar duduunja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar tau tamtamon lolozi pani, ve ngar tau tamtamon tipaiti. ⁹ Ve ngar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiu, tomania saveen isov tau aloonja ila yau avog, ve ngar isov tau aghit ghau naghama zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ngar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani gham. *

Paulus loolo poia pa uleen tau yes Pilipaia tiyambaara pani

¹⁰ Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim ingalngal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemim eez mako. Ve aazne, ngar tsiam tana ighur anoonja, ve ayambaar uleen siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napa-it Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. ¹¹ Yau mbolaan igham ghau ve nasavia saveen tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazoon pa lepoogh ngara wa. Tauvene saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *

¹² Saawe siriv, mbolaan igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepoogh ngara. Tauta naghazoon pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog

isun ma apog nginaanja, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaan igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. *

¹³ Pasaa, yau napaak Krisi ve naleep tunjia ila tooni, ve i ipalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot payau, ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. *

¹⁴ Eemon uleen tau yam agham payau, ene ngar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patajani tsiu tane. ¹⁵ Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuun tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiu, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuun siriv tigham tauvene mako. *

¹⁶ Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghamgham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleen siriv ilam-lam payau ta sewe paam. *

¹⁷ Yam agham ngar pa alinag tane aghe yau naghama pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ngar poia tau yam aghamghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

¹⁸ Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiu tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiu wa. Uleen tsiam tane, ene imin watoonrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. *

¹⁹ Maaron tsiu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni

* 4:7: Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15 * 4:9: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 * 4:11: 1Tim 6:6+

* 4:12: 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 * 4:13: 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11 * 4:15: 2Kor 11:9

* 4:16: Mban 17:1+ * 4:18: Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16 * 4:19: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov
tau ambool pani na. *

²⁰ Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan
Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne,
ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

*Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pili-
paia*

²¹ Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tam-
tamon patabuyaana tisor to Yesu
Krisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau
tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia
toozi ilat payam paam. ²² Ve yes
mon mako. Maaron tamtamon
tooni patabuyaana tisor tau tileep
ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam
paam. Ve yes tau tinghamgham
uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni
lolo na, yes avozi iyaryaan payau
kat tigde yau naghamaaz poia
toozi ilat payam paam.

²³ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi
igheen to yam enaena. Onoon.

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoŋa to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru toŋvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam toŋvetaz tau apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni, ve akis ghuruuŋ ila tsiam ariaaŋ.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron iza tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Paulus loolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia

3 Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunuun tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. 4 Pasaa, niloon varumim tighe yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariaaŋ, ve aleep tunja ila tooni. Ve lolomim igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve aghamgham poghani zi. 5 Ngar tana, yam ataghoni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asasaŋan. Saawe tau tivotia saveeŋ onoon to vaaru poia payam, yam alooŋ lepoogh tawe saveeŋa.*

6 Saveeŋ to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anoŋa popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam alooŋ poia to Maaron saveeŋa gha aghazoŋ panii, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur

anoŋa popoia ivotvot ila yam somim.*

7 Etaan Epapras tau yeŋa nibesbees pa Krisi na, lolomai igheen tooni kat. I besooŋa poia ee to Krisi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduun gham pa saveeŋ onoon to vaaru poia, leso aghazoŋ kat panii.*

8 I ipaesia varumim payei ighe Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia

9 Tauvene saawe tau niloon varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunuun tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ngar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghazoŋa gham pa ngar tau i loolo panii na.* 10 Leso laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tau Tiina toit Krisi itotoia payam na, ve ngar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruuŋ ila tsiam anoŋa, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron.*

11 Maaron toiti, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yeii nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne iza tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaaŋ pa badooŋ pataŋani maata maata, 12 ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam.*

13 Muun, ngar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, leso

* 1:5: 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4 * 1:6: Yo 15:5 * 1:7: Kol 4:12; Plm 23 * 1:9: Ep 1:17, 5:17

* 1:10: Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27 * 1:12: Mbanj 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16 * 1:13: Mbanj 26:18; 1Pe 2:9

tataghon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo ighéen tooni kat. *

14 Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaat to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

Krisi inġin gabua naol isov

15 Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomanja ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazooj pait. *

Krisi imuuj pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

16 Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Krisi niima. Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.

Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.

Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes aġġela ve avuvu arianġazi maata maata paam. *

Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibees pani. *

17 Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.

Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tigheen tunġia ila nazi.

18 I imin daaba pa lupuuj tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoona.

I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha.

Gabua naol tane igham Krisi eeza ivot imin tiina le iliiv gabua naol isov. *

19 Tauvene Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur tapiri tomanja eeza, ve ngar tooni isov ighenaar ila to Naatu. *

20 Koi tau isap Maaron, iit, ve gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan sosoon na, Maaron ighé ipasovu, ve igham ghiit tomanja gabua naol isov tawe tamuul tala pa i tauu.

Puughu tane ta Naatu siġ tooni imaliġ izala ai pambarooj ve imaat. Leso ipasov koi tawe le isov kat, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep poia. *

Krisi irav motin koi tau muuj isap yes Kolosia ve Maaron sosozi

21 Muuj, yamġa Maaron irau avalupu gham mako. Koi isap sosomeim, ve aleep soghan soghan. Pasaa, ngar tsiam poia mako, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ngar sasaghati naol. *

22 Eemon aazne, i ipasov koi tana, ve yamġa avalupu gham amin eemon wa. Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam taan, ve iyamaan yavyavuuj ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta ireu sosor tsiam. Leso saawe tau igham gham ala ayooz ila Maaron naagho, Maaron pale ighit gham ighé yam tamtamon tooni patabuyaarġa. Lemim sosor eta mako, ve lemim saveenġ eta mako. *

23 Eemon yam aat akis ghuruuj ila tsiam ariaanġ, ve ayooz tunġia ila to Krisi. Ve ngar to saġaniinj lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighé igham pait

* **1:14:** Ep 1:7+ * **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3 * **1:16:** Avuvu arianġazi inġarui gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam. * **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 * **1:18:** 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+ * **1:19:** Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 * **1:20:** Ro 5:1, 10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 * **1:21:** Ep 2:3, 12 * **1:22:** Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24

na, gabua eta igham gherev payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru poia tau ti-savia payam gha alooņa na, isavia lepoogh tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na. Ve yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau namin besooņa pani. *

Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat to Krisi

²⁴ Onoon, aazne yau nabaad pataņani ve nayamaan yavyavuunj ila tinig to nauul gham. Eemon lolog poia. Pasaa, pataņani naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na, tisov soone. Tauta poia pa anag nauule ve nabaad siriv. Ene imin yau abug to nauul lupuunj to Krisi. Pasaa, lupuunj tooni, ene imin i anooņa. *

²⁵ Maaron inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul lupuunj to Krisi. Ve i igha napaghazonjai gham pa saveeņ tooni isov, lesa awatagh katin ngar tooni. *

²⁶ Ta muunj geeg, saawe to timbuunņa ve ilam, ngar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyooņ. Tau-vene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yonņaana tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana gha ighaen mataghare wa. *

²⁷ I igham tauvene, lesa yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. Ngar yonņaana tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve inarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. †

I ndaamo payam, tauta yam asaanjan saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yamņa aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. *

²⁸ Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipapaduduunj zi. Leso tiwatagh ngar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi igha yes tisov tirau kat pa ngar to Krisi. *

²⁹ Ngar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tina tau naghamghamu ila to Krisi ne, ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. *

2

Paulus igha yes Kolosia ti-watagh katin Krisi

¹ Yau naghe yam awatagh tau-vene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve naparav ariiaan, lesa nauul gham, tomania zetaanņa siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghog soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. *

² Yau naghe napalot gham ve napariaan ngar tsiam lesa lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar yonņaana to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazonj na, ve aghur ila ariiaan aghe ene onoon. Ngar tawe inarui Krisi. *

³ Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat lesa ighaen poi. *

⁴ Saveeņ tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveeņ ngoreeņ to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tilooņ saveeņ toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. *

* **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7 * **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17 * **1:25:** Ga

2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+ * **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9 † **1:27:** Ngar yonņaana to Maaron, ene vene: I igha igham mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuunj eemon, ve ileep ila lolozii. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. * **1:27:** Ep 1:18

* **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13 * **1:29:** Mban 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 * **2:1:** Kol 4:13,

16; Syg 3:11+ * **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 * **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24, 30 * **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6

⁵ Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiau igheen tsiam imin ta itinja talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduun, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaan. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi

⁶ Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat aleep tunjia ila tooni, ve ataghon ngar tooni irau saawe. ⁷ Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunjia ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir arianazi. Ve aghur ila tooni ariaan itaghon saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *

Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi

⁸ Ayamaan gham pa yes karonja. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghon zi. Saveen tau tisasavia na, ene saveen tauu mako. Ene saveen sorok tau itaghon ngar to timbuzja muun ve ilam. Le anooja mako. Zeran tawe tighe titaghon ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tinjin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan. Eemon saveen toozi itaghon Krisi ngar tooni mako. *

⁹ Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomania eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni. *

¹⁰ Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve injiniir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa

Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni. *

¹¹ Aloon. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunjia ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuun waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim mungaana ighau payam. *

¹² Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigiin tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh. *

Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambaroon

¹³ Muun, yam amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungaana. Pasaa, saawe tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim mungaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilaloon pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

¹⁴ Muun, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer ngar toit isov tau imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambaroon to Krisi. *

¹⁵ Ve avuvu arianazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaata izala ai pambaroon, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi.

* **2:7:** Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 * **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9 * **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19 * **2:10:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 * **2:11:** Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3 * **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ * **2:13:** Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11 * **2:14:** Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24 * **2:15:** Gnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31

Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanjn zi. *

Tutuuj to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako

¹⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighit gham ataghon tutuuj toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tigde yam agham sosor, na agham njar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuuj toozi siriv tau injarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuuj toozi tau injarui lupuuj tintiina to sunuuj, ma sunuuj tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. *

¹⁷ Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi. *

¹⁸ Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaan tigde yam aat atatan taumim ve avaghamunia taumim leso amin tamtamon patabuyaanja. Ve tigde aat asuj pa yes anela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiinj tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveen tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuuj atuya poia tau isasaan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sarak itaghon njar to taan mon. ¹⁹ I ipaak Krisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Krisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuuj tooni ne, tamin i tauu anooja. Iit tamin Krisi senjaanja ve waaro enaenja tau tikis gabuaanja siriv tighen tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuuj to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. *

²⁰ Yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam

munjaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam sambava ve taan, yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuuj naol tau injarui gabua to taan ne? *

²¹ Tutuuj tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov." *

²² Aghita. Tutuuj naol tau injarui aniiinj ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuuj tauvene, ene itaghon njar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tigde tataghon zi. *

²³ Onoon, tutuuj tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde ene njar poia. Pasaa, matazi injal tigde: Isaav ighe tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anonazi, ene aat igham sunuuj toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuuj tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan njar saghati to loloon munjaana ne mako.

3

Mataan injal gabua to nugh sambam

¹ Maaron ipaburigin gham tomaniania Krisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Krisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir. *

² Agham njar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Njar tsiam iyaryaan pa gabua to sambam mon. *

³ Pasaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munjaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau ighen ngozaanj tomania Krisi ila

* 2:16: Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+

4:15+ * 2:20: Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9

* 2:21: 1Tim 4:1+ * 3:2: Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5

* 2:17: Hib 8:5, 10:1

* 2:19: Ep 1:22, 2:21,

* 2:22: Mt 15:9+ * 3:1: Mk 16:19;

Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12

to Taama Maaron. ⁴ Tauvene Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Krisi, ve yamja Krisi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon. *

Tapul ngar munjaana ileple

⁵ Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar tau ingalaan mako, ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ngar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa naghoon mon, ve ngar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Ngar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. *

⁶ Aloon. Yes tau tizoor Maaron aliija ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaa toozi. *

⁷ Muun, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lepoogh tsiam, ataghoon ngar tauvene. *

⁸ Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ngar sasaghati isov ileple. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to kisiin aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveen saghati pa zetaanja, ve saveen malwaata. Tauvene saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. *

⁹ Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ngar tsiam munjaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiija tau aghita isaghat ve asiki ilale. ¹⁰ Ve agham ngar paaghu to Krisi imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiija paaghu.

Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uratogham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve ngar tooni ighen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu. *

¹¹ Iit tau Krisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rarateen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghoon ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ma tataghoon mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveen Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia, * ma iit besoonja tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesoonja mako ve tanjin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Krisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolozine, i mon ta gabua tauu. *

Iit aat tatotoi ngar to Maaron

¹² Maaron loolo ighen tsiam, ve isiigh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar tooni imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiija paaghu. Ngar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimja ve agham ngar marowa pazi. ¹³ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patajani tana, ve atotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamja agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam. *

¹⁴ Ngar isov tane, aseene zi pa ngar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup

* **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2
 * **3:5:** Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+ * **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6
 * **3:7:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3
 * **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1
 * **3:10:** Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+ * **3:11:** Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi velegin zi tige yes kankanoonja, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. * **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28 * **3:13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32 * **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2

ngar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat. *

¹⁵ Ngar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ngar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anooŋa eemon, leso ataghon ngar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. *

¹⁶ Saveeŋ to Krisi aat ivon kat ve igheen tunjia ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazonai zeetmimŋa ve apaduduŋai zi pa ngar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mbouŋ to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mbouŋ to sunuun, ve mbouŋ siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. *

¹⁷ Saveeŋ tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ngar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. *

Saveeŋ tau inarui yes vaivaiŋa
(Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)

¹⁸ Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimŋa sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ngar tauvene, ene iduduun. *

¹⁹ Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimŋa ve agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ariaaŋa pazi sov.

Saveeŋ tau inarui yes geegeu
(Ep 6:1-4)

²⁰ Yam geegeu, alooŋ tamamimŋa ve tinamimŋa alinŋazi pa gabua naol isov. Pa ngar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

²¹ Ve tamazŋa paam, yam agham ariaaŋa pa natmimŋa sov. Pale

agham zi tighita tauzi tighe yes tirau gabua eta mako.

Saveeŋ tau inarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi
(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)

²² Yam besooŋa, alooŋ daaba tsiam to taan alinŋazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooŋa siriv, isaav ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, leso tigham zi lolozu poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. *

²³ Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu. ²⁴ Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim atuya poia. Ene lepoogh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunŋi wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Krisi. ²⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizooŋ tooni, ene itaghon eez raaate mon pa tamtamon tisov. *

4

¹ Ve yam tau lemim besooŋa na, agham ngar duduunŋa mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar raaate mon pa besooŋa tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

* **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7 * **3:16:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ * **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 * **3:18:** Tit 2:5 * **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1 * **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17

Tapul surjuun sov

² Yam apul surjuun sov. Ama-maat ariaan, ve asun irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asun, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni.*

³ Ve aghur ghei ila surjuun tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Leso nivotia saveen to Krisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazonai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazon. Yau, tighur ghau ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun pasaa, navovotia saveen tane pa tamtamon.*

⁴ Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, lesa napaghazonai tamtamon pa ngar tooni yongaanja itaghon i tauu loolo.

⁵ Yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo mako na, matamim ingal poi pa saa ngar tau pale agham pazi lesa agherev zi timin Krisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi ngar to Krisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaan.*

⁶ Ve yam aat asavia saveen poia mon pa tamtamon. Leso lolozi pa saveen tsiam imin aniin poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozi imonmoon pa ghaniin. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasoniin tooni toman ngar.*

Paesiin siriv

⁷ Tonvetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I neer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleen tamtamon to Krisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibes-bees pa Tiina toit. ⁸ Yau naghe nambaano ilat, lesa ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveen siriv.*

⁹ Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i tonvetaz toit duduun. I neer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene.*

¹⁰ Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiin tau inaruni na, yam aloonja wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia.*

¹¹ Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yena niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaan pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

¹² Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoonja poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isunsun Maaron ariaan kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ngar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni, ve awatagh katin ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na.*

¹³ Epapras, yau nighita ngar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaanna siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

¹⁴ Tonvetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat, yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam.*

¹⁵ Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa surjuun ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

* 4:2: Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 *

Ep 5:15+ * 4:6: Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15

* 4:10: Mbanj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24

4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+ * 4:5:

* 4:8: Mbanj 20:4; Ep 6:21+ * 4:9: Plm 10+

* 4:12: Kol 1:7; Plm 23 * 4:14: 2Tim 4:10+

¹⁶ Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanna to nugh Laodisia. Leso anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau naboode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

¹⁷ Asaav pa Arkipus tauvene: “Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimama, matam ingali ve upasovu.” *

¹⁸ Yau Paulus, taug nabood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen. *

Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

* **4:17:** Plm 2 * **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *

Poia to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghuruuñ ila toozi ivot ighazoon

²⁻³ Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunuuñ tsiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariaañ, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuuñ uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleen zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleen tooni. *

⁴ Yam tonvetaz, yei niwatagh: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. *

⁵ Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveen mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveen tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur

ilat kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ngar to Krisi payam, lesu niuul gham to ataghoni. *

⁶ Onoon, saawe tau yam aloon saveen tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patañani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tsiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

⁷ Tauvene yam amin totoyaañ poia ee pa tamtamon tisov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. *

⁸ Yam amin belo tau tisenji gha lutu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveen to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruuñ ila tsiam tau injarui Maaron na, ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveen eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tiloonja wa. *

⁹ Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tighe saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomja, lesu abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. *

¹⁰ Ve tisavi gham tighe yam asasaan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigini pa mateegh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot. *

2

Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anoña. *

* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1-13 * **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+ * **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4, 4:20 * **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 * **1:8:** Ro 1:8 * **1:9:** Mbanj 14:15 * **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 * **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5, 9

² Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuun tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam, tamtamon katini tizoor saveen tsiei, ve tigham patajani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariaan pa votiaan vaaru poia payam. *

³ Uraat tsiei to palotiinj tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene ngar yongaanja eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai. *

⁴ Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ngar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozi poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozi poia pani mako, ene nigham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani. *

⁵ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveen tsiau tane, ene onoon. *

⁶ Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait eza- mai ne mako. *

⁷ Onoon, yei mbanooja to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaryaan payam to ataghon ngar tsiei ve agham uleen siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ninjin gham poi,

imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja. ⁸ Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta nighe le nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleen gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. *

⁹ Yam tonjetaz, yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ve nigham patajani payam sov. *

¹⁰ Tauvene ngar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham ngar patabuyaan mon tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve iduduun ila tamtamon matazi paam. ¹¹ Yam awatagh: Yei nigham ngar payam imin ngar tau tamaanja tighamgham pait.

¹² Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patajani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaan payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoon tsiam iduduun pa poia tooni tiina tau iza tsiam na. *

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani

¹³ Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliinja payam, yam aghita saveen tsiei imin saveen sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur talinjamim pani poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron

* 2:2: Mbanj 16:19, 17:1-10 * 2:3: 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 * 2:4: 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3 * 2:5: Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17 * 2:6: Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5 * 2:8: 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 * 2:9: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8 * 2:12: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10

tauu aliinja. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveej tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. *

¹⁴ Yam tonjetaz, ngar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin ngar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuuñ to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamña nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. *

¹⁵ Aghita. Muuñ, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanjani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Tauvene ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. *

¹⁶ Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, lesu Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozi pa ngar tane mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, lesu nivotia Maaron aliinja pazi sov. Ngar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toozi wa. *

Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yam tonjetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene igheen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene ngar tsiei iyaryaan nighe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe

nalat naghit gham. Eemon Neer Saghati iponpoon eez payei. *

¹⁹ Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, lesu i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anoonja, ene yam tau! *

²⁰ Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

3

Paulus ipaes pa puughu tau imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika

¹⁻² Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaan tonjetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yena niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaanjo ilat payam, lesu ipalot ghuruuñ ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariaan. *

³ Pasaa, niroi pa patanjani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruuñ ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patanjani tauvene. *

⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaan wa nighe: “Ayamaan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pait.” Saveej tsiei tana ighur anoonja gha aghita wa. ⁵ Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau naghah ngar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaan Timoti ilat. Lesu igabiiz ghuruuñ ila

* **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 * **2:14:** Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+ * **2:15:** Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23

* **2:16:** Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5 * **2:17-18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 * **2:19:** Pil 2:16, 4:1 * **3:1-2:**

Mbanj 17:15 * **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 * **3:5:** Neer To Tovaan ene Sadan eeza

ite. * **3:5:** Pil 2:16

tsiam: Iyaryaaj, ma mako? Pasa, naroi kat. Pa ighe Njeer To Tovaaj * itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anooja mako. *

Paulus ilooj yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat

⁶ Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruuj ila tsiam tunja, ve lolomim igheen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul, raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le night gham. *

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene yam tonjetaz, onoon, aazne patajani tiina igham ghei, le nil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau nilooj varumim tighe yam ayooz tunja, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ari-aaj, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

⁹ Tauvene saawe isov tau nisuj ila Maaron toit maata, ve mata-mai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savsaveej. Pale nisavia saa saveej, lesa itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasa, saveej eta irao mako. ¹⁰ Mboj ve mataaz, yei nisunuj Maaron ari-aaj nighe igham eez eta ivot, lesa nilat night gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruuj ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipaghazonai gham pani. *

Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Tauvene yau nasuj Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, lesa nilat

tsiam. ¹² Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, lesa lolomim pa taumim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam. *

¹³ Lesa ngar patabuyaaj to Maaron igheen ari-aaj ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako. *

4

Taghur boog sov

¹ Aiyo, yam tonjetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveej tane, ve isov. Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, lesa ataghooni le ataghooni kat. *

² Tutuuj tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa. ³ Maaron ighe yam ataghon ngar patabuyaaj imin i tauu. Tauvene ngar to ghuruuj boog, yam aleep soghan pani. *

⁴ Yam tamtamon enaaja, aat matamim ingal taumim azuwamimja ve aleep tomani zi. Lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaaj tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. *

⁵ Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazaagh zi. Yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov. *

⁶ Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tonjetaz tsiam azuwazja, yam

* **3:6:** Mbaaj 18:5 * **3:10:** Ro 1:10+ * **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 * **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23

* **4:1:** Kol 1:10 * **4:3:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3 * **4:4:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon enaaja, aat matamim ingal taumim, ve anjin ghaara tsiam poi. Lesa ataghon ngar patabuyaaj tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam." * **4:5:** Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5

agham sosor pa tonjvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveeja, yei nisavia payam gha alooja wa. Pa muunj, nisaav ariaanj payam pa ngar tane. *

7 Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham ngar saghati mako. I ighe tatagham ngar ngalaanja ve ngar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. *

8 Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta izoor saveej tane, ene izoor saveej to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam ne aliinja. *

Loloon pa tamtamon

9-10 Ve ngar to loloon pa tonjvetaz to Kriji, lemai saveej eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa ngar tane gha aghazonj pani wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to tonjvetaz tisov to Kriji tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham pani muul, leso ngar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim. *

Taleep ila tamtamon siriv ni-mazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.

11-12 Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniinj ngar marowa, ve matamim injal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryaanj pa ghamuunj uraat, itagham tutuunj tau muunj nisavia payam na. Leso ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduunj ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi. *

Muleej to Tiina toit ve burigiinj to yes mateegha

* **4:6:** Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 * **4:7:** 1Pe 1:15+ * **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30
 * **4:9-10:** Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ * **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12 * **4:13:** Ep 2:12 * **4:14:** Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+ * **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ * **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+
 * **4:17:** Yo 12:26, 14:2+ * **5:2:** Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3

13 Yam tonjvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Kriji ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Leso agham ngar naol ve lolomim ipatananj kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiinj to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaat, ene igham zi lolozi ipatananj kat. *

14 Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesja Yesu tizala tooni. *

15 Aloonj, Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliinja ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuunj pa yes mateegha mako. *

16 Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariaanj toman aliinja tiina, ve daaba to yes anjela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itanj. Mako yes tau timin Kriji le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. *

17 Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit talonj tala taitai loolo ta saanja we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itinja taleep tagham tagham gha ila. *

18 Tauvene matamim injal saveej tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

5

Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan muleej to Tiina toit

1 Yam tonjvetaz, saawe duduunj to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveeja eta payam mako.

2 Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa.

Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateen ghiit imin umbuuna tau ilam pa mbonj. *

³ Tamtamon pale tisaav tigde: “Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako.” Pale tisavsaav tauvene, ve rekia mon patanani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateen zi imin yavyavuunj tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaanj. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

⁴ Eemon yam tonjvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateen gham imin umbuuna ne mako. ⁵ Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazoorja to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mbonj tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. *

⁶ Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tanjin tauun poi. *

⁷ Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighen na, tighen pa mbonj. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mbonj. ⁸ Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tanjin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariaan, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. *

⁹ Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni izaaz toit mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaan igha igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, leso taleep poi. *

¹⁰ Krisi igham niaan ve imaat pait, leso igham ghiit tala taleep toma-

nia. Tauvene saawe to muleenj tooni, isaav igha tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itinja taleep. *

¹¹ Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaan zeetmimnja pa ngar to Krisi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. *

Tutuunj siriv

¹² Yam tonjvetaz, nginiinja tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduunj gham leso ataghon duduunja Tiina toit ngar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. ¹³ Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin eemon, ve aleep toman ngar luuma. *

¹⁴ Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa ngar siriv. Yes tapirgomnja tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariaan pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozu ipatanan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ngar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav igha tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. *

¹⁵ Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. *

¹⁶ Lolomim poia irau saawe. *

¹⁷ Ve asunj irau saawe. Apuli sov. *

¹⁸ Saa gabua tau igha ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i igha yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. *

* 5:5: Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7 * 5:6: Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14 * 5:8: Ep 6:13+ * 5:9: Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ * 5:10: Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 * 5:11: Hib 10:24+ * 5:13: 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 * 5:14: Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+ * 5:15: Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 * 5:16: Pil 4:4 * 5:17: Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 * 5:18: Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17

19 Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaaj sov. * *

20 Ve Maaron aliija tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, aveleghi, ma aghita imin saveej sorok sov.

21 Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveej ve ngar ta naol ne. Ighe popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi. *

22 Ve ngar sasaghati ta naol ne, alep soghan pazi.

Paulus ipasov saveej tooni

23 Maaron toit, i ngar luuma puughu, ve injin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon ngar patabuyaaj mon. Ve injin anunumim, lolomim ve ngar tsiam, tomania anojamim, ve igham gham ataghon ngar poia mon le irau muleej to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. *

24 Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveej mbuaaj tooni. *

25 Yam tonjetaz, matamim injal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila surjuun tsiam. *

26 Atak tonjetaz to Krisi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. *

27 Yau nasaav ariaaj payam ila Tiina toit eeza: Awaat rau tane pa tonjetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na.

28 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam. Onoon.

* **5:19:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor ngar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighe i igham uraat tiina ila zetaanja siriv lolozi, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov. * **5:19:** Ep 4:30 * **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1

* **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 * **5:24:** Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 * **5:25:** Ro 15:30;

Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 * **5:26:** Ro 16:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonika—2 Thessalonians

¹ Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. *

² Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani

³ Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tauvene, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ghuruun ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryaan tane. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taimim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghon katini. *

⁴ Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuuñ to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad patanjani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon ayooz ariiaan, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. *

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia

⁵⁻⁶ Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patanjani pasaa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya

pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to aloñ ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patanjani payam na, i pale ighur patanjani pazi, leso iyat ngar toozi tawe. ⁷ Ve yam tau abadbaad patanjani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patanjani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesña anjela tooni ariiaan, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. *

⁸⁻⁹ Mako iyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiin tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya tane pale injarui tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizorzoor vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *

¹⁰ Mbonj Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Leso tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tigne le tighitghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipariaan saveen to Krisi ila sosomim, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur ila. *

Suruun to Paulus injarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika

¹¹ Yei nigham ngar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, suruun tsiei injarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepoogh poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe

* **1:1:** Mbanj 17:1 * **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 * **1:4:** Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14 * **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13 * **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15 * **1:10:** Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4

Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ngar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruunj ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. *

¹² Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tigde Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *

2

Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuunj to Maaron

¹ Yam tonjvetaz, aazne yei nighe nipaes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve tiyaur ghiit tala tooni, lesu itinja taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur talinamim poi pa saveenj tsiei tane. *

² Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tigde saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ngar naol pa saveenj toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tigde Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav imin propet, ma tigde saveenj tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron aliinja, ma tigde yei tane nibood saveenj tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveenj toozi sov. *

³ Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaam gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor aliinja kat, ve Njeer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. Njeer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat. *

⁴ Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwatwaat zi tigde maaron toozi ve tibesbees pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilonj ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: “Yau ta Maaron tauu.” *

⁵ Saveenj tane, paaghu mako. Matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam. ⁶ Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpon eez pa njeer saghati tawe. *

Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduunj, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj. *

⁷ Pasaa, ngar to zoraanj tutuunj ighe ivot tane itaghon ngar yonjgaanja to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazoonj geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazoonj. ⁸ Njeer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale. *

⁹ Njeer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, Njeer Saghati pale ighur tapiri izaa tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata, lesu itombaam tamtamon. *

¹⁰ Tauvene i pale itombaam tamtamon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduunj mako. Ve yes tau itaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveenj tooni. Pasaa, lolozu pa saveenj onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozu pani, kananj tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako. ¹¹ Tauvene

* **1:11:** Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10 * **1:12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ * **2:1:** 1Tes 4:15+ * **2:2:** Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1 * **2:3:** Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20 * **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+ * **2:6:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde gabua tau iponpon eez pa Njeer Tau Izorzoor Tutuunj To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaanj vaaru poia, ve lupuunj to Krisi. * **2:6:** Syg 20:1+ * **2:8:** Is 11:4 * **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+

Maaron pale ikau ngar toozi kat, lesu tighur ila saveen karom tana. ¹² I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila saveen onoon mako, ve tintiniza pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Lesu murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *

Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, lesu igham mulin zi

¹³ Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar tau i igham payam. I loolo ighen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muun geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, lesu igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaaj. Ila eez tane, yam amin aniin maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoon. *

¹⁴ Maaron ighu ngar tauvene ivot payam, lesu murei i igham gham alep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika

¹⁵ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliija tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. *

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamaan Maaron loolo ighen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Lesu ataghon ngar popoia maata maata,

ve asavia saveen popoia mon. Onoon. *

3

Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila sunjuun toozi

¹ Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yei nighe yam aghur ghei ila sunjuun tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Lesu saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghone imin yam. ² Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ngar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone. *

³ Eemon Tiina toit itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Neer Saghati. *

⁴ Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ngar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghone na, yam pale ataghone. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

⁵ Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonai ngar tsiam, lesu aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo ighen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, lesu ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patajani imin i tauu.

Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat

⁶ Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariiaan payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighu tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Alep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliija tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Ighen muun ve ilam. ⁷ Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham uraat.

* 2:12: Ro 2:8 * 2:13: Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4; 5:9

1Pe 5:10

* 3:2: Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+

* 3:3:

* 2:15: 1Kor 16:13 * 2:16-17: 1Tes 3:13;

Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

Ngar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghoni.
 8 Ve nighan aniiñ pa tamtamon
 eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniiñ
 ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai
 pa nigham patañani pa tsiam eta
 mako. Tauta mboñ ve mataaz, ni-
 rav taumai pa uraat, leso nindeen
 lemai maet rig to iuul ghei. *

9 Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau
 nighur matamai payam pa uleen
 siriv. Eemon nighason gham
 mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham
 pa ngar poia, leso aghita ve
 ataghoni. *

10 Ve saawe tau nileep tomani
 gham, yei nighur tutuun ariiaan
 payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamta-
 mon eta loolo pa ghamuun uraat
 mako, i irau ighan mako. *

11 Eemon niloon tigha tamtamon
 tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako.
 Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghlaagh
 taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain
 tauzi pa savsaveen to zetazña. *

12 Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav ari-
 aan pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi
 eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi
 iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat toozi.
 Leso tinjin tauzi pa lezi gabua. *

13 Ve yam tonvetaz, ambuzir pa
 ghamuun ngar poia sov. *

14 Saveen tau niboode ila rau
 tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni
 mako, na yam aghita ve aleep
 soghan pani. Agharauu sov. Leso
 ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. *

15 Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov.
 Aghita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve
 apaduduunña. *

Paesiin siriv to Paulus

16 Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar luuma
 puughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat
 igham gham aleep poi pa gabua
 naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim

* **3:8:** Mban 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 * **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4 * **3:10:** Gnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11
 * **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13 * **3:12:** Ep 4:28 * **3:13:** Ga 6:9 * **3:14:** Mt 18:17 * **3:15:** Ga 6:1;
 1Tes 5:14 * **3:16:** Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23 * **3:18:** 1Kor 16:23

luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham
 asov. *

17 Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve
 nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat
 payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta
 naol ne tauvene, leso tamtamon
 tighilaal tigha taug ta nabood zi.
 Ene yau bodeen tsiau tauvene.

18 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi
 igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon.
 *

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

¹ Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Kresi. Maaron tau Uleena toit, ve Yesu Kresi tau tanumeera ve taghurhur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ariiaan payau tigde naghama uraat tane. *

² Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghton dudunjai ngar tsiau imin taug natug. *

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kresi izaa tsio, ve lolozu isaghatin ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomna

³ Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ariiaan pa yes zeran karomna siriv, leso tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveen to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveen to Kresi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin alinag, leso matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. *

⁴ Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiin soroksorok katini tau itaghton pitiin to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pazi, leso tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveen tauvene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anoonja mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to

Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghton ngar tooni ne mako. *

⁵ Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe ngar ngalaanja mon ighen ila tamtamon to Kresi lolozu, ve tiyamaan ila lolozu tigde ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Kresi toman lolozu. Leso itaghton ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. *

⁶ Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tissor pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok. ⁷ Zeran tawe lolozu tigde le tipaduduun tamtamon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tigde yes tiwatagh katin saveen to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi tighazoon pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

Uraat tauu to tutuun

⁸ Iit tawatagh: Tutuun to Maaron, ene gabua poia. Eemon iit aat tapaduduun tamtamon pani itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. *

⁹ Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuun to ipaduduun tamtamon dudunzazi mako. Tutuun tooni injarui yes tau timamalaan pa tutuun ve tizoroor Maaron aliina, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaan mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamazna ve tinazna, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. *

¹⁰ Ve tutuun tooni injarui yes tau tighurhur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetazna zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon leso timin besoonja sorok, zeran karomna, ve yes tau tipariiaan saveen karom, ma tigham ngar

* **1:1:** 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1 * **1:2:** Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4 * **1:3:** 1Tim 6:3+ * **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14 * **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22 * **1:8:** Ro 7:12 * **1:9:** Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19

ite paam to tizoor saveen onoon tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. ¹¹ Saveen tana ighen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, lesu navotia pa tamtamon. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. *

Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni

¹² Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inu-meer ghau ighe yau irau nanjin poghania uraat tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri iza tsiau. *

¹³ Onoon, muun yau nasik saveen sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patanani pa tamtamon tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Pu-ughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau. ¹⁴ I ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog ighen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamon paam. *

¹⁵ Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin pa patanani to sosor toit. Saveen tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ighen ariiaan ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamon tisov pa ghamuun sosor. *

¹⁶ Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau iza tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Lesu namin totoyaan pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighilaal tige Krisi, i neer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepoogh poia

ila to Maaron. Lepoogh tauvene iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁷ Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne, ve iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. *

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyooz ariiaan

¹⁸ Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaan pa zeran karomna tana. Yau matag ingal: Muun, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduun pa saveen toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveen toozi. Lesu ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariiaan pa saveen onoon, ve utatan saveen to zeran karomna tana. ¹⁹ Ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio tunja, ve utaghon ngar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta ghuruun ila toozi isaghat le timin waan tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiris. *

²⁰ Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Hime-naios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan niima wa. Naghe napaduduun zi ve tighilaal, lesu tivelegh Maaron muul sov. *

2

Taghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuun toit

¹⁻² Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaan payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tam-tamon tisov ila sunjuun tsiam.

* **1:11:** 2Kor 4:4 * **1:12:** Mban 9:15 * **1:14:** Mban 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+ * **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10 * **1:17:** 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+ * **1:19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 * **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17, 4:14+

Asuŋ pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunuun tsiam. Leso pataŋani indeeŋ ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan inŋal Maaron ve tataghon nŋar tooni, ve taŋŋin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi nŋar pa Maaron. *

³ Sunuun tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleeŋa toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia. ⁴ Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveeŋ onoon. *

⁵⁻⁶ Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Nŋeer eemon ta iyooz bodbo-daaŋ pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. *

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,

ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru. Ve igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron loolo pa ghamuun mulin iit tamtamon. *

⁷ Maaron ighur ghau namin mbaŋooŋa tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia saveeŋ tane pa tamtamon. Saveeŋ tsiaiu tane, karom mako. Onoon mon. Tauta napapaghazonai yes tau Yuda mako na pa Maaron aliija, lesu tiwatagh katin saveeŋ onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman loloz. *

Nŋar tau zitamoot aat titaghoni ila saawe to sunuun

⁸ Yau naghe yam zitamoot to nugh naol isov ataghon nŋar tauvene: Saawe tau alup gham pa sunuun na, yes zitamoot irau tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tiit nimazi ve tisun ila eval tiina matazi. Ve nŋeer tau ighe aate yavyav soroksorok, ma izarzoor saveeŋ, ene i aat ipul nŋar tooni tana ileple, o iit niima ve isuŋ. *

Saveeŋ inarui yes zilivaa

⁹ Yau leg saveeŋ siriv tau inarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes tigham nŋar imin zilivaa nasoloŋa sov. Tauvene yes irau tighur nonoghiija tau poia mon ila tamtamon matazi ve nŋar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonoghiija tau atuyazi tintiina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz siriv ne sov. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav tighe yes tiroron pa Maaron ve titaghon nŋar tooni na, nŋar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, tauta imin tikoŋ pazi. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe alup gham pa sunuun, na yes zilivaa aat tileep ila yes nŋiniija sambazi, tineneeŋ, ve tighur taliŋazi pa Maaron saveeŋ tooni, ve tigham nŋar pani poi. *

¹² Yau nanŋalsekin yes zilivaa pa uraat to paduduŋaŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Ve titoova to titatan zitamoot ve timin daaba pazi sov. Yes aat tineneeŋ mon, ve tighur taliŋazi pa saveeŋ. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Saveeŋ tsiaiu tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron ighur Adam imin maata, ra ighur Eva. Ve Nŋeer Saghati ila to Adam ve itombaana mako. I ila to livaa, ve itombaana. Tauta i itap, ve imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. *

* **2:1-2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 * **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10 * **2:5-6:** 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15 * **2:5-6:** Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+ * **2:7:** Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 * **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+ * **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ * **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 * **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ * **2:13-14:** Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3

15 Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis ghuruunj ila toozi ariaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar patabuyaan, ve tinjin tauzi poi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia.

3

Saveej injarui yes tau timuunj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi

¹ Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipaza- agha ighe imuunj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveej tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. *

² Tamtamon tau ighe imuunj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi na, laghoonj tooni isov irau iduduunj mon, leso tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tauvene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu azaawa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuunj gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat injin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to padudunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. *

³ Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuunj malmal mako. I aat itaghon ngar marowa. Ve irau izorzoor saveej, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako. *

⁴ Irau injin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduunj natja poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani. ⁵ Pa ighe neer eta irau injin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale injin lupuunj to Maaron mindai?

* **3:1:** Mbanj 20:28 * **3:2:** Tit 1:6+ * **3:3:** 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24 * **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 * **3:8:** Mbanj 6:3 * **3:10:** 1Tim 5:22 * **3:11:** Ngara siriv tigre saveej ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwazja mako. Tighe saveej tane injarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuunj to Krisi.

⁶ Tamtamon tau ngarig gha itoor ngar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuunj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muunj igham pa Neer Saghati.

⁷ Neer tau imuunj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuunj to Krisi na, i aat itaghon ngar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuunj to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe i itap ve igham sosor, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu. *

Saveej siriv injarui uraata to lupuunj to Krisi

⁸ Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuunj to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tinjin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tauvene yes irau tisavia saveej onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveej sov. Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuunj na sov. Ve ngar toozi iyaryaanj pa yaun lezi maet sov. Pa ngar tauvene, ene pale igham mayanja pa lupuunj to Krisi. *

⁹ Yes irau titaghon ngar tau tiyamaana ila lolozi tigre ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveej onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunja. Saveej tana, muunj iyoonj. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoonj wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuunj to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atoov zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi. *

¹¹ Yes uraata azuwazja * tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tinjin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi

ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon tigtandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazagh zi rekrekia mako, ve tingalngal saveej pa zetazna mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveej onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na. *

¹² Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuun to Krisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwazna mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau tingin poghania azuwazna tomaniatuzna, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam. ¹³ Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaan zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliina. *

Maaron ngar tooni le puughu tiina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Timoti, yau naghe natal rekia mon ve naghit ghom. Eemon nabood saveej tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau natal rekia mako, ene alinag tane pale ipaghazonai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaana pa rumei tooni gha lesa tapalat saveej onoon. Ve tamin didiin ariaana pa saveej onoon, ve taponpoona pa koina. *

¹⁶ Ngar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazon wa. Ngar tana, eval tiina tiyok tigde ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i neer duduuna. Yes anela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina. *

4

Paulus isavia zeran karomna ngar toozi

¹ Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav ghazona pait pataghaan wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ngar toozi, lesa tighur murizi pa saveej onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur talinazi pa ngar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. *

² Zeran karomna tana, Neer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi. ³ Yes tingalsekin tamtamon pa vain, ve ghaniin aniin siriv. Eemon anin ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Leso iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveej onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. *

⁴ Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron. *

⁵ Pasaa, saveej to Maaron tomanian sunuun toit tau izala anin paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaana to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniin.

Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesa imin besoonpa poia to Yesu Krisi

⁶ O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia alinag isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besoonpa poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve

* **3:11:** Tit 2:3 * **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17
1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20; 3:6 * **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18
10:30+; Hib 13:4 * **4:4:** Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25

* **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ * **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mban
* **4:3:** Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor

saveen poia tau iit taghur ila na, pale ipalot ghom imin aniiñ poia. Saveen tana, tipaghazonai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. ⁷ Eemon saveen karom ve sisiñ soroksorok tau tisasavia itaghon taan ngara na, ughur taliñam pani rigta sov. *

Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon dudunai ngar tooni. ⁸ Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun anoonaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ngiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniñ ngar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam. *

⁹ Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. ¹⁰ Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleena tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepoggh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *

¹¹ Saveen tsiau isov tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaen pazi leso titaghoni. ¹² Onoon, yo ñeer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaen poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveen tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduun mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruun ila tsio ivot ighazon, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja mon. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghon ghom. *

¹³ Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, upaghazonai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghoni, le irau natal navot.

¹⁴ Muun, saawe tau yes nginiinja tighur nimazi izala pavom ve

tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaen ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron aliinja payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia siriv payo, leso upalot lupuun to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz ariaen ve ugham uratoini. Tinim ingal sov. *

¹⁵ Ngar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghon dudunai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniñ zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighilaal tige yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ngar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat. ¹⁶ Tauvene matam imoos poi pa taum, tomania saveen tau upaduduun tamtamon pani na. Ighe ukis ngar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonloon saveen tsio na paam. *

5

Saa ngar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni

¹ Matam ingal. Isaav ighe upaduduun tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na unjaer zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveen pazi toman roroniñ, imin yo usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsav pa tazimnja. ² Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ngar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumnja.

Saveen siriv inarui zinaara

³ Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve ungin poghani zi. ⁴ Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natja ma timnja siriv tilepleep, na ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuun pa uleen naar tana. Pasaa,

* 4:7: 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23

* 4:8: Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6

* 4:10: 1Tim 2:4

* 4:12: 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3

* 4:14: 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6

* 4:16: Mban 20:28

yesna siŋ eemon. Leso tiyol mulin besooŋ tau muuŋ tamazna ve tinazna tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tige yes titaghon eez to Maaron. Ngar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata. *

⁵ Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisuŋsuŋ pani irau mboŋ ve mataaz. *

⁶ Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepoogh poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruuŋ ila tooni, ene imaat wa.

⁷ Saveeŋ tsiau tane, yo irau avom iyaryaarŋ pani. Leso laghoonŋ to zinaara toit iduduunŋ mon ila tamtamon matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tauu siŋ tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruuŋ ila tooni wa. Ngar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na. *

⁹ Isaav ighe yo ughe ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleeŋ, * na ugabiiz poghania ngar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi tiŋgini pa lepoogh tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muuŋ, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep duduunŋ tomania azuwazna mon. ¹⁰ Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muuŋ, tiŋgin poghania natuzna ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat to uleeŋ Maaron tamtamon tooni, †

ve tiuluul yes tau pataŋani indeeŋ zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleeŋ. *

¹¹⁻¹² Eemon yes zinaara tau paghpaghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleeŋ sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazaagh zi pa vain muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveeŋ mbuaarŋ toozi, ve tisor ila Maaron maata. ¹³ Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapirgomŋa, ve tirou irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamon, ve tiseŋgeen saveeŋ pa zetazna. Ve tisavia saveeŋ siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako. *

¹⁴ Tauvene yau naghama ngar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tiŋgin poghania tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaanna matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako. *

¹⁵ Saveeŋ tsiau tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar tooni wa.

¹⁶ Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve siŋ tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham pataŋani pa lupuuŋ to Krisi sov, ve lupuuŋ irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

Ngar tau lupuuŋ to Krisi irau tigham pa yes nginiina

¹⁷ Yes nginiina tau tiŋgin poghania lupuuŋ to Krisi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes nginiina tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaarŋ Maaron aliina ve tipaghazonai

* **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 * **5:5:** Lu 2:37 * **5:8:** Tit 1:16 * **5:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tige mos ziiri tane inarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveeŋ tige yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveeŋ tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleeŋ, lesu lupuuŋ to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tiŋgin zi pa lepoogh toozi. † **5:10:** Saveeŋ tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: “Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamon tooni aghezi.” Saveeŋ tane inarui uraat maata maata to uleeŋ. * **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 * **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 * **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9 * **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17

gham pani, o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig. *

¹⁸ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsio na, upoon aavo sov.

Leso ighan le aniinj siriv.” *

Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau ighe igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya.” *

¹⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon ingal saveenj pa nginiinj eta, na ulooja sov. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaanj saveenj raraate, o ulooj zi. *

²⁰ Yes nginiinja tau tinoknok ghamuuj sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi. *

²¹ Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi ve yes ajela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariaanj payo ila matazi tauvene: Saveenj tsiau isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghton dudunjani. Ve yo aat ugham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. *

²² Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozi ve ughur zi timin nginiinja rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Unjin taum poi, lesu gabuam isov ingalaanj ila Maaron maata. *

²³ Yau nawatagh: Yo lem mrogghoon igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

²⁴ Tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati igheen ghazooja. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv,

ngar toozi sasaghati iyoon. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. *

²⁵ Ngar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazooja. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyoon taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazoon. *

6

Saveenj siriv injarui yes besooja

¹ Besooja tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveenj to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani. *

² Onoon, besooja tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru tonjetaz to Krisi. Eemon besooja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Krisi. *

Saveenj tsiau tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi lesu titaghooni.

Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov

³ Saveenj to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveenj tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani lesu matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghton eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ipul saveenj tana, ve igham saveenj maata ite pa tamtamon, ⁴ ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazoon pa gabua eta mako. I imin neer tau mrogghoon ighamu le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesija tamtamon

* 5:18: Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+ * 5:18: Lu 10:7 * 5:19: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ * 5:20: Ep 5:11;

Tit 1:13 * 5:21: 1Tim 6:13 * 5:22: Mbanj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 * 5:24: Ga 5:19

* 5:25: Mt 10:26+ * 6:1: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ * 6:2: Kol 4:1; Plm 16

tivavazorai zi pa mos ziiri siriv tau tamtamon tigham n̄gar ite ite pani. Eemon saveen̄ tigham tauvene irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivan̄uñuai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveen̄ saghati pa zetaz̄ña, ve tigham n̄gar saghati pazi. *

⁵ Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati ikau n̄gar toozi, ve isan saveen̄ onoon pa loloz̄i wa. Tauta matazi ingal t̄ighe uraat to paduduñaan̄ tamtamon pa Maaron n̄gar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini. *

⁶ Onoon, isaav igh̄e mataan̄ ingal Maaron ve tataghon n̄gar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene n̄gar tauvene iuul ghiit kat. *

⁷ Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanna tipoop ghiit nimaan̄ nginaaña. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan̄ nginaaña ve tala. *

⁸ Tauvene isaav igh̄e iit leen aniin̄ ve nonoghiin̄a, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: “Ene irao.” *

⁹ Yes tau n̄gar toozi iyaryaan̄ t̄ighe timin̄ kuaz taun̄a na, n̄gar toozi tawe imin̄ liis pazi, ve imin̄ eez to tovaan̄ naol ivot pazi. Pasaa, ikau n̄gar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar naol imin̄ boraun̄a, ve tigham n̄gar katini tau ivaghamun̄ tauzi. Tauvene murei pale saghatiin̄ tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, n̄gar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin̄ puughu pa n̄gar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuun̄ lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveen̄ tau iit taghur̄ ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa. *

Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariaan̄

¹¹ Eemon Timoti, yo umin̄ Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa n̄gar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuun̄ kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghon duduñai n̄gar tooni, ukis ghuruun̄ ila tsio, uyooz ariaan̄ pa badoon̄ patañani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi n̄gar marowa pazi. *

¹² Ghuruun̄ ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat uparav ariaan̄ pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan̄ yaryaare. Matam ingal. Muun̄, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghuruun̄ ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuun̄ lepoogh tana. *

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maaron, i imin̄ puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve Yesu Krisi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazoon̄ ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaan̄ payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene: Ugham n̄gar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuun̄ to Krisi sov. Tutuun̄ tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghon duduñaini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon̄. ¹⁵ Muleen̄ tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau ingin̄ kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaron̄ña ti-
sov. *

¹⁶ I mon tau irau imaat mako, ve ilepleep ilon̄ ila mbonari tiina loolo.

* **6:4:** Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9

Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+ * **6:8:** Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5 * **6:9:** Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 * **6:10:**

Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 * **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 * **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7

* **6:15:** 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16

Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina.
 Tamtamon eta irau igha-
 rauu ne mako.
 Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron
 naagho soone.
 Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit ka-
 tini mako.
 I tapiri tiina kat, ve
 ighamgham pooz irau
 saawe.
 Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve
 taghon taghon gha ila.
 Onoon. *

toozi, ve tisor pa eez to Maaron
 wa.
 Poia to Maaron iza tsiam.
 Onoon.

Saveeη tau iηarui yes kuaz tauηa

¹⁷ Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua ka-
 tini to taan na, avom iyaryaan pazi
 ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinu-
 meer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa
 kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako.
 Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau
 tinumeer Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta
 ighamgham gabua katini pait, leso
 taleep poi toman tintiniin. *

¹⁸ Ve usaav ariaan pazi to titaghon
 ηgar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat
 pa ghamuun uraat popoia maata
 maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisanan
 pa reiη gabua toozi pa yes mbo-
 laanηa toman lolozi poia. *

¹⁹ Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin
 tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin
 zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale
 tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh
 tane, ta lepoogh tauu. *

*Timoti irau maata iηgal uraat
 tooni*

²⁰ O Timoti, saveeη onoon ve
 uraat, tauta ilat nimam wa. Matam
 iηgal to ungin poghania. Ve saveeη
 soroksorok to taan tau le anoonηa
 mako na, ve ηgar karom to yes tau
 tizoroor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan
 pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer
 tauzi tighe lezi ηgar tiina. Eemon
 mako. *

²¹ Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau
 tighur ila zeran tawe ηgar toozi ve
 titaghone na, yes tipul ghuruun ila

* **6:16:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 * **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+ * **6:18:** 2Kor 9:6+;
 Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14 * **6:19:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 * **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

¹ Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonai zi pa lepooch poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepoogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu. ² O natug Timoti, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo. *

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve lolozisaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariaan ve ivotia vaaru poia

³ Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog ngar ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tibugna tighamghamu. Ve mbor mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ighamghamu na. *

⁴ Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tavapuli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. ⁵ Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuun tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruun ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to timum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis. *

⁶ Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireei payo na igheen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na. *

⁷ Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauun poi, tayooz ariaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. *

⁸ Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghon Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyooz ariaan, ve ubaad patanani pa vaaru poia imin yau. *

⁹ Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa tataghon ngar patabuyaan. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaan ighe igham poghani iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. *

¹⁰ Ve aazne, Uleena toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepooch poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. *

¹¹ Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia

* **1:2:** Mban 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2 * **1:3:** Mban 22:3; Pil 3:5+ * **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 * **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15 * **1:8:** Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5 * **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7 * **1:10:** 1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+ * **1:11:** Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7

vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonjai zi pani. *

¹² Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patañani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Njeer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin poghania le irau saawe to imuul ilam. **

¹³ O Timoti, saveej poia tau ulooña ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveej tau yo aat upaghazonjai tamtamon pani, lesu ghuruuñ ila toozi iyaryaañ ve lupuuñ to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utaghoni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruuñ ila tsio ariaañ, tomania ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. *

¹⁴ Vaaru poia tau ilat nimam na, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve ungin poghania. Avuvu Patabuyaañ tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tauvene. *

¹⁵ Yo uwatagh: Zetaanña to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuuñ loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau. *

¹⁸ Ve yo uwatagh: Muuñ, i iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta

naghe Mboñ Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

2

Timoti irau iyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani

¹ Tauvene natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Lesu ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariaañ. ² Ve saveej isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo ulooña na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Lesu anazi tipaghazonjai tamtamon siriv pa saveej tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseenga taghon gha ila. *

³ Uraat to votiaañ Krisi vaaru, i le patañani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itinja tabaad patañani tane. Lesu umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi. *

⁴ Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Lesu tigham daaba toozi loloz poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam. ⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parlosaañ tiina, i aat itaghon tutuuñ to parlosaañ, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na. *

⁶ Ighe saawe to yaun aniin anooña ivot, ene aat tighur njeer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiin aniin na le aabu imin maata, o iduduun. *

⁷ Saveej palelaañ tsiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ngar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonjai ghom pa puughu. Lesu uwatagh saa ngar tau yo aat utaghoni.

⁸⁻⁹ Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila sinj to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa

* **1:12:** Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'. * **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe

4:19 * **1:13:** 2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23 * **1:14:** 1Tim 6:20 * **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16;

Hib 13:3 * **2:2:** Tit 1:5 * **2:3:** 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 * **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+ * **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 10

mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad patanjani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau njeer saghati ee. Eemon saveen to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako. *

¹⁰ Tauta nayooz ariaan, ve nabaad patanjani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹¹ Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

¹² Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan ve tabaad patanjani pa i eeza, ene pale itinja Krisi tagham pooz.

Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam. *

¹³ Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan toit tomania Krisi mako.

Eemon i, o itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni irau saawe.

Pasaa, njar tooni igheen pataghaan ta muun ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.” *

Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron

¹⁴ Saveen tsiau tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon njar toozi pani irau saawe, lesa matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaan pazi ila Maaron maata, lesa tivazorai zi pa

saveen soroksorok sov. Pa saveen tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tilonloona na. *

¹⁵ Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunai saveen onoon pa tamtamon itaghon njar to Maaron. Leso mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Saveen soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveen tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghoon saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveen tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus. *

¹⁸ Yesuru tipul eez to saveen onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveen karom pa tamtamon tigde: Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiin ite paam muul mako. Saveen toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruun ila toozi wa. *

¹⁹ Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuun tooni izala rir ariaanja ee, ve ibood saveen ziiri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tigde i Tiina toozi, ene yes aat tighur murizi pa njar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveen ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni. *

²⁰ Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tigheen ilon ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok. *

²¹ Ene raraate mon pa iit tam-

* **2:8-9:** Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3

1Pe 4:13 * **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9

1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit 1:14

1Kor 3:12+

* **2:10:** Kol 1:24 * **2:12:** Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17;

* **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 * **2:16-17:** 1Tim

* **2:19:** Yo 10:14, 27

* **2:20:** Ro 9:21;

tamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul ngar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu lesu ingalaan ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaany tau poia pa ghamuun uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata.*

Ngar tau besoonja poia to Maaron ighamghamu

²² Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yamja tamtamon tisov tau tisunju pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozi ngalaanja na, azuari gham le aduduun ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariiaan, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ngar luuma.*

²³ Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavazorai zi pa saveen soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveen toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveen tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaan ve malmal mon.*

²⁴ Tamtamon tau ighe imin besoonja to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le ngar pa uraat to padudunyaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliija. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau inoon mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon.*

²⁵ Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliija, i aat ipaduduun zi toman saveen luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor ngar toozi, ve ngar toozi ivot gha tighazoon pa saveen onoon.*

²⁶ Leso tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to Neer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, lesu titaghon ngar tooni.

3

Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon ngar saghati

¹ Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tauvene: Murei, patanjani naol pale tivot.*

² Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde tiliiv zetazja siriv. Ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pa zetazja, ve tizoroor tamazja ma tinazja alinazi. Ngar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniin pa Maaron mako. Pale tivelegi imin kaut sorok.*

³ Ve yes pale lolozi pa tonvetaz toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariiaan. Ve yes pale tingal saveen naol pa zetazja. Ve irau tingin tauzi poi mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagja. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia ta naol ne, ⁴ ve tighur zetazja tila koiazja nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon. ⁵ Yes pale tipamir tauzi tigde titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi.*

* **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 * **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14 * **2:23:** Tit 3:9 * **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ * **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2 * **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3 * **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; Jud 18 * **3:5:** Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16

6 Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova tau tilon tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloon mako na, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pazi leso titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilaal tigde yes tigham sosor katini ve lolozi ipatanjan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, ngar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi. 7 Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tigde le tilonloon saveen tau tamtamon tipaduduun zi pani. Eemon ngar toozi irau ivot kat pa saveen onoon to Maaron ne mako. *

8 Zeran karomnja tawe tizoroor saveen onoon imin muun Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose. *

Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruun ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa. 9 Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa ngar tau muun ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval tiina tighilaal zi tigde lezi ngar mako imin boraunja.

Paulus ipalot Timoti muul

10-11 O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghaagh. Tauvene saveen tau napaduduun tamtamon pani, laghoon tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruun ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve ngar tsiau tau lolog pa tamtamon ve naghamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patanjani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muun, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve

Listara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patanjani naol isov tana. *

12 Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon duduunai Maaron ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pazi. *

13 Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomnja tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tisosor pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

14 Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveen onoon tau uloonja ve ughur ila na, ve utaghoni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonai ghom pa saveen tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. *

15 Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliinja patabuyaan tau tiboode na. Saveen tana, ene irau ipaghazonai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ughazoon kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. *

16 Maaron aliinja isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveen tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduun tamtamon ve tapaghazonai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Leso tiwatagh saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar duduunja mon. *

17 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveen tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne.

* 3:7: Tit 1:11 * 3:8: Ughita Igham 7:11+. Sinaij munjanazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muun yesnja Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes. * 3:10-11: Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22 * 3:12: Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 * 3:14: 2Tim 2:2 * 3:15: Mbo 119:105, 130 * 3:16: Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+

4

Paulus aavo iyaryaan pa Timoti

¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: *

² Uvotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaan ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveen tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve upaduduun zi poi. Uvotia saveen karom ve ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazoon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi lesu tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

³ Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozi pa lonjaan saveen duduunja tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ne mako. Taliñazi pale imonmoon pa lonjaan saveen soroksorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomja katini tilam ve tighur zi timin paduduñaan pazi. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozi ve ngar toozi. *

⁴ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tipoon taliñazi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur taliñazi pa sisiin soroksorok.

⁵ Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham ngar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anoonja ivot. *

Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa

⁶ Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinjig imalin imin vaen tau tiliñi izala watoonrau paavo. *

⁷ Yau naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau napariaan ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlolaan tsiau tane. Ve ghuruun ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. *

⁸ Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaan gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoon tooni duduunja na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau njeer dudunag. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pani, ve tigde le tighita muleen tooni, ene i pale igham ngar raraate mon pazi. *

Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia

⁹ O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. ¹⁰ Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Galesia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. *

¹¹ Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron. *

¹² Tikikus, yau nambaano ilat pa nugh Epesus wa.

¹³ Nonoghiinja tsiau to ngoaan, napuli igheen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughe ulam, mako matam injali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam injal zi kat

* 4:1: Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5 * 4:2: 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15 * 4:3: 1Tim 4:1 * 4:5: 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13 * 4:6: Pil 2:17 * 4:7: 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1 * 4:8: Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 * 4:10: Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 * 4:11: Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14

ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

¹⁴ Aleksander tau ñeer to ghara-toonj gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ñgar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Ngar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu. ¹⁵ Tauvene matam imomoos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveeñ tsiei kat.

*

¹⁶ Saawe imin maata tau tipay-ooz ghau to napaghazonjai taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaañ saveeñ tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasuñ Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov. ¹⁷ Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tilooña. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavo. ¹⁸ Ve yau naghur ila ariaañ naghe i aat igham mulin ghau pa ñgar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tighe tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam.*

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene pakuruuñ toit aat inaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Paesiñ siriv to Paulus

¹⁹ Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam.*

²⁰ Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imoroonj gha napuli ileep izi Miletus.*

²¹ Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako pale nugh isaghat ve yauña tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonvetaz to Krisi tisov tau yeña nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

²² Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni izaa to yam asov. Onoon.

* **4:15:** 1Tim 1:20 * **4:18:** Mbo 121:7 * **4:19:** Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+ * **4:20:** Mbanj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

Paulus isavia uraat tooni

¹ Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin ile na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tiwatagh katin saveen onoon tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to Maaron, ² ve tighur matazi pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepoogh tawe, Maaron imbu saveen pani muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveen tooni isov, ene onoon mon. *

³ Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Tauvene indeen saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi. *

⁴ O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon dudunjai ngar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi sisi Krit

(1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, lesa uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiinja tirau nugh enaenja tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinjag tau muun nasavia payo na. *

⁶ Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoon toozi isov iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, lesa tiyau

avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Ve natuznja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve tinjin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjizi mako, ve tizoor saveen mako. Leso varuzi poia. ⁷ Tamtamon tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoon tooni aat iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetnja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa yaun le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. *

⁸ I aat igham yes loomba ve injin zi poi, ve loolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaat ve igham ngar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon ngar dudunja ve ngar patabuyaan mon, ve injin tauu poi. ⁹ Saveen to Maaron tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveen tana ariaan. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduun yes tau tizoor saveen onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. *

Ngar to zeran karomnja tau tileep izi sisi Krit

¹⁰ Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiinja. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizoor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok tau le anoonja mako na, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, tauta timunmuun pa

* 1:2: 2Tim 1:9 * 1:3: Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11 * 1:5: Mban 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 * 1:7: 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 * 1:9: 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1

ngar tauvene. ¹¹ Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveeņ onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir tauzi tighe yes tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve tilaghlaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveeņ tau iduduņ mako, lesu imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. *

¹² Muuņ, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: “Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatizi kat timin ngavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomņa, ve matazi ghanghani.”

¹³ Saveeņ tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaņ pa zeran tana ve avotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon. Leso tighilaal, ve ghuruuņ ila toozi iyaryaņ itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

¹⁴ Ve tighur taliņazi pa sisiņ soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuuņ to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveeņ onoon to Maaron na muul sov. *

¹⁵ Yes tau ngar toozi ngalaanja na, ngar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. * Eemon yes tau ngar toozi ingalaanja mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa ngar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau ingalaanja ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi tomania lolozu, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. *

¹⁶ Zeran tauvene tisavsaav sorok ila avozi uuli tighe yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. *

2

Saveeņ siriv injarui yes zolman

¹ Eemon yo aat upaduduņ tamtamon pa ngar poia itaghon saveeņ onoon to Maaron. *

² Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tinņin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozu ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruuņ ila toozi iyaryaņ, ve lolozu pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaaņ pa badooņ pataņani. *

³ Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi lesu tiroron pa Maaron, ve tibees pani poi. Ve tinņal saveeņ pa zetazņa sov, ve timin besooņa pa yaa ariaaņa sov. *

Yes aat tipaghazonai tamtamon pa ngar poia. *

⁴ Leso titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa ngar poia to titaghoņi. Ngar tauvene: Yes aat lolozu isaghav azuwazņa ve natuzņa. ⁵ Ve lolozu ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titaghon ngar ngalaanja ila Maaron maata, tinņin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi,

* **1:11:** 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 * **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 * **1:14:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 * **1:15:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuuņ naol tau tisavia ngar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ngai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako. * **1:15:** Mk 7:19; Mbanj 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20 * **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4 * **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 * **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ * **2:3:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ipul ghunuuņ mako, ve monmon ighunhun yaa ariaaņa ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besooņa pa yaa ariaaņa. * **2:3:** 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+

tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazña sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveej saghati injarui Maaron aliiņa sov. *

Saveej siriv tau injarui zitamoot paghpaaghu

⁶ Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaan pazi ughe tinġin tauzi poi. Lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigiibiiz poi, o tigham gabua.

⁷ Uraat tomania ngar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa ngar poia, leso tighita ve titaghoni. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliiņa, na usavia imin mogheraan sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveej onoon mon pazi toman lolom. *

⁸ Yo aat usavia saveej poia tau iduduun mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaanņa tau tizoroor ghiit na, irau tisik saveej saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneen mon pasaa, tighilal ghom tigde lem sosor eta mako. *

Saveej siriv injarui yes besoonņa

⁹ Yes tau timin besoonņa sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tiloon alinazi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozoi poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, *

¹⁰ ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghon dudunai ngar to daaba toozi ve matazi iza pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. Ngar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilal tigde Maaron tau Uleenņa toit na, saveej tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. *

Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghon ngar tooni

¹¹ Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghon ngar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. *

¹² Poia tooni tau iza toit, ene ipaduduun ghiit, leso tataghon ngar tauvene: Ngar isov tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, tomania ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat tanġin tauun poi, tagham ngar duduunņa, ve tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. *

¹³ Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazon. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleenņa toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toit. *

¹⁴ Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaat, leso ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tanġalaan ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, leso tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. *

¹⁵ Saveej tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi, leso titaghoni. Yes tau tizoroor saveej na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon ve uyaon zi, leso tighilal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. *

3

Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar

* 2:5: Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1 * 2:7: 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 * 2:8: Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16

* 2:9: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ * 2:10: Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 * 2:11: 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+

* 2:12: Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ * 2:13: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+ * 2:14: Ga 1:4; Ep

2:10; 1Pe 2:9 * 2:15: 2Tim 4:2

poia

¹ Upaburigin ngar to tamtamon muul, lesó tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tiloon alinjazi, ve tisanjan pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne. *

² Ve unjalsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham ngar pa zetazja, ve titotoi ngar marowa ve ngar poia pa tamtamon tisov. *

³ Pa muun, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar imin borauna. Tazoroor Maaron aliinja, ve taghur ila ngar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besoonja pa ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau loloon ighaar pani na. Ve mataan injalngal ngar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaanja tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. *

⁴⁻⁵ Eemon Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi ngar tooni tawe ivot ighazonj, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham ngar tana itaghon ngar duduunja eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tanjalaan ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham ghiit tamin paaghu. *

⁶ Ila uraat to Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleenj tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj irau ghiit. *

⁷ Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Leso ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepoogh tawe, ta aazne

taghurghur mataan pani. ⁸ Saveenj ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariiaan pa votiaanjni. Leso yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia irau saawe. Ngar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

⁹ Eemon ngar to tavayau avoon pa saveenj soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiinj soroksorok itaghon pitiinj to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yo uleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anoonja poia eta mako. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuun to Krisi, na usaav duduun ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduunja. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe iloonj ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep soghan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonjaini ighe i isosor. *

Paesiinj siriv to Paulus

¹² Yau naghe nambaanj Atemas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiau rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yauna tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul. *

¹³ Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, unjin zi poi pa lepoogh toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na. *

¹⁴ Upaduduunj zetaanja ta sena, lesó tighilaal tighe yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa

* **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ * **3:2:** Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+ * **3:3:** Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3 * **3:4-5:** Yo 3:5 * **3:6:** Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 * **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23 * **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+ * **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ * **3:13:** Mbarj 18:24+

ghamuunj uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon tau patarjani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Leso titotoi anoonja to ghuruunj ila toozi. *

¹⁵ Zetaanja tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozu payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron izaan to yam asov. Onoon.

* **3:14:** Kol 1:10

Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

¹ Yau Paulus. Yau nabesbees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. Yeiru tonjvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat. ² Ve saveenj tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yena nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariiaan pa saveenj tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuunj to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj izi ruum tsio na paam.

³ Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaaz tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia

⁴ O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag ingal ghom ila sunjuunj tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia. ⁵ Pasaa, nalonloonj varum tigde yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariiaan, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamoni tooni patabuyaanja tisor, ve ughamgham poghani zi. *

⁶ Ghuruunj ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene sunjuunj tsiau inajarui Maaron naghe ghuruunj ila tsio tana imin eez payo, leso uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na. ⁷ Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamoni tooni ve ugham lolozu poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamoni ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaanj ghau paam.

Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus

⁸ O Pilemon, matag ingal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene iduduunj. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariiaan payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa nagham ghom vene mako. ⁹ Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghon eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve nagham Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliinja pa tamtamoni. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuunj loolo. ¹⁰ Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuunj tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. *

¹¹ Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon muun, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam. *

¹² Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napamuule ilat payo. ¹³ Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuunj tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, leso igham niam ve iuul ghau. ¹⁴ Eemon lolog pa ghamuunj gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuunj ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Ighe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Ighe mako, o i imuul ilat payo. *

¹⁵ Iit takankaan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghon

* 1:5: Kol 1:4 * 1:10: Kol 4:9 * 1:11: Ila yes Grika alinjazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'. * 1:14: 2Kor 9:7

gha ila. ¹⁶ Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besoonja sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin tonjetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin lem besoonja poia ee, ve i tonjetaz to Krisi paam. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuuñ toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam. ¹⁸ Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata. ¹⁹ Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveeñ tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam ingal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghm uratoy ghom gha ugham lepoogh poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako. ²⁰ Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Leso urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghon ngar to Krisi. ²¹ Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghon alinag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag ingal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiv tane. †

²² O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isañan payau pataghaañ. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloonñ sunjuuñ tsiam, ve ipas ghau navot pa ruum to yavyavuunñ tane, ve nalat.

Paulus iparwai saveeñ tooni

²³ Etaan ite Epapras aaz poia tooni ilat payo paam. Yeiru nilepleep ilonñ ila ruum to yavyavuunñ tane pasaa, nitaghon Krisi. *

²⁴ Ve i mon mako. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas tau yeña niluplup ghei pa uraat na, yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payo. *

²⁵ Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaan to yam asov ta sena. Onoon.

* **1:16:** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 † **1:21:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tigha gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso imin besoonja sorok muul sov. Pa ngar to tagham tamtamon timin besoonja sorok, ene iduduunñ pa Krisi ngar tooni mako.

* **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 * **1:24:** Mbañ 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Saveej Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

*Maaron Naatu ta ipaghazonjai
ghiit pa Taama Maaron*

¹ Muuj, Maaron isavia aliija pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliija pa timbuunja.

² Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit talooj Maaron aliija ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomania gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, leso ingin zi. *

³ I ta imin ghazonja pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ngar isov tau ighen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveej tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tighen tunja. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. *

Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela

⁴ Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes anjela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes anjela ezazi. *

⁵ Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Aazne yau nasaav ghazonja tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” *

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.”
*

Maaron isavia saveej tauvene pa anjela eta mako. Saveej tane injarui Naatu mon.

⁶ Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaan Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Anjela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” *

⁷ Ve yes anjela, Maaron isavi zi ighe:

“Anjela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” *

⁸ Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:

“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene ngar duduunja.

⁹ Yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar sasaghati tau isapir pa tuunj.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamja siriv, ve ilinj ngoreen izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” *

¹⁰ Ve saveej ziiri ite tau injarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene ighe:

“Tiina, muuj geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

¹¹⁻¹² Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau munjinaaj gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiija munjaana,

* **1:2:** Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25 * **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+ * **1:4:** Pil 2:9+ * **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 * **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 * **1:6:** Mbo 97:7 * **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 * **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+

ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o uleep mon tau-vene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale isenʒeenʒa tau-vene gha ila.” *

¹³ Ve muuŋ, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tau-vene pa aŋela eta? Mako. Saveeŋ tane iŋarui Naatu mon. ¹⁴ Pasaa, aŋela, yes besooŋa to Maaron. I imbaŋmbaan zi to tiuul yes tau i ighe igham mulin zi. *

2

Taghur muriin pa Uleenja toit Kriŋi sov

¹ Tauvene Maaron aliinʒa tau talooŋa na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waan gogoon tau waŋaar igherevu gha imoghan ilale. ² Aghita. Maaron aliinʒa tau muuŋ yes Israela tilooŋa ila yes aŋela avozi na, ene onoon ve igheen ariaan. Tamtamon tisov tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaan pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduun pa sosor toozi. ³ Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene isaav ighe loloon iveghaini ve tapul ŋgar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. *

* **1:11-12:** Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13 * **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 * **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanj 12:7 * **2:3:** Hib 10:28, 12:25 * **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo

1:1+ * **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Mbanj 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 * **2:6:** Saveeŋ tau igheen ila rau to mbouŋ na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon ŋeer tau ibood saveeŋ to Buk Hibru na, igham ŋgar ighe saveeŋ tane iduduun kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes aŋela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to inʒin zi. * **2:6:** Mbo 8:4, 144:3 * **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22

Uleenʒ tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tilooŋ saveeŋ ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveeŋa pait. *

⁴ Ve Maaron ipariaan saveeŋ tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata to Avuvu Patabuyaan pa tamtamon tooni itaghon i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ŋgeretazi maata maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. *

Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul

⁵ Sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aŋela pa ŋginiinʒ zi mako.

⁶ Pasaa, Maaron aliinʒa ziiri ee tau ŋeer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: *

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam inʒalŋal ghei?

Ve yei tamtamon natuzŋa, mindai ta yo matam payei? *

⁷ Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei nizi rig pa yes aŋela.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham eza-mai ivot imin tiina.

⁸ Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, leso ninʒin zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i inʒuruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita anooŋa soone. Pasaa, gabua isov tighen ila iit tamtamon sambaan soone. *

⁹ Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I iparav ariaan le iliiv. Tauta aazne,

Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aņela. Pasaa, i ighe igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuun tiina, ve imaat.*

Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit

¹⁰ Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighe igham tamtamon katini timin i natņa, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Ngar tooni tane iduduun. Pasaa, yavyavuun tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin uleeņa poia ee. I irau imuun pa Maaron natņa, ve iparav pazi, leso igham mulin zi.*

¹¹ Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaņa to Maaron na, lupuun toozi eemon. Tauta maaya pa iwaat zi tonjetaz tooni mako.*

¹² Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve nģar tsio pa tonjetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nam-bou to napait ezam.”*

¹³ Ve i isaav muul ighe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.”*

Ve isavia saveeņ ite ighe:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yeņa geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.”*

¹⁴ Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin

tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan patanani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov Nģer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamtamon.*

¹⁵ Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besooņa pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roin tane ikis ghiit ariiaan. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa patanani tane wa. ¹⁶ Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleeņ yes aņela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne.*

¹⁷ Puughu tane ta i ighita ighe i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit tonjetaz tooni, o poia. Leso imin daaba to watoonrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron.*

¹⁸ I iyamaan tovaan ve patanani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleeņ yes tau tovaan igham zi.*

3

Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose

¹ Yam tonjetaz, poiņ to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaņa wa. Tauvene matamim ingal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanjoņa to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonrau.*

² Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghon duduņai Maaron nģar tooni, raraate imin muun Mose igham duduņai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve ingin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na.*

* **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9 * **2:10:** Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+ * **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10

* **2:12:** Mbo 22:22 * **2:13:** Mbo 18:2 * **2:13:** Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+ * **2:14:** Gnp 3:1+; Yo

1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 * **2:16:** Ga 3:7, 29 * **2:17:** Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1 * **2:18:** Mt 4:1+;

Hib 4:15 * **3:1:** Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2 * **3:2:** Nam 12:7

³ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe ñeer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon ñeer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu. Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin ñeer tau irau ruum na. ⁴ Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamtamon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot. *

⁵ Mose, i besoonja to Maaron ve igham dudunjai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghton Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazoon. ⁶ Eemon Krisi, i Maaron Naatu tau inġin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghton Maaron ñgar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron. *

Yes tau tizoroor Maaron aliiņa, irau tigham mariaon ila tooni mako

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene aloon saveen tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pait. Ighes:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon Maaron aliiņa, na apoon lolomim pani sov.

Ve atoov, Maaron ve azoor aliiņa imin muun timbunimnja tighamu izi nugh ñginaanja na sov.

⁹ Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh ñginaanja, yau naghama uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako, ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau.

¹⁰ Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozi pa titaghton eez tsiau mako. Ngar tau igheen ila lolozi we, iduduun mako. Tauta monmon tissor pa eez tsiau.’

¹¹ Tauta nasaav ariiaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve nariaan saveen tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako le mako kat!’ * *

¹² Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayaamaan gham: Mako pale ñgar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruun ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare.

¹³ Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale ñgar saghati itombaan tsiam eta, mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul mako. Uraat to palotiinj tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne. *

¹⁴ Saawe tau taghur ila to Krisi imin maata na, taghur ila tooni ariiaan. Iit aat tikis ghuruun ila toit tunja tauvene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapaghazonjai tauun taghe iit etaan Krisi, ve talup tomania. *

¹⁵ Saveenja, Maaron isavia muun wa. Ighes:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon Maaron aliiņa, na apoon lolomim pani imin timbunimnja tau muun tizoor Maaron aliiņa izi nugh ñginaanja na sov.” *

¹⁶ Laak, savunugha ta tiloon saveen to Maaron ve tizoora? Ene yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose igherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila.

¹⁷ Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor. Tauta Maaron

* **3:4:** Gnp 1:1+ * **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11 * **3:11:** Nam 14:21-35; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 * **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+ * **3:14:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25 * **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7 * **3:17:** Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+

irav zi timataar gha patazi imin ngiriisi izi nugh nginaanja. *

¹⁸ Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariiaan pazi, ve ipariaanj saveenj tooni ighe nugh to mariaonj tau i ighuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako? Saveenj tane injarui yes tau tizoor i aliiņa na. ¹⁹ Saveenj isov tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako, tauta irau tilonj tila nugh to mariaonj tau Maaron ighuru pazi na mako. *

4

Maaron imbu saveenj pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni

¹ Tauvene Maaron imbu saveenj pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni. *
Ve saveenj mbuaanj tawe ighengheen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan ingal tauun poi. Pa ighe tsiam eta itaghon eez to Krisi ila, eemon ipasov laghoonj tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene irau ighita saveenj mbuaanj tana anoonja mako. *

² Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha taloonja wa, imin muunj eval tiina to Israel tiloonj Maaron aliiņa. Eemon saveenj tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tiloonja na, tighur ila mako. ³ Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaonj ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaonj tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe: *

“Yau nasaav ariiaan pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaanj saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ ” *

Eemon mariaonj tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muunj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasaan ghiit mon. ⁴ Aghita. Saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuunj uraat tooni ta naol ne.” *

⁵ Ve saveenj ziiri ite isaav tauvene: “Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako.” *

⁶ Tauvene saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaonj ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveenj tane anoonja. Eemon yes tau tiloonj mariaonj tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliiņa. ⁷ Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaonj tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaonj tana saveenja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliiņa, na apoon lolomim pani sov.” *

⁸ Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kananj irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaonj mako. *

⁹ Tauvene mariaonj tauu imin mariaonj to umbom patabuyaanj,

* **3:19:** Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6 * **4:1:** Mariaonj tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene ngara tol. 1) Muunj, Maaron igham yes Israela tilonj tila taan Kanaan, leso tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, leso timariau ve tileep poi. * **4:1:** Hib 3:14 * **4:3:** Mt 11:28 * **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11 * **4:4:** Gnp 2:2+ * **4:5:** Mbo 95:11 * **4:7:** Mbo 95:7+ * **4:8:** Yos 22:4

ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone. ¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaonj tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeen saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruun sambam ve taan. *

¹¹ Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaonj tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruunj ila tooni ve irau igham mariaonj tawe mako.

Saveenj to Maaron, ene maata kat

¹² Maaron aliija, ene saveen maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveen tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalngal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonjai ngar isov tau igheen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazoon. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon. *

¹³ Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoonj pani mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene tighen ghazonja ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia ngar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve iga-biiz ghiit. *

Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoonrau

¹⁴ Tauvene ghuruunj ila toit tau tavotia ne, iit takisi tunja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoonrau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveenj toit ila tooni. *

¹⁵ Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoonrau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit. Pasaa, tovaan naol isov tau

ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. *

¹⁶ Tauvene iit taroi pa tala tagharau Maaron sov. Taghur sunjuunj toit injarui niia to ghamuunj pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau patanani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. *

5

Krisi, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek

¹ Daaba tison to watoonrau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon sosozi, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoonj to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoonrau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi. *

² Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliija ve tison pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoonrau irau tigham ariiaanja pazi mako. Tisasavia saveen marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor. ³ Puughu tane ta daaba to watoonrau aat igham watoonrau pa rewaan tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. *

⁴ Daaba to watoonrau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve neer eta irau izazainj tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muun igham pa Aron. ⁵ Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoonrau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muun, i isaav pani ighe:

* **4:10:** Syg 14:13 * **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16 * **4:13:** Mbo 33:13, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 * **4:14:**

Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+ * **4:15:** Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 * **4:16:** Ep 3:12;

Hib 10:19+ * **5:1:** Hib 8:3 * **5:3:** Hib 7:27, 9:7

“Yau natug yo.
Yo tamam ta yau.
Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa
uraat.” *

⁶ Ve saveej tooni ziiri ite isaav
ighe:

“Yo ñeer to watoonrau imin
Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep
tauvene taghon taghon gha
ila.” *

⁷ Saawe tau Yesu imin tamta-
mon ve ileep izi taan, i isuj pa
Maaron ighe iuule, ve itañ raraini
toman aliija tiina ve maata suuru
izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron
irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve
Maaron iloon suñuuj tooni. Pasaa,
i iroron pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i
saamba. *

⁸ Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu.
Eemon patañani naol tau i ibaad
zi na, tauta igham ñgar tooni ig-
hazonj kat pa ñgar to taghoniij
Maaron aliija. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ve ighamu le
irau kat pa ghamuuj uraat to wa-
toonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani
ighe i ighuru imin daaba to wa-
toonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene
yes tau tiloon aliija ve titaghoni, i
pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep
matazi yaryaare le alok. *

Ñgar toit imin yes geegeu sov

¹¹ Lemai saveej naol tau nighe
nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni.
Eemon isaav ighe nila saveej
tane loolo, ene pale ipatanjan
payam. Pasaa, saveej tau yam
alonloonja na, ñgar tsiam ivot pani
rekrekia mako. ¹² Aghita. Yam
agham Maaron saveej tooni alok
wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat
apaghazonjai tamtamon siriv pani
wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin

yes tau paghpaghuzi pa ghamuuj
Maaron aliija. Yam amin geegeu
tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau
aghan aniij ariaanja mako. *

¹³ Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz
mon, ene ñgar toozi imin yes
geegeu. Pasaa, ñgar tau iduduuj
ila Maaron maata na, tighazonj
pani soone. ¹⁴ Ve aniij ariaanja,
ene to yes tau ñgar toozi imatuugh
wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron
ipaghazonjai zi gha ñgar toozi ivot
wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal ñgar
sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati.
*

6

¹⁻² Saawe tau taloon saveej to
Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonjai
gheet pa ñgar raurauai imin maata.
Ñgar tauvene: Ñgar tau pale igham
gheet tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat
tapuli ileple, ve tatoon ñgar toit,
ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipagha-
zonjai gheet pa ñgar maata maata to
ghamuuj yaa, *

ve ñgar to ghuruuj nimaan izala
tamtamon pavozu imin palotiij zi,
ve burigiij to yes mateegha. Ve
tipaghazonjai gheet tigde Maaron
pale igabiiz gheet ve ighur atuya
pait. Atuya tawe pale igheen le
alok. Ñgar tauvene ta tipaghazonjai
gheet pani imin maata, ra tisavia
ñgar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighe
tasasavia ñgar tauvene mon, ene
imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve ta-
rau ruum anoonja mako. Tauvene
iit aat tazuari gheet le taghazonj
pa ñgar siriv paam, leso ñgar toit
imatuugh pa Maaron saveej tooni.

³ Ve isaav ighe Maaron iyok pait,
ene aat tagham tauvene.

* **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5 * **5:6:** Gn 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20 * **5:7:** Mk 14:35,
15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+ * **5:9-10:** Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+ * **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+ * **5:14:** Ro

16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10 * **6:1-2:** Muuj, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighe
tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighe itoor ñgar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa suñuuj toozi, i aat
igham yaa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon ñgar to ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan, ene i paam
igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve titaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, leso tingalaar
ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, leso tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve
yesnja Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon.

Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako

⁴ Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonjai zi gha ngar toozi ighazonj wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa. ⁵ Ve tigham saveen to Maaron gha tiyamaana tige poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazonj kat, yes tiyamaana wa. *

⁶ Tamtamon tauvene, ighe tighur murizi pa Krisi, ene lezi eez to titoor ngar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroonj muul, ve tipamayanjini ila eval tiina matazi. *

⁷ Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniinj popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat igheen ila. ⁸ Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tuatua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani. *

⁹ Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveen tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariaanja rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariaanja nighe yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. ¹⁰ Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleenj tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni

ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighe lolomim igheen tooni kat. *

¹¹ Yei nighe yam asov azuari gham le ataghon duduunjai ngar to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na.

¹² Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariaanja pa badoonj patajanani, ve tisananja le tighita saveen mbuaanj tooni anooja. *

Loloon ruru pa saveen mbuaanj to Maaron sov

¹³ Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaanj tooni to ipariaanja. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen tawe, leso ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. ¹⁴ Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiaun tiina izaas tsio, ve naghama paghu tsio timasa timin naol.” *

¹⁵ Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaanj tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isaanja ila le ighita anooja.

¹⁶ Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighe itinja zeran siriv tavazorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Leso eeza tawe ipariaanj saveen toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. *

¹⁷ Maaron tauvene paam. Ngar tooni iyaryaanj kat ighe igham poghania Abaram tomania paghu tooni. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaanj tooni, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Leso iit tamtamon tau ezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveen pani na, loloon ruru pani

* 6:5: Mbo 34:8 * 6:6: Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 * 6:8: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+

* 6:10: Mt 10:40, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58 * 6:12: Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+ * 6:14: Gnp 22:16+

* 6:16: Igham 22:10+

sov. ¹⁸ Tauvene iit tau tayoony ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveen mbuaan tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaan saveen tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ngar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaan ghiit kat, leso takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait. *

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaan tau ikis waan. Pasaa, Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuun pait, ve ilon ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Krisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabuyaan le patabuyaan kat na, i ila iliv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. *

7

Melkizedek, i kinik ve neer to watoonrau

¹ Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, *
ve i neer to watoonrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesna kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliv zi, i imuul ila le iza to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. *

² Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: 'Kinik to ngar duduunja.'

Ve i ngin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene 'ngar luuma.' Tauvene i kinik to ngar duduunja ve ngar luuma. ³ Ve gabua ite. Ighe tawaat Maaron aliinja, ene taghita saveen ziiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipoopa, ve saawe tau i imaat na paam, tibood saveenja eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe. *

⁴ Aghita. Ngar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek. ⁵ Aiyo, tagham ngar pa tutuun tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonjetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ngun sanjavul, ve tighur ngun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni. *

⁶ Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ngun sanjavul, ve igham ngun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen tomania pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. ⁷ Iit tasov tawatagh: Neer tau igham palotiin pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliv yes tau tigham palotiin ila tooni na. ⁸ Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoon tau tamtamon

* 6:18: Tit 1:2

* 6:19-20: Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24

* 7:1: Yerusalem eeza ite, ene

Salem (Mbo 76:2).

* 7:1: Gnp 14:17+

* 7:3: Mbo 110:4

* 7:5: Nam 18:21

tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveen eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Neer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *
 9-10 Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek izaat to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi igheen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

Yesu, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek

¹¹ Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Tutuun tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, isaav ighe uraat toozi to watoonrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav ighe murei, neer ite to watoonrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Neer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako. *

¹² Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene itotoi ighe i itoor tutuun tooni wa. *

¹³ Neer to watoonrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to

tigham uratoi watoonrau, i isavia aliina eta inarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako. *

Maaron iyol eez mungaana to tutuun pa eez paaghu

¹⁵ Saveen tau nisasavia ne, ngar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, neer paaghu ee to watoonrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek. ¹⁶ Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau sinj to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonrau. Eemon Yesu imin neer to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin neer to watoonrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako. ¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron aliina isavia ighe:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tutuun mungaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduun kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez mungaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepooch poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na. *

²⁰ Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin neer to watoonrau, i imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaan saveen tawe le iyaryaan kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ngar tauvene pa toozi eta mako. ²¹ Aghita. Maaron imbu saveen ariiaan kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Neer Tiina, i imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Yo neer to watoonrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.” *

* **7:8:** Hib 5:6, 6:20 * **7:11:** Hib 8:7 * **7:12:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13 * **7:14:** Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5 * **7:17:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6 * **7:18-19:** Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13 * **7:21:** Mbo 110:4

²² Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha leso itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveen mbuaan tau poia kat. Iliiv saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa saveen mbuaan paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, leso anoonja ivot. *

Yesu, i neer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit

²³ Muun, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi. ²⁴ Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i neer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe. ²⁵ Tauvene yes tau tinarui Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham naghoon ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, leso isun Maaron pa uleen ghiit. *

²⁶ Poia pa iit leen neer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaan, ve ngar tooni isov, ene ingalaan mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. *

²⁷ Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaan sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaan sosor to iit tamtamon, i igham pai eemon,

ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeen saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. *

²⁸ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuun pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin neer to watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve ngar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

8

Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni

¹ Saveen tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz ta sambam we. *

² I ileep ilon ila balbaal patabuyaan tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila loolo tau patabuyaan le patabuyaan kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. **

³ Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tighur zi leso tigham paitoon to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nginaanja ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta, ve ila tomania, leso igham pani imin watoonrau. *

* **7:22:** Hib 8:6, 12:24 * **7:25:** Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 * **7:26:** 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+ * **7:27:**

Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18 * **7:28:** Hib 2:10, 5:8, 7:24 * **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3 * **8:2:** Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to sunuun. Saveenja igheen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam. * **8:2:** Igham 25:1–30:38, 36:1–40:38; Hib 9:11, 24

* **8:3:** Hib 5:1, 9:12

4 Isaav ighe Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin ñeer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuun to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaan wa to tigham uratoi zi. ⁵ Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilonj ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighe ipayooz balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron isaav ariiaan pani ighe: “Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghoni.” *

⁶ Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu nima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muun. Ve eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez munngaana, ve le saveen mbuaanj popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaanj pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. *

⁷ Imin ta eez munngaana tawe poia kat, ve le patanjani eta mako, kanan irau Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako. *

⁸ Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni tisor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav ighe:

“Aloonj. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda, †

leso yeja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon. *

⁹ Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa

timbuzja na. Muun, saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve naghrev zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez munngaana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghon dudunaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

¹⁰ Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuun tsiu igheen ariiaan ila ngar toozi, ve naboode ila loloji paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiu. *

¹¹ Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipaduduun zeetja pa saveen tsiu muul mako.

Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa tonvetaz tooni ighe: ‘Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!’ vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisov pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. *

¹² Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve matag ngali muul mako.” *

¹³ Aghita. Isaav ighe Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi ighe eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene munginaanj ve igharau ighe isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat. *

9

Eez munngaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako

¹ Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuun naol tau isavia sunjuun

* **8:5:** Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1

* **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22

* **8:7:** Hib

7:11, 18, 10:1 † **8:8:** Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tigde ‘Israel’ ve ‘Yuda’.

* **8:8:** Yer 31:31+

* **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16

* **8:11:** Is 54:13; Yo 6:45

* **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17

* **8:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18

* **9:1:** Igham 25:31, 40

ngara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaaj tau igheen izi taan. *

²⁻³ Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, leso tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tigde 'nugh patabuyaaj', ve gabua ru tighen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet patabuyaaj izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tigde 'nugh tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat.' ⁴Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuun naunaun vaazi popoia igheen ilonj ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaaj igheen ilonj ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilonj ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniinj manna siriv igheen ilonj ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaanja ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila. Tutuun tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen poi. *

⁵ Ve tighur anjela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tigde 'nugh to rewaanj sosor.' Eemon aazne, irau nila saveej tane loolo mako.

⁶ Tigharatoor gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonjonj tila balbaal patabuyaaj loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi. ⁷ Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat.

* **9:4:** Igham 16:33 * **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34 * **9:9:** Hib 10:1+ * **9:10:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+ * **9:11:** Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tanjalaan kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveej mbuaaj to Maaron anooja, ve ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam.

Eemon i ilonj ila pai eemon pa ndaman enjaenja. Ve irau niima nginaanja ve ilonj ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siinj, o ilonj ila. Saawe tau ilonj ila, i igham watoonrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor. *

⁸ Ngar tau tighamghamu ilonj ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipaghazonai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talonj tala nugh patabuyaaj ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazonj soone. ⁹ Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoonj ve watoonrau toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez munjaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tigde tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, watoonrau tauvene, tomania tutuun maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaanj leso tanjalaan ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le ingalaan kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe igheen le tazaa pa saawe tau i ipaduduun gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli. *

Krisi sij tooni, ene imin eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit

¹¹ Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazonj pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron. *

Pasaa, i ilonj ila balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muunj yes

Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve igheen izi taan mako. Igheen ta sambam we. *

12 Saawe tau Kriisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat na, i ila tomania sinj to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sinj tooni tau imalinj imin watoonjrau na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikisi ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Kriisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *

13 Aghita. Muunj, isaav ighe gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sinj to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla ingalaanj, ve irau tisunj pa Maaron muul. † *

14 Ighe tauvene, Kriisi sinj tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonjrau pa Maaron leso ireu sosor toit. Watoonjrau tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sinj tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayamaan taghe tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau

ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, leso tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. † *

15 Tauvene Kriisi, i neer tau iyooz bodbodaanj pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, leso itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaanj pa tutuunj to eez munngaana na, mateegh tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseenja taghon taghon gha ila. *

Kriisi sinj tooni ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj paaghu to Maaron

16-17 Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveenj, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaat imin watoonjrau. Leso tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toozi. Ve isaav ighe tirav gabua eta imaat to tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj toozi mako, ene pale saveenj mbuaanj toozi iyaryaanj mako. § *

18 Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveenj tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, sinj to ngai imalinj. 19-20 Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuunj to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham sinj to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro sinjsinjai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga,

* **9:11:** Hib 4:14, 8:1+ * **9:12:** Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikisi mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonjrau, ma ngar siriv, leso tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Saveenja igheen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+. Ndamani isov, saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonjrau itir sinj to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. * **9:13:** Nam 19:2-22 † **9:14:** Eez ite to tatoor saveenj tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuunj tau iuul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare'. * **9:14:** Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7 * **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 § **9:16-17:** Eez ite to tatoor ziiri ru tane ene vene: "Isaav ighe neer eta maata ingal igham ngar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ghazooja: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveenj mbuaanj tooni. Saveenj tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghton saveenj tana. Ve isaav ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau itaghton saveenj tana mako. Saveenj tana aat iyozyooz le irau neer tana imaat, o anoona tooni ivot." * **9:16-17:** Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28

ve izeeva izila sinj tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuunj to Maaron igheen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Eez to ataghoni leso yamnja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonja wa. Ve yam ambu saveenj pani aghe ataghoni. Sinj tane, ene to ipariaanj saveenj tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron.” *

²¹ Ve Mose itaghon njar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron tomania saveenj marij to sunjuunj tau tigheen ila loolo na paam. Igham sinj ve itiri izala pavozi. ²² Pasaa, saveenj tau igheen ila tutuunj to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Ighe sinj imalinj, ene irau igham gabua isov tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Gabua enjaenja mon ta mako. Ve ighe sinj imalinj mako, ene irau Maaron ireu sosor mako. *

Krisi igham watoonjrau pai eemon, ve isov

²³ Balbaal patabuyaanj tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveenj marij tau tigheen ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tigheen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav ngai maata maata imin watoonjrau, leso sinj to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveenj marij tau tigheen ila loolo na tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta njar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaanj mako. Lezi watoonjrau tau poia kat le iliiv sinj to ngai, o igham zi tingalaanj ila Maaron maata. *

²⁴ Puughu tane ta Krisi ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal

tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham naghoon, ve ilonj ila nugh sambam duduunj. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. *

²⁵ Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonjrau ilonjlonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. Ve saawe tau ilonj ila, i ila tomania tauu sinj tooni mako. I ilala tomania sinj to ngai. Eemon Krisi, i igham watoonjrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon, ve isov. ²⁶ Ve imin ta i itaghon njar tau daaba to watoonjrau to taan titaghoni, kanaan saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuunj yavyavuunj ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Krisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat. Leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. *

²⁷ Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoonj toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. *

²⁸ Krisi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonjrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patanjani tiina, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tisananjani. *

10

Mateegh to Krisi, ene watoonjrau tauu

¹ Watoonjrau tau tigham zi itaghon tutuunj to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin

* 9:19-20: Igham 24:8 * 9:22: Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 * 9:23: Hib 8:5 * 9:24: Ro 8:34;

Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1 * 9:26: Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 * 9:27: Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+

* 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13

gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuunŋgai pa rewaanŋ sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tighetila tigharau Maaron ve tisuŋpani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduunŋ kat ila i maata ne mako. ² Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tŋgalaanŋ kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe, kananŋ tiyamaan tighetlezi sosor mako, ve tipulŋgar to ravuunŋgai pa rewaanŋ sosor. *

³ Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ŋgalŋgal sosor toozi. ⁴ Pasaa, siŋ to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

⁵ Tauta saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron ighet:

“Ngar to ravuunŋ gabua imin watoonrau tomaniaŋgar to ghamuunŋ aniiŋ imin paitoonŋghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Eemon yo ugharaat anonŋag pataghaanŋ wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila. * *

⁶ Ve ŋgar to ghuruunŋ gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomaniaŋgar to ravuunŋ gabua pa rewaanŋ sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

⁷ Tauta nasaav naghet: ‘Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. Ngar tau naghet naghama, ene saveenŋa tiboode pataghaanŋ wa.’”

⁸ Aghita. Papazoge, Krisi isavia watoonrau tau tighamgham zi itaghon tutuunŋ to Mose na ighet: “Ngar to ravuunŋ gabua imin watoonrau, tomaniaŋgar to ghamuunŋ

aniiŋ imin paitoonŋghom, ve ŋgar to ghuruunŋ gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, ve ŋgar to ravuunŋ gabua pa rewaanŋ sosor to tamtamon, ŋgar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. Ngar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako.” *

⁹ Ra isaav muul ighet: “Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom.” Saveenŋ tane, ŋgara tauvene: Eez muŋgaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa. ¹⁰ Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon itaghon Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron wa. *

¹¹ Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tisov tiyozyooz ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuunŋ watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon watoonrau toozi tawe irau ireu sosor eta mako. ¹² Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri ighet irau saawe. Muunŋ, aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. *

¹³ Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isaanŋan Maaron to itatan koiŋa le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghet saamba. *

¹⁴ Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighama na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduunŋ kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi leso titaghon dudunŋaiŋgar patabuyaanaŋ.

¹⁵ Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ paam ipariaanaŋ ghiit to taghur ila saveenŋ

* **10:2:** Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+ * **10:5:** Saveenŋ tane isavia saawe tau Maaron Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. * **10:5:** Mbo 40:6, 50:9 * **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 * **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12 * **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1 * **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13

tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav ighe:

16 “Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene:

Murei, yau pale naghur tutuun tsiu igheen ariaan ila lolozi, ve naboode ila ngar toozi paam.” *

17 Ra isaav muul ighe:

“Ve ngar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiu na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” *

18 Tauvene aghita. Isaav ighe Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

Taghur ila to Krisi ariaan, ve tala tagharau Maaron

19-20 Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, i ilon ila balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaan na, i irangat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonvetaz, iit taroi pa talon tala nugh tau patabuyaan kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, sij to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. *

21 Aazne, iit leen neer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni. *

22 Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariaan taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu sij tooni izala pavoon, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaanja wa. Tauvene ngar toit sasaghati tau muun igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov

ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan kat wa. *

23 Iit taghur ila saveen mbuaan to Maaron tau ighe i pale igham lep-oogh poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa lepooch poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtamon. Saveen mbuaan tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariaan ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau imbu saveen tana, i itataghon saveen tooni. *

24 Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, leso iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata. *

25 Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunjuun, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuun tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. *

Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako

26 Aloonj. Isaav ighe taloon saveen onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazoon pani, eemon murei ngar toit iyaryaun muul pa taghoniin ngar saghati, ene aat leen watoonrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako. *

27 Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roinj tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasanjan mon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizorzoor Maaron. *

28 Matamim ingal tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tawe, ariaanja kat. Isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghini ve imalaan pani, ve ighe tamtamon

* 10:16: Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ * 10:17: Yer 31:34 * 10:19-20: Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18

* 10:21: Hib 4:14 * 10:22: Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14 * 10:23: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib

3:6 * 10:24: Hib 3:13 * 10:25: Mban 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16 * 10:26: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe

2:20+ * 10:27: 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15

ru, ma tol tighita, ve tipariaan saveen tigde i igham njar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozi isaghatini mako. ²⁹ Laak, isaav ighe njar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuun to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tauu Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi sin tooni imalin, leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu, ve igham njar tana imin Maaron le. Eemon njar tana ivelegh sin patabuyaan to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na. *

³⁰ Iit tawatagh Neer tau isaav ighe: “Uraat to yatuun njar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.” *

Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Neer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.” *

³¹ Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiin tiina igham ghiit. *

Tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani

³² Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipaghazonai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patanani tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruun ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. *

³³ Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveen

veleghiin payam, ve tigham saghatin gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham njar tauvene pa zeetmimna paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoon patanani toozi tawe. ³⁴ Ve saawe tau tikis zeetmimna siriv ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyauur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok. *

³⁵ Tauvene njar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis njar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat. *

³⁶ Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve ataghon Maaron loolo. Leso aghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja. *

³⁷ Pasaa, Maaron saveen tooni isaav tauvene. Ighe:

“Neer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

³⁸ Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon njar duduunja na, ene pale ghuruun ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.” †

Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.” *

³⁹ Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, leso taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

* **10:29:** Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2, 12:25 * **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 * **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14

* **10:31:** Lu 12:5 * **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ * **10:34:** Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ * **10:35:**

Mt 5:11+ * **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10 † **10:38:** Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene

vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduun ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” * **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17

11

Ngar tauu to ghuruuŋ ila

¹ Ngar to ghuruuŋ ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen. *

² Timbuunja to muuŋ, ghuruuŋ ila toozi iyaryaan tauvene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

³ Ghuruuŋ ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako. *

Ghuruuŋ ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa

⁴ Muuŋ, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliiv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruuŋ ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighi i njeer duduunja ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaat wa. Eemon ghuruuŋ ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsav pait soone. *

⁵ Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaat mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tighi ngar tau i itaghoni na, igham Maaron loolo poia. *

⁶ Eemon isaav ighi taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighi ila igharau Maaron, i aat

ighur ila ighi Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

⁷ Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve iroron pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa patajani tau ighi ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliinja ve igharaat waan. Onoon, patajani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliinja. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natja tomania azuwazja ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonjai ngar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazonj. Ghuruuŋ ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighi i njeer duduunja. *

Ghuruuŋ ila to Abaram

⁸ Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighi ipul nugh tooni, ve ila pa taan tau i ighi igham pani, leso imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ila ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta iloonj aliinja, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ila. *

⁹ Abaram ighur ila. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveej pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ila. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve tiimbu Yakop titaghon ngar eemon. Ve saveej mbuaan tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveej eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam. ¹⁰ Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu ngar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariaanja, ve ighi tauvene irau saawe. * *

* **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 * **11:3:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5 * **11:4:** Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24 * **11:5:** Gnp 5:24 * **11:7:** Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22 * **11:8:** Gnp 12:1+ * **11:10:** Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam. * **11:10:** Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2

11 Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoon ve saawe toozi to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta ighita saveen tawe anoonja.*

12 Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i njeer eemon geeg ve imin koon wa. Eemon yesuru azaawa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari.*

13 Yes tisov tawe, ghuruun ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveen tawe ighur anoonja, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon lolozi poia pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin tighita anoonja wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tighite: "Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduun mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduun, ene sambam."*

14 Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazonjai tauzi tighite nugh toozi duduun eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone. 15 Ve imin ta tigham ngar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kanan yes irau timuul tila. 16 Eemon mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe igheen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tighite i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveen toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaan ve isasaan zi.*

* 11:11: Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ * 11:12: Gnp 15:5, 22:17 * 11:13: Gnp 23:4; Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7 * 11:16: Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 * 11:17-18: Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+ † 11:19: Ngara tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigiin to Krisi. * 11:20: Gnp 27:27, 39+ * 11:21: Gnp 48:15+ * 11:22: Gnp 50:24 * 11:23: Igham 2:2+

17-18 Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighe irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonrau, i ighe igham tauvene itaghon Maaron aliina. Onoon, muun Maaron imbu saveen pani ighe: "Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemon Abaram inguruut naatu tawe mako.*

19 Pasaa, i igham ngar ighe: Isaav ighe Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburigini pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama Abaram. †

Ghuruun ila to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep

20 Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron iza to natna ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi.*

21 Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep natna ru le isov, ra iwat aaze ila titi tooni, ve isun pa Maaron.*

22 Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighe mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighe murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaan pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi ingal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan.*

Ghuruun ila to Mose

23 Mose taama gha tiina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipoop, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliina mako, ve tingooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin

geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. *

²⁴ Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tigde i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako. ²⁵ I irau itaghton yes Isipa ve yesja tigham ngar sasaghati naol to uliin tau igham loloon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ngar tawe mako. I ighita ighe poia pa ila ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesja tibaad patanjani. ²⁶ Mose igham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tipamayanjini, ve tighur patanjani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighe atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. *

²⁷ Mose ighur ila. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariaan imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. *

²⁸ Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum sin izala ataman toz toz. Leso anela tau Maaron imbaanjo ila pa ravuun yes Isipa natuzja aidabazja na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. *

²⁹ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Sinjinai gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ila taan mamaasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titoova to titaghton zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha timataar. *

³⁰ Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina

Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiin ariazji tau tilivutin nugh na tisov tipolpol tizi. *

³¹ Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaan yes pade-waanja tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve ingin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuur eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. *

Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ariaan

³² Poia, irau nayoot saveen ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliinja ne mako. *

³³ Zeran tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tingin taan tintiina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to titaghton ngar duduunja. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anooja. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. *

³⁴ Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiazja tawe tila. *

Tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani

³⁵ Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. *

* **11:26:** Hib 10:33, 13:13 * **11:27:** Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18 * **11:28:** Igham 12:21+

* **11:29:** Igham 14:21+ * **11:30:** Yos 6:1-20 * **11:31:** Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 * **11:32:**

Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1; 1King 2:12 * **11:33:** Dan 6:1+ * **11:34:** Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+

* **11:35:** 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+

Tamtamon siriv, koiazja tighur yavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tiloonj alinjazi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoonj patanani. Pasaa, tighur ila tighe Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat tau iliiv patanani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan. ³⁶ Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaninjizai zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun. *

³⁷ Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. † Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghiina poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patanani naol pazi. *

³⁸ Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiaz kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghon ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi niazzi poia eta to lepoogh mako. Tauta tivalaghlagh taghon nugh nginaana ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilonj ila taan ve maet purazi. *

³⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja mako. ⁴⁰ Pasaa, muunj geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaan ighe igham gabua poia ee § tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduunj kat ila i maata. Ve

i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

12

Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaan

¹ Eval tiina to muunj tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila. Ighe tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoonj tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatanan ghiit pa landoonj, tomania ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoonj toit. *

² Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan naruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuunj pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunj ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruunj ila toit ivot le iduduunj kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patanani, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroonj. Eemon i ighita mayana tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itaghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuunj pooz. *

³ Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemon i iyooz ariaan pa badoonj patanani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghoni. Mako pale patanani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov. *

* **11:36:** Yer 20:2 † **11:37:** Sinainj ee to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muunj, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru. * **11:37:** 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbanj 7:58, 14:19 * **11:38:** 1King 18:4, 19:9 § **11:40:** Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. * **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36 * **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1 * **12:3:** Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3

Maaron ipul patanjani siriv ivot pa natja, lesu ipaduduunji zi

⁴ Onoon, yam aparav ariaanj to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sij tooni imaliñ soone. ⁵ Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveenj palotiinj ee tau injarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Njeer Tiina ighur patanjani eta payo to ipaduduunji ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham njar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

⁶ Pa tamtamon tisov tau Njeer Tiina loolo igheen toozi na, i ipapaduduunji zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, lesu igham zi tighilaal.” *

⁷⁻⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ariaanj, ve abaado mon. Pa patanjani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduunji gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamazja tipaduduunji zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. Ighurghur patanjani ivotvot pa natja tisov, lesu ipaduduunji ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo mako. Yo umin njeer tau le taama mako. *

⁹ Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanja to taan tiloslos ghiit, lesu tipaduduunji ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneenj mon. Ige tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau injin anunuun na? Pasaa, i iliiv tamaanja to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patanjani eta pait to ipaduduunji ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado

mon. Leso murei, tagham lep-oogh poia. ¹⁰ Tamaanja to taan tipaduduunji ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghon njar toozi tau tauzi tighita tigha poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipapaduduunji ghiit lesu iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghon njar patabuyaanj imin i tauu. *

¹¹ Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatanjan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patanjani pait to ipaduduunji ghiit, ene pale njara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipatanjan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patanjani tana igham njar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghon njar duduunja, ve taghita anooja tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. *

¹² Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaanj taumim ve akiskis landoonj le apasovu! *

¹³ Ve matamim ingal to ataghon eez duduunja to Maaron mon. Leso apalot zeetmimnja siriv tau tiyooz ariaanj soone na, ve ghuruunji ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaanj. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat kat. *

Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghon njar to taan imin Esau

¹⁴ Azuari gham to atotoi njar luuma pa tamtamon tisov. Leso yamja avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa njar patabuyaanj. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon njar patabuyaanj mako, ene irau ighita Njeer Tiina mako. *

¹⁵ Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale njar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa

* **12:6:** Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19 * **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24 * **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 * **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ * **12:12:** 2Tim 4:7 * **12:13:** Lp 4:26 * **12:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+

Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum iza a ila sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁶ Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve ngar tooni iyaryaaj pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i njeer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuuj gabua naol to taama. Eemon i igham ngar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg. *

¹⁷ Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron iza a tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariaaaj toman tanjiiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako. *

Eez paaghu to tala tagharau Maaron iliiv eez munqaana tau ivot izi loloz Sinai
(Igham 19:12, 20:18+)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muuj, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanghan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgabuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tilooj gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itaaj toman aliinja tiina. Ra tilooj Maaron aliinja. Tauta roiij tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titaaj rarai Mose tighe isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsavv pazi muul sov. ²⁰ Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuuj ariaaaja tau Maaron isavia pazi ighe: "Tamtamon ma ngai eta ighe ila itut loloz puughu,

ene aat tiravu pa maet le imaat." ²¹ Mose ighita gabua naol tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: "Roiij igham ghau le tinig irur kat!"

²² Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Krisi igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Anela ndiijndiij ndiijndiij tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinizi. *

²³ Ve yam aleep ila lupuuuj to Maaron natja aidabazja. * Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuuuj tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamona. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Njeer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran dudunazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham ngar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata. *

²⁴ Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaaj pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Siij tooni, tauta ipariaaaj saveej mbuaaaj to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene siij tooni iliiv siij to Avel. Pasaa, Avel siij tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighe iyatu. Eemon siij to Krisi, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighe ireu sosor toit. *

Tapoon taliijaan pa Maaron aliinja sov

²⁵ Alooij. Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsavv pait. Tauvene apoon taliijamim ve azoor saveej tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muuj tipoon taliijazi pa Maaron aliinja na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliinja pazi izi taan. Ve aazne,

* 12:15: Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12

* 12:16: Gnp 25:29+ * 12:17: Gnp 27:30+

* 12:22: Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2

* 12:23: Saveej tane, ene saveej palelaaj. Pasaa, iit

tau taghur ila to Krisi na tamin Maaron natja aidabazja duduuj mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba duduuj. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuzja aidabazja. * 12:23: Lu 10:20 * 12:24: Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+

Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsaaav pait. Tauvene isaav ighe taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat! *

²⁶ Saawe tau Maaron isavsaaav pa yes Israela, aliinja itok taan le katia imin yogyoog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveenj ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” *

²⁷ Saveenj ziiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ngara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau arianaazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua arianaazi tau irau katia mako na, tana mon ta tigheen. *

²⁸ Pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene gabua arianaazi. Irau katia mako, ve tigheen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa talonj tala nugh tooni na, tatotoi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunjuuj tomania besoonj toit itaghon i loolo. *

²⁹ Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaanj kat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. *

13

Eez to tataghon Krisi

¹ Ngar to ghuruuj loloon pa tonjetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi. *

² Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poghani zi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muuj, tamtamon siriv

tigham yes loomba, ve tigde pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako: Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes anjela. *

³ Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuuj loolo. Agham ngar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim ingal yes tau tamtamon tigham saghatin zi. Agham ngar pa patajani toozi tawe imin yavyavuuj igham gham paam, ve aaul zi. *

⁴ Yam asov aat aghita ngar to vain imin gabua tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim azuwamimnja, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. *

⁵ Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” *

⁶ Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila ariiaan to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe: “Neer Tiina, i Uleenja tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako. Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?” *

⁷ Matamim ingal yes tau timuuj payam ve tivotia Maaron aliinja payam na. Matamim kisin ngar poia tau tighamghamu na anoonja tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruuj ila toozi. *

⁸ Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortoor ngar tooni mako. Muuj, aazne, ve murei paam, ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *

⁹ Tauvene saveenj soroksorok tau isapir pa saveenj to Maaron

* 12:25: Hib 1:2, 2:1, 10:26+ * 12:26: Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 * 12:27: 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1 * 12:28: Pil 2:12 * 12:29: Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7 * 13:1: Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22 * 13:2: Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 * 13:3: Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34 * 13:4: 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15 * 13:5: Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ * 13:6: Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+ * 13:7: 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12 * 13:8: Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17

na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tigde le titaghon katin tutuuj maata maata tau injarui aniinj ma gabua siriv. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia. *

¹⁰ Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tau tibesbees pa Maaron ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aniinj tau igheen ila artaal toit tawe mako. ¹¹ Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaanj sosor ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau igham sinj to ngai, ve ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj kat na, ve igham watoonrau pa rewaanj sosor to tamtamon. Eemon ngai anonazi, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepoogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi. ¹² Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuuj tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghooni, leso sinj to Yesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. *

¹³ Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuuj to yes tau tizor Krisi na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayanjin ghiit imin muuj tigham pani, ene poia. Saa patanjani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! *

¹⁴ Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazoonj. *

¹⁵ Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza

ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoonrau toit ila pani. *

¹⁶ Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoonrau ite tau igham Maaron loolo poia. *

¹⁷ Aloonj nginiija tsiam alinjazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazonjai gham pa lepoogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloonj saveenj toozi. Leso tigham uraat toozi toman lolozi poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham patanjani pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. *

¹⁸ Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tsiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe ngar tsiei, ene ingalaanj ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sunjuuj payei sov. Pa nighe ngar tsiei isov poia ve iduduuj mon ila Maaron maata. *

¹⁹ Ve gabua ite tau lolog pani kat, ene naghe yam asunj Maaron ari-aanj, leso iuul ghau ve rekia mon nalat naghit gham muul.

Saveenj palotiinj

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, i ta nginiinj to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Sinj tooni imalinj, tauta ipari-aanj saveenj mbuaanj to eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Eez tawe pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman

* **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+ * **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+ * **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 * **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22 * **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 * **13:16:** Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18 * **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 * **13:18:** Mbanj 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25 * **13:20-21:** Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4

loloon luuma na, pale irei
 ngar popoia maata maata
 payam, leso yam irau
 ataghon loolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, i
 pale ipaburigin lolomim,
 leso agham ngar popoia ila
 i maata.
 Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau
 saawe. Onoon.*

Paesiŋ siriv

²² Yam tonjetaz, yau nabood
 saveeŋ tuuku ila rau tane to
 napalot gham. Ve naghason gham
 naghe aghur talinamim pani poi.
 Ambuzir sov. ²³ Yau napaes payam
 pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa
 ruum to yavyavuun wa. Ve isaav
 ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru
 nilat nighit gham.

²⁴ Agham aaz poia tsiei pa
 nginiina tsiam, ve Maaron tamta-
 mon tooni patabuyaana tisoŋ tau
 tileep izi ta sena. Yes to Itali tau
 yeŋa nilepleep ne, aaz poia toozi
 ilat payam paam.

²⁵ Poia to Maaron aat izaŋ to yam
 asov. Onoon.

* **13:20-21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

¹ Yau Yakobus. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kresi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam rumei sanjavul ve ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz poia pa yam asov.

Isaav ighe tovaan ivot pait, ene to ipariaan ghuruun ila toit

² Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tovaan maata maata ivot payam, na aghit zi aghe gabua popoia, ve lolomim poia pazi. ³ Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe Maaron itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. *

⁴ Tauvene ayooz ariaan ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot imin tiina ila lolomim, ene aat ambool pa ngar poia eta mako, ve ngar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon ila Maaron maata.

⁵ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa eez, leso itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat ighason Maaron to igham le ngar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau imbuzir pani mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei, ve ighamgham gabua popoia maata maata pa tamtamon tisov. *

⁶ Eemon i aat isun Maaron toman loolo eemon, ve ighur ila ighe Maaron pale iloon sunuun tooni. Loolo ruru sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivuvuura, ve diboma ipaparav. ⁷ Tamtamon tauvene, irau ighur maata pa Maaron igham gabua eta pani ne mako. ⁸ Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I itaghon eez eemon mako. Tauta ivaghamgham. *

Maaron pale ipakur yes mbo-laana, ve itatan yes kuaz tauja

⁹ Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Kresi le eeza mako, ene irau loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa, Maaron pale ipakuru. *

¹⁰ Ve yes tau kuaz tauja na paam, isaav ighe tighilaal Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila i maata, ene yes irau lolozu poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, malau mako pale timaat imin manman ruunju tau timalai ve titap. *

¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe aaz izaaz ve ighaaz manman ruunju, ene aat imalai gha itap izi, ve ghitooja paghuuna muul mako. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz tauja. Pale tighamgham uraat toozi ila ila le saawe eta, o timaat gha tila. *

Eez to tovaan

¹² Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan, ve iliiv tovaan tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaaz tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv. I imbu saveen pataghaan wa ighe i pale igham lepoogh tana pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni na. *

¹³ Ve aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: “Tovaan tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, leso natap ve naghham sosor.” Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako. ¹⁴ Ngar saghati tau igheen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipapazaagha ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. *

* **1:3:** Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+

11:24 * **1:9:** Yems 2:5

2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10

* **1:5:** 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7

* **1:10:** Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24

* **1:14:** Gnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+

* **1:8:** Mk

* **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17

* **1:12:**

¹⁵ Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagh ghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuzŋa titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaan ighe ivot, mako tipoop. *

¹⁶ Yam tonvetaz, lolog ighen tsiam kat. Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ngar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. ¹⁷ Saa ngar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene ighen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. I ghazonŋa tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Ngara tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. *

¹⁸ Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natŋa. Tauta ipaghazonŋai ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniin maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuun pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. *

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, yau lolog ighen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloon saveen tane ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasov irau tanŋin poghanian avoon. Tauvene tasik saveen rekia sov. Taleep ve taloon poghanian saveen to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov. ²⁰ Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ngar duduunŋa ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako. ²¹ Tauvene ngar saghati tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen tooni tau i ivazoghi ila

lolomim na, ve akisi ariaan. Pa saveen tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aleep poi. *

²²⁻²³ Ve aloon. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveen tooni. Isaav ighe aloonŋa sorok, ve ataghon mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav ighe neer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itiir naagho ila galas, ²⁴ eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburig gha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho. *

²⁵ Tutuun to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduun kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonŋa pani muul sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itiir poghanian tutuun tawe, ve loolo iveegh pani mako, ve maata kisini ve itaghon, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. *

Ngara tau iduduun kat pa Maaron ngara tooni

²⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe sunuun tomanian besoon tooni ene poia, eemon ingin poghanian avo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irui iule rigta mako. *

²⁷ Ve besoon tau le sosor eta ighen ila mako, ve ingalaan mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene: Tala tagig yes paroonŋa tomanian zinaara, ve tauul zi pa patanŋani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. *

2

Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov

¹ Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i

* **1:15:** Ro 6:23 * **1:17:** Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5 * **1:18:** Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23 * **1:21:** Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8 * **1:24:** Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13 * **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 * **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 * **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15

eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduunj mako.

² Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham ngar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiina tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i neer sorok tau nonoghiina tooni perekperekia. Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tauvene tilonj tila pa lupuunj tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene: ³ Neer tau nonoghiina tooni paghuuna kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav pani aghe: “Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene.” Eemon neer mbolaana, yam asaav pani aghe: “Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe”, ma “Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne.” ⁴ Aghita. Ngar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav ighe agabiiz zeetmimnja ve avureer zi tauvene, ene yam agham ngar saghati, ve gabizoonj tsiam iduduunj mako.

⁵ Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aloonj. Yes mbolaana tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ariaanj. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveenj pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, ighe i pale igham zi tila tileep pani.*

⁶ Eemon yam, o agham mayanja pa yes mbolaana. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tighegherev gham ala to tipayooz gham pa savsaveenj? Ene yes kuaz tauja. ⁷ Ve Krisi eeza poia tau izaa tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveenj sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

⁸ Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuunj tooni tiina ee. Igheen ila saveenj tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.”*

Isaav ighe ataghon duduunjai tutuunj eemon tane, ene aat agham ngar poia.*

⁹ Eemon isaav ighe avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaanj pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve asosor. ¹⁰ Aloonj. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon tutuunj ta naol ne, ve imalaanj pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaanj pa tutuunj tisov.*

¹¹ Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav ighe: “Ughur boog sov,” ve isaav paam ighe: “Urav tamtamon imaat sov.” Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaanj pa tutuunj wa.*

¹² Tauvene matamim ingal. Saveenj tsiam, tomania ngar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itaghon tutuunj to Krisi. Pa tutuunj tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoonja pani muul sov. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuunj tana. ¹³ Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya injarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozi isasaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinizi ve lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.*

Isaav ighe ghuruunj ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunj ngar poia mako, ene imaat wa

* **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ * **2:8:** Wkp 19:18 * **2:8:** Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 * **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 * **2:11:** Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9 * **2:13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+

14 Yam tonvetaz, aghita. I ghe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Krisi, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigini pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruun ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako. *

15 Laak, isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiinja to ngoaan mako, ve imbool pa aniin. *

16 Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaanjo ila, ve asaav pani aghe: "Neer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiinja eta to ngoaan ve unonogh ghom pani. Leso ungo sov. Ve ughan le apom isun." Ene pale saveen tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako. 17 Ene raraate mon pa ghuruun ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia mako, ene imaat wa.

18 Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveen tsiau ighe: "Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariaan pa eez to ghuruun ila, ve siriv tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, lesa tiduduun ila Maaron maata." Eemon yau aat nayol saveen tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham ngar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruun ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe ngar popoia tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruun ila tsiau. 19 Ve yo tau usaav uge: "Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep." Saveen tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roinj tiina igham zi! *

20 Yo lem ngar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia mako,

* 2:14: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+ * 2:15: Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ * 2:19: Mk 1:24 * 2:21: Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+ * 2:23: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 * 2:23: Is 41:8 * 2:25: Yos 2:1, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31

ghuruun ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anoonja mako. Mindai? Uge napaghazonjai ghom pa saveen tsiau tane puughu?

21 Matam ingal ngar tau muun timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaat imin watoonrau. Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. *

22 Ughita wa? Ngar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruun ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu.

23 Tauta Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

"Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja." *

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tige i Maaron eeta. *

24 Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghuruun ila toit ngara, o taduduun ila Maaron maata.

25 Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaan padewaanja siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve ingin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi titaghon eez ite gha tila. Ngar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata. *

26 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigini pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene ghuruun ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

3

Iit aat tanjin poghania avoon

1 Yam tonvetaz, tamtamon tsiam katini tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduunjaan tamtamon pa Maaron

aliinja sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduun mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

² Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta injin poghania aavo, ve saveen tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa ngar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene pale irau injin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaanja ta naol ne. *

³ Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, leso tagham pooz pani, ve itaghon ngar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anooja dodoli. ⁴ Waan tauvene paam. Waan anooja, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghur izaav ve dibom tivatoki waan, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduun waan le ighau duduun injarui nugh sindei tau i ighe ila pani. ⁵ Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau igheen ila anoojan. Eemon aliinja ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina. *

Yav ngilaanji ngiira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov. ⁶ Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anoojan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveen sasaghati naol itaghon ngar to taan. Tauta igham anoojan tomania loloon, ngar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, ngar tau ilam pa Neer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tasesavia saveen sasaghati ivotvot ila avoon. *

⁷ Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin boraanja. Ngai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tisov.

⁸ Eemon tamtamon eta irau injin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaon mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveen sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepooch to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveen saghati pa zetaanja tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveen maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tojvetaz tsiau, aghita. Ngar tauvene iduduun mako. *

¹¹ Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako. ¹² Ve irau ai fik ighur anooja imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anooja imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuun? Mako. *

Maaron, i ngar poia puughu

¹³ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i le ngar poia ve ighazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa, ngar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi ngar poia.

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe aghita zeetmimja tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim ngar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, ngar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron mako.

¹⁵ Ngar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene ngar to taan ve ngar

* 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 * 3:5: Mbo 12:3, 73:8+ * 3:6: Mk 7:15 * 3:8: Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ * 3:9-10: Gnp 1:27 * 3:12: Mt 7:16

to loloon munğaana. Neer Saghati imin puughu pani. ¹⁶ Aloon, Isaav ighe taghita zetaanna tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaanna ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduun mako. Pasaa, ngar tauvene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. *

¹⁷ Eemon ngar tau igheen sam-bam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve ngar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariaan pa tauun ngar toit mako, ve tamin lonloon pa zetaanna ngar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauun zi, ve tatotoi ngar popoia maata maata. Ve takis ngar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon. *

¹⁸ Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuun tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi leso tileep poia toman loloozi luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh aniiñ uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anooja, ve ngar duduunja ivot. *

4

Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov

¹ Puughu mindai ta kokaan ve malmal ivotvot ila sosomim? Lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta ngar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar saghati tauvene. *

* **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ * **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 * **3:18:** Is 32:17; Mt 5:9 * **4:1:** 1Pe 2:11 * **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 * **4:4:** Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15

* **4:5:** Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: "Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov inarui i mon." Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: "Ngar tau igheen ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paan pani, ene vene: "Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe Avuvu tane inarui i tauu mon." * **4:5:** Igham 34:14 * **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+ * **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+

² Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimnja gabua toozi, ve yamnja avakokai gham, ve avaravu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itañ pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako. ³ Ve isaav ighe aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam iduduun mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon. *

⁴ Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Ngar to ghuruun loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koinja. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur lolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia. *

⁵ Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

"Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov inarui i mon." *

Mindai, saveen tane, yam aghita aghe saveen sorok? *

⁶ Eemon poia to Maaron tau iza-zaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveen ziiri ite isaav ighe:

"Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi." *

7 Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve aparav ari-aarj tomania Njeer Saghati. Leso ighau payam.*

8 Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul njar to taan ileple, ve ataghon njar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, lesa lolomim tomania njar tsiam ingalaarj mon ila i maata.*

9 Anjij ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipataarj pani, ve atarj tiina pa taumim.*

10 Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham.*

Tasavia saveej saghati pa ze-taanja sov

11 Yam tonjetaz, asavia saveej saghati pa zeetmimja sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i neer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuuj to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuuj tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuuj to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghooni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ughe taum ugabiiz tutuuj ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghooni, ve sindei ta irau upuli.*

12 Aloonj. Maaron tauu ighur tutuuj, ve uraat to gabizooj tamtamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ughe umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite?*

Tanumeer tauun sorok sov

13 Aloonj! Yam tau asavsav aghe: "Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa

lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam."*

14 Yam lemim njar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuuj iza, ve malau mako imbiriiis gha ilale.*

15 Yam aat asaav tauvene: "Ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Ighe mako, ene aat mako."*

16 Eemon yam asavsav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. Njar pakuruuj isov tauvene, ene saghati kat. 17 Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal njar poia tau i aat itaghooni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor.*

5

Saveej tau injarui yes kuaz tauja tau titatan yes mbolaarj

1 Yam kuaz tauja, aloonj. Lolomim isaghat ve atarj tiina pa taumim. Pa pataarjani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane.*

2 Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatiir le tisov. Ve nonoghiija tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot. 3 Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya injarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndouj lemim kuaz maata maata.*

4 Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniiij tsiam na, yam

* 4:8: Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 * 4:9: Mt 5:4

Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 * 4:12: Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4

* 4:15: Mbarj 18:21 * 4:17: Lu 12:47

* 4:10: Mt 23:12 * 4:11: Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+;

* 4:13: Lu 12:16+ * 4:14: Mbo 39:4, 144:4

* 5:1: Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 * 5:3: Mt 6:19

avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomanani tanjiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Inġin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha ilooġa wa. Ve i pale iyat nġar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. *

⁵ Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin nġai tau saawe igharau pa nġaliinġi. *

⁶ Yes zeran dudunġazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savaavej, ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. *

Tayooz ariaaġ ve tasanġan muleeġ to Tiina toit

⁷ Tauvene yam tonġvetaz, ayooz ariaaġ pa badooġ pataġani, ve asaġan muleeġ to Tiina toit. Agham nġar pa yes tau tivazogh aniiġ ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tisaġan aaz ve uman to igham aniiġ anooġa ivot. *

⁸ Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaaġ, ve asaġan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleeġ tooni, ene igharau wa. *

⁹ Ayau avomim pa zeetmimġa sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Neer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yam tonġvetaz, agham nġar pa yes propet tau muuġ tivotia Maaron aliiġa pa tamtamon. Onoon, pataġani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariaaġ, ve tibaad pataġani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve

taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina iza a toozi. Nġar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi gham pa nġar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham nġar pa Yop paam. Sinaiġ tooni, yam alooġa wa. I paam, pataġani naol ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaaġ pa badooġ pataġani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepoogh tooni poia muul. Nġar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa pataġani toit. *

¹² Yam tonġvetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveeġ pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaaġ saveeġ tsiam tana sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveeġ to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghē: “Vee, yau aat naghamu.” Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuuġni mako, na asaav gha-zooġa aghē: “Yau irau naghamu mako.” Asaav mon tauvene, ve ataghon saveeġ tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam. *

Suġuġ to zeran dudunġazi le tapiri tiina

¹³ Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman pataġani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. *

¹⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imorooġ, i aat imbaaġ pa yes tau tinġin lupuuġ to Krisi na. Leso tilam tiliġ nġoreeġ izala paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. *

¹⁵ Isaav ighe tisuġ pa Maaron ve tighur ila tige i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe

* **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ * **5:5:** Lu 12:19, 16:19+ * **5:6:** Mt 5:39 * **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+ * **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 * **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 * **5:10-11:** Yop 1:20, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 * **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ * **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 * **5:14:** Mk 6:13, 16:18 * **5:15:** Yo 20:23

tamtamon tana igham sosor eta,
ene aat Maaron ireua. *

¹⁶ Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam
pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim
ila suṇuuṇ tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul
gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa,
suṇuuṇ to tamtamon duduṇazi le
tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anooṇa. *

¹⁷ Agham ṅgar pa propet Ilia. I
tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon
saawe tau isuṇ ariaaṇ toman
lolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon
uman, Maaron ilooṇ suṇuuṇ tooni,
ve uman rigta izi mako le irau
ndaman tol ve sirivu. *

¹⁸ Murei ra, Ilia isuṇ muul ve
Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniiṇ
titum muul. *

*Tapaduduṇ yes tau tisor pa
eez to Maaron*

¹⁹ Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tam-
tamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to
saveeṇ onoon, na yam lemim uraat
to apaduduṇa, ve aghamu imuul
ilam itaghon eez to Maaron. *

²⁰ Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene:
Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham
sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveeṇ
onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul
ilam itaghon eez to Maaron, i
pale igham mulin tamtamon tana
anunu pa mateegh, ve imin eez to
Maaron ireu sosor tooni isov ilale.
*

* 5:16: Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 * 5:17: 1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25 * 5:18: 1King 18:42+
* 5:19: Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 * 5:20: 1Pe 4:8

Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

¹ Yau Petrus, mbanjoŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam.*

² Muunj geeg, Tamaan Maaron isiigh gham amin le itaghon tauu njar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaaj, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja. Tauta aazne, ataghon njar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sirj tooni izala pavomim gha anjalaaj ila Maaron maata wa.*

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam

³⁻⁴ Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiin to Krisi, iit tagham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe.*

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu injini pait.*

⁵ Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako itotoi uleerj tooni ivot ighazoonj, ve igham mulin gham. Uleerj tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa.*

⁶ Yam agham njar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatanjan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Ve tigheen malau mako. Pale tisov.*

⁷ Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighan muun ighau pani le injalaaj kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tige ene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau ighen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruunj ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaan siriv tivot payam, leso itoov ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve ighamu injalaaj kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ariaan pa badoonj patajanani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruunj ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina.*

⁸ Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim ighen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atoova to asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to saa? Gabua eta irao mako.*

⁹ Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghu-

* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 * **1:3-4:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+

* **1:3-4:** Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8 * **1:5:** Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1 * **1:6:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe

5:10 * **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3 * **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7 * **1:9:** Ro 6:22

ruunj ila tsiam anoonja siriv ivotvot.
*

Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, tomania poia to Maaron tau aazne izazaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na tisavia muunj wa. Eemon tighazoonj pa saveenj toozi tawe puughu mako. Tauta tiil saveenj tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tigde le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolozu na, ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua siriv ighe: Krisi aat ibaad patajanu naol itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoonj, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam. *

¹² Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonjai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliinja tau tisavia na, ene injarui yes tauzi mako. Saveenj toozi injarui gham. Saveenj tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anoonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau Maaron imbaano sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazoonj pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anjela paam tighe le tiwataghi, o poi. *

Iit aat tataghton ngar patabuyaanj

¹³ Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve anjin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariiaan, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale izaa tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoonj, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare. *

* **1:10-11:** Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+

12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+

* **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+

* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+

* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20

* **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9

¹⁴ Muunj, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natnja, ve aghe ataghton ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar to lolomim munjaana igham pooz payam muul sov. *

¹⁵ Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i patabuyaanj. Tauvene yam irau ataghton ngar raraate imin eval tiina to taan ne mako. Laghooj tsiam, yam aat ataghton ngar patabuyaanj mon imin i tauu. ¹⁶ Saveenja tiboode pataghaanj tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaanj. Tauvene yam paam aat ataghton ngar patabuyaanj imin yau.” *

¹⁷ Maaron tau yam asunjuj pani ve awatwaato aghe Tamamim na, i ivool to tamtamon eta mako. Saawe tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit tamtamon tasov itaghton ngar tau iit enjaenja taghamghamu na. Tauvene saawe tuuku tau aleep izi taan na, yam aat aroi pani, ve ataghton ngar tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam duduunj mako. Ene aleep imin loom pani mon. *

Maaron ighol atuya to sosor toit pa Krisi sinj tooni

¹⁸ Yam awatagh: Ngar naol tau aghamu ila to timbuminja na, le anoonja poia eta mako. Muunj, yam ataghton ngar tana le avaghamgham. Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas gham avot pa ngar tana, ve igham gham amin le wa. Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau isaghat imin gol ve silva mako. *

* **1:12:** Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+

* **1:16:** Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14

* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+

* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20

* **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9

* **1:13:** Lu

12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+

* **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+

* **1:16:** Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14

* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+

* **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20

* **1:19:** Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9

19 Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu sin tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sipsip naatu tau poia le poia kat. Gabuaaŋa eta isaghat mako. *

20 Muuŋ geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, ŋgar tooni igheen pataghaaŋ ighe imbaaŋ Krisi ilam, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighe iuul gham. Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaaŋ Krisi ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. *

21 Murei, Krisi imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham gha aghur ila to Maaron, tauta aghurghur matamim pa saawe to i igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. *

Taghur loloon pa toŋvetaz toit to Krisi

22 Aazne, yam aghur ila saveeŋ onoon to vaaru poia ve ataghoni, tauta aŋgalaŋ ila Maaron maata wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen to toŋvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poghani zi. Eemon yam aat azuari gham le aghur lolomim pazi kat. *

23 Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveeŋ tooni ila lolomim imin aniin uuve poia, ve saveeŋ tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveeŋ tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliin maata yaryaare tau pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

24 Saveeŋa tiboode pataghaaŋ tauvene:

“Tamtamon to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliin.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi

pani, ene imin manman ruunŋu tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliin imatmaat, ve manman ruunŋu titaptap.

25 Eemon Njeer Tiina aliin, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.” *

Saveeŋ tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na. *

2

Iit aat loloon pa loŋaŋ Maaron saveeŋ tooni

1 Tauvene ŋgar sasaghati naol, tomania ŋgar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimŋa tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimŋa sov. *

2 Saveeŋ to Maaron inŋgalaŋ mon. Ngar saghati eta igheen ila loolo mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepooogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonlooŋa, imin geegeu tau ŋgarig gha tipoop zi na lolozu pa ghunuuŋ tuz. Leso ŋgar to Krisi itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mboŋ Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi. ³ Tauvene saveeŋ to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. *

Krisi tamtamon tooni timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu

⁴ Krisi, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ariaaŋ. Tauvene yam aŋaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tiveleghi tigde i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loolo igheen tooni kat. I ighita Krisi imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya

* **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26 * **1:21:** Mbaŋ 2:24; Pil 2:9 * **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 * **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18 * **1:25:** Mbo 103:15, 119:89 * **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35 * **2:1:** Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1 * **2:3:** Mbo 34:8

tiina kat. ⁵ Yam tau aleep ila lupuuŋ to Krisi loolo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraorao rumei tooni pani, leso tauu Avuvu ileep ilonŋ ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaana to watoonrau, leso abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham, tauta asunŋun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. Ila uraat to Krisi, uraat ve ngar tsiam naol tana timin watoonrau popoia ila Maaron maata. *

⁶ Saveena tiboode pataghaan tau-vene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipariaan rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruunŋ ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” *

⁷ Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliinja ziiri ru iduduunŋ pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raonŋ ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Leso ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo. *

⁸ Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani.

Tauta igham zi titap.” *

Yes titap pasaa, tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaan wa. *

Maaron tamtamon tooni timin zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa

kinik tiina

⁹ Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuuŋ eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ngar to ndoroom, ve alonŋ ala ghazonja tooni loolo, leso avotia ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazonja tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool. *

¹⁰ Muunŋ, yam aleep ilonŋ ila lupuuŋ to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Muunŋ, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa. *

Tagham ngar tau iduduunŋ mon ila tamtamon matazi

¹¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolong igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduunŋ, ene samban. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ngar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ngar to lolomim munjaana tau ipaparav tomania ngar to anunuun. *

¹² Yam aat agham ngar duduunja mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveenŋ naol payam tige yam zeran to ghamuunŋ ngar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghon ngar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor ngar toozi. Leso saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

* 2:5: Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6 * 2:6: Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 * 2:7: Mbo 118:22;

Mt 21:42 * 2:8: Is 8:14 * 2:8: Lu 2:34, 20:18 * 2:9: Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10

* 2:10: Ro 9:25+ * 2:11: Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ * 2:12: Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15

Talep ila daaba toit sambazi ve taloon alinjazi

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve aloon saveej toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba.*

¹⁴ Ve daaba siriv tau tinjinjin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon saveej toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, leso tighur atuya pa zeran sasagh-tizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon ngar poia na. ¹⁵ Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham ngar poia mon. Leso apoon yes kankanooja tau tingalngal saveej pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveej toozi tawe ile-ple. Zeran tawe, saveej toozi imin saveej to boraaja.*

¹⁶ Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besooja muul mako. Eemon agham ngar aghe: "Aazne, yau nanjin taug. Tauvene saa ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu." Vene sov. Pa ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuuj sosor. Yam aat ataghon ngar tau itotoi ighe yam besooja to Maaron.*

¹⁷ Tauvene matamim tatanin tam-tamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham ngar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa tonjetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

Saveej tau injarui yes besooja
(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

¹⁸ Aiyo, yau leg saveej rig pa yam besooja. Yam aat atatan tau-mim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sam-

bazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi ngar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham ariajaan payam na paam.*

¹⁹ Onoon, isaav ighe matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patajani payam, ene iduduuj mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz ariajaan pa badoon patajani tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham. ²⁰ Eemon isaav ighe yam agham ngar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patajani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patajani pa taghoniinj ngar duduunja, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham.*

Tayooz ariajaan pa badoon patajani, leso tataghon Yesu aaghe niia

²¹ Maaron ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon ngar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patajani tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa ngar tooni tawe, leso aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia.*

²² "I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveej karom eta ivot ila aavo mako."*

²³ Ve saawe tau tisik saveej veleghiinj pani, i iyol saveej toozi mako. Ineneej mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuuj pani, i isavia saveej eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizooj to Maaron, ene iduduuj mon.*

²⁴ Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaroon, i iya-maan yavyavuuj tiina kat ila tini. Leso tasov pa ghamuuj ngar saghati, ve talep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon ngar duduunja mon.

* 2:13: Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 * 2:15: Tit 2:8 * 2:16: Ga 5:1, 13 * 2:18: 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+

* 2:20: 1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+ * 2:21: Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 * 2:22: Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21;

Hib 4:15 * 2:23: Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 * 2:24: Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+

Tauvene zibzib niia tau igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poi'amim wa. *

²⁵ Muun, yam aleep imin sipsip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to Nginiinj tsiam Krisi wa. I Njeer tau maata pa anunumim irau saawe. *

3

Saveej injarui yes vaivaiņa

¹⁻² Yam zilivaa vaivaiņa paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimņa sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi siriv tizoroor Maaron aliinja, na yamņa avazorai gham sov. Apul saveej pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon njar tooni, ve agham njar ngalaanņa mon, ene pale njar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le. *

³ Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun leso paghunaan ila tamtamon matazi imin tapirai dabaan raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiinja popoiazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham njar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon.

⁴ Yam aat azuari gham pa tikooj tauu. Ene njar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon njar luuma, na njar tsiam tana pale imin tikooj tauu payam. Tikooj tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu. *

⁵ Muun, yes zilivaa patabuyaanja tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazņa sambazi. ⁶ Imin Sara. I ilonjlooj azaawa Abaram aliinja, ve ipoi

ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham njar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara njar tooni, ve amin i natlivaņa.

⁷ Ve yam vaivaiņa zita-moot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamimņa sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim ingal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliinja pa sunjuunj tsiam. *

Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamon

⁸ Aiyo, nasavia saveej tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve njar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipataņan, na lolomim ipataņan tomania. Ve ighe loolo poia, na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim. *

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham njar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveej saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon njar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni izaa tsiam paam. *

¹⁰ Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa lepoogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat ingin poghania aavo. Leso

* **2:25:** Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20 * **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 * **3:4:** 1Tim 2:9+

* **3:7:** Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19 * **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil 2:2+ * **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

saveej saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

¹¹ Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia mon. Ve izuari ghi pa ngar luuma, ve iil eez to yesja tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

¹² Pasaa, Neer Tiina maata pa tamtamon dudunazi, ve ighurghur taliina pa sunuun toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi.” *

Saveej injarui yes tau tibaad patajani pa Krisi eeza

¹³ Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako. * *

¹⁴ Eemon isaav ighe ataghon ngar duduuna ve abaad patajani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale iza tsiam. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham ngar naol sov. *

¹⁵ Yam aat aghur Krisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar tsiam poi. Ighe tamtamon tighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniin toozi, ve apagha-zonai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Krisi igham mulin gham. *

¹⁶ Ve aloon. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniin toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveej marowa ve saveej poia mon

pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivavaghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham ngar poia itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tau awataghi aghe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Leso koiamimja tawe tighita ngar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi. *

¹⁷ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron ighe tabaad patajani pa ngar poia tau taghamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav ighe tagham ngar saghati ve tabaad patajani pani, ene poia mako. *

Krisi, i neer duduuna. Eemon ibaad patajani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron

¹⁸ Agham ngar pa Krisi. I neer duduuna kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin niaan, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini gha imaat, lesa ireu sotor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam. ¹⁹ Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliina pa avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na. † *

²⁰ Muun, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizoor Maaron aliina. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isanan Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuun waan, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tilon tila waan loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon

* **3:12:** Mbo 34:12+ * **3:13:** Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon to Krisi anonaan. Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron inginngin ghiit. * **3:13:** Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31, 35+

* **3:14:** Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 * **3:15:** Kol 4:6 * **3:16:** Tit

2:8; 1Pe 2:12 * **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20 † **3:19:** Saveej ziiri tane puughu ighazonj geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tigde saveej tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes anela sasaghati tau itaghon Sadan na, tigham taliinzizi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iziir zi tila tileep izi nugh ee. Leso tisanan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaat, i ila to yes anela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveej pazi ighe i iliiv zi

wa. * **3:19:** Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6 * **3:20:** Gnp 6:5-7:24

toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. *

²¹ Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuun yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduun to ghamuun yaa, ene vene: Iit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tanjalaan ila i maata, ve tambu saveen to tataghon ngar tooni. Ngar tauvene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh wa. *

²² Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron niima tapir. Tauta anjela tomania avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, tisov tileep ila i saamba. *

4

Ngar to yes tau Krisi igham zi timin paaghu

¹⁻² Tauvene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad patanjani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, leso iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Krisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asaan pa badoon patanjani. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ibaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan yavyavuun ila tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, ngar to lolo muŋgaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron lolo. *

³ Ngar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanoonja lolozu ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar

sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin ngavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karomnja tau tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pazi na. *

⁴ Ve aazne, zeetmimnja tighet gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham. ⁵ Eemon murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Njer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia ngar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isasaan saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. *

⁶ Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Puughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tiloon vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaan, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. * *

Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niimaan

⁷ Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham ngar poi, ve anjin taumim poi. Leso iuul gham pa sunjuun tsiam. *

⁸ Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv ngar naol isov, ene ngar to loloon pa tauun.

* **3:21:** Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 * **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+ * **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2+;

2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 * **4:3:** Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+ * **4:5:** Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems

5:9 * **4:6:** Eez tau muun Maaron tamtamon tooni tiloon vaaru poia, ene saveen mbuaan tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveen mbuaan tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruun ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduun ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam. * **4:6:**

Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 * **4:7:** Ro 13:12+

Tauvene azuari gham le ataghon katin ngar tane. Pa ngar to loloon pa taun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. *

⁹ Ngar to ghamuun poghania loomba aat igheen ariaan ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. *

¹⁰ Maaron ireirei uraat toman ngar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma ngar tau i ireii payam, na angin poghania, ve agham anoonja tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoonja popoia to Maaron. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghon tauu ngar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsaa ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale ngar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

Isaav ighe tabaad patajani pa Krisi eeza na tagham ngar naol sov

¹² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, patajani tiina kat itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham ngar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa patajani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa. *

¹³ Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad patajani imin muun i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ariaan. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *

¹⁴ Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tisik saveen saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. *

¹⁵ Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isengeen saveen sorok, ma igham ngar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham ngar tauvene, ve tingal matamim pani, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene ivaghamunia Krisi eeza. ¹⁶ Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad patajani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tighe yam Kristen. *

¹⁷ Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. †

Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav ighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa ngar pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru poia tooni? ¹⁸ Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipatajan kat pa zeran dudunazi to titaghoni.

* **4:8:** Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 * **4:9:** Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 * **4:10:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor

12:7+; Ep 4:11+ * **4:12:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:13:** Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24 * **4:14:**

Mt 5:11 * **4:16:** Mbanj 5:41; Pil 1:29 † **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighe patajani tau yes Kristen

tibaad zi na, ngara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi iduduun mako, i ipul patajani ivot pazi to ipaduduun zi. Leso saawe to Mbonj Murei ve gabizoon tauu ighe ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauveve le

saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. * **4:18:** Lp 11:31

Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa ngar ivot pazi?” *

¹⁹ Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe yam abaad patañani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham ngar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ari-aan. *

5

Nginiinja aat tingin poghania Maaron tamtamon tooni

¹ Aiyo, yau naghe napalot nginiinja tsiam pa saveen siriv. Pasaa, yau paam nginiinj imin yam. Ve patañani tau Krisi ibaado na, taug naghit katini pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ene pale yau paam itinja taleep ila Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene yam nginiinja irau aloon alinjag tane, ve ataghoni. ² Maaron ighur uraat ila nimamim wa ighe anjin sipsip tooni. Tauvene matamim pazi ve anjin zi poi. Uraat tsiam tana, isaav ighe tamtamon tizoornugh payam to aghamu, ene poia mako. Aghamu toman lolomim, o poia. Leso ataghon Maaron loolo. Ve agham ngar tiina pa lemim atuya sov. Pa ngar tauvene, taghita poia mako. *

³ Yes tau Maaron ighur zi ila nimamim to anjin zi na, agham taumim amin tiina pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam taumim aat amin totoyaan poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni. Leso tighit gham, ve titaghon gham pa ngar tsiam. *

⁴ Ighe agham tauvene, saawe tau Nginiinj Tauu to sipsip imuul ilam,

ve itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo le alok imin lemim atuya. Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. *

Tatatan tauun ezaan, ve taghur patañani toit ila Maaron niima

⁵ Ve yam geegeu aleep ila nginiinja tsiam sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Yam asov irau atatan taumim ezamim, ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.” *

⁶ Tauvene atatan taumim, ve aleep ila Maaron saksaki niima saamba. Ighe agham tauvene, i aat ipakur gham ila saawe tau i tauu ighuru na. *

⁷ Patañani tsiam naol tau lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur zi tisov tila Maaron niima. I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i ighamgham ngar tiina payam ve maata payam. *

⁸ Agham ngar poi, ve matamim izaa. Pa koiamim Neer Saghati, i ilaghaagh imin laion tau iyuryuur ve iliil tamtamon pa ghaniinj.

⁹ Tauvene akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve aparav ariiaan, lesa atatani. Pa yam awatagh: Tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibadbaad patañani raraate imin yam. *

Saveen palotiinj siriv

¹⁰ Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, lesa igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Patañani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tauu

* **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59 * **5:2:** Yo 21:15+; Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 * **5:3:** 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 * **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4 * **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6 * **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10 * **5:7:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 * **5:9:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7

pale igham gham aleep poia muul,
ve ipalot gham, leso ayooz tunjia, ve
ataghon suvinia ngar tooni. *

¹¹ I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz
tooni ighengheen tauvene irau
saawe. Onoon.

Paesiñ siriv

¹² Silas iuul ghau pa bodeeñ rau
tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i
tonjvetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav
Krisi ariaañ ve tiini ibees kat pa
uraat tooni. Nañood rau tane ilat
payam to napariaañ gham. Leso
aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron tau
nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua
tauu. Tauvene akisi tunjia.

¹³ Zeetmimña tau Maaron isiigh
zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina
Babilon ne, *
tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.
Ve natug Markus paam, igham aaz
poia tooni payam. *

¹⁴ Yam asov lolomim poia pa tau-
mim ve avataki nimamim †
itaghon ngar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep
ila tooni na, Maaron igham gham
asov aleep poia toman lolomim lu-
uma. Onoon. *

* **5:10:** 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6 * **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveeñ tane iza a to lupuuñ ee to Krisi tau
tileep izi nugh tiina Rom. * **5:13:** Mbanj 13:5, 13; Mbanj 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 † **5:14:** Petrus
ibhood saveeñ tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tighhe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit
taghamgham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan. * **5:14:** Ro 16:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

¹ Yau Simon Petrus, besoonja ve mbarjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron toit ve Uleenja toit. I itaghon ngar tooni duduunja ve saveen mbuaan tooni, tauta igham gham aghur ila tooni, ve aazne lemim ghuruun ila tauu ta poia ve raraate imin yei tsiei.

² Maaron pale igham ngar tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia tomania luma tooni tiina izaa tsiam ve aleep poia.

Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar siriv, lesa taghita poij tooni anoonya ivot

³ Maaron toit, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa tawatagh katini ve tapiri izaa toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit pa ngar isov tau tambool pani na, lesa tataghon eez tooni, ve tagham lepooch poia ila tooni. ⁴ Ve i igham gabua tintiina ve popoia kat pait itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau loloon ighaar pani ve ivavaghamun ghiit ne. *

⁵ Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tana pait, tauvene yau nasaav payam: Yam irau azuari gham le aseer ghuruun ila tsiam pa ngar tau poia ila Maaron maata ve poia ila tamtamon matazi paam. Ve aseer ngar poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh katin Maaron. ⁶ Ve ngar

tana, aseenga pa ngar to tanjin tauun poi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon eez tooni. *

⁷ Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar to loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. *

⁸ Pa ighe azuari gham pa ngar naol tane ila ila le tigheen ariaan ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, igheen sorok mako. Pale agham anoonya tooni ivot. *

⁹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta, ngar tauvene igheen tooni mako, ene itotoia ighe i maata kumkuma, ma maata mako. I igham ngar pa gabua to nugh sambam mako ve maata ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve uraat to Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu ingalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. *

¹⁰ Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham le ataghon duduunja ngar isov tana. Leso taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. *

¹¹ Ve murei, saawe tau alon ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanjin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolozu poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleenja toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

Petrus ipaes ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa

¹² Onoon, saveen tau aazne naboode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napepei

* 1:4: 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24 * 1:6: 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36 * 1:7: 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 * 1:8: Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14 * 1:9: 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * 1:10: Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17

ngar tsiam pani, leso matamim ingalngali. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipaghazonai ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau * to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveen tane. *

¹⁵ Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Leso saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveen tau nasavia payam ne. †

Muun, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaan saveen tooni

¹⁶ Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleen tooni, yei nitaghon sisiin soroksorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titombaan tamtamon pani ne mako. Yei nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. *

¹⁷ Aghita. Muun, yenja Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve niloon Maaron aliinja isaav pani ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” ¹⁸ Onoon kat. Yenja Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliinja tawe sambam ve izilam.

Saveen tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, mataan kisini ve tataghooni

¹⁹ Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaan ghei le nighur ila kat nighe: Saveen isov tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode

na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveen toozi tawe ve ataghooni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndo-room loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazonja tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauja to mbonoozo mbonari. † *

²⁰ Ve aloon. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ngar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliinja tau muun propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghoon tauun ngar toit mako. ²¹ Pasaa, propet eta itaghoon tauu loolo ve isavia saveen tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. *

2

Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomja

¹ Aloon. Muun, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tigde yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ngar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila somim na, pale tiburig ve tigde tipaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliinja. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaan ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom tau isapir pa saveen onoon, ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruun ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya leso igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. *

* **1:13-14:** Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoona. I igham ngar ighe malau mako pale tiravu imaat. * **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ † **1:15:** Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iiboode ila rau ve ipaduduunja. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode. Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveen tooni. * **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14 † **1:19:** Pitum zauja to mbonoozo, ene izaa to Krisi ve muleen tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. * **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 * **1:21:** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ * **2:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mban 20:29; Jud 4

2 Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghon zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveej veleghiinj pa eez to saveej onoon. ³ Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveej soroksorok tau ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, leso tium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale iza toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako. Isasaan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiinj ivot pazi. *

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati

⁴ Aghita. Yes anjela tau muuj tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep ta sewe ve tisaan saawe to i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁵ Ve tamtamon tau muuj tileep izi taan, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuun zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia ngar duduunja pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. *

⁶ Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi ingali mako na. *

⁷ Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i neer duduunja. I ighita ngar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipatanan kat. Pasaa, yes timamalaan pa tutuun

to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. *

⁸ Neer duduunja tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonloon saveej toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ngar toozi tau imalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na. Tauta loolo ipatanan kat. *

⁹ Gabua naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to igham mulin zi pa tovaan tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghon ngar duduunja mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduun. *

Zeran karomnja gabuazi

¹⁰ Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat injarui zi. Ene yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titaghon tauzi ngar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Anjela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok. ¹¹ Iit tawatagh: Anjela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveej veleghiinj pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. *

¹² Gabua tau zeran karomnja tana tisiksik saveej veleghiinj pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan

* 2:3: Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11

Hib 11:7 * 2:6: Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7 * 2:7: Gnp 19:15+

34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13 * 2:11: Jud 8, 9

* 2:4: Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+ * 2:5: Gnp 7-8;

* 2:8: Mbo 119:136 * 2:9: Mbo

pani. Yes timin ngai sagsag tau tileep izi taan lesu tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloonj rigta mako. Isaav ighe ngar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin ngai.*

¹³ Ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Ngar tauvene igham zi lolozu poia kat. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve suruun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinzi pa ngar karom tau tighamghamu na.*

¹⁴ Ngar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaarj soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa ngar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetazja. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tauvene eez duduunja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon eez saghati. Ngar toozi imin ngar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliija. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham ngar tau iduduun mako. Iit tawatagh: Donki tisavsav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa ngar to boraunja tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul ngar tana.*

¹⁷ Zeran karomja tana, saveen

toozi anoonja mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat.*

¹⁸ Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol tau le anoonja mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor lolozu ve titoova to tipul zetazja siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomja tana tighegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ngar toozi mungaana.*

¹⁹ Yes tisavsav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam ataghon ghei, ene irau lemim ngalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne." Eemon tauzi timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besoonja pani.*

²⁰ Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleena toit Yesu Krisi, ve ighur muuri pa ngar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ngar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat.*

²¹ Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduunja to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaarj to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani.*

²² Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghon saveen ziiri ru tau monmon tasisavia ne: "Ngavuun iluaar ghi,

* **2:12:** Jud 10 * **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12 * **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14 * **2:17:** Jud 12+ * **2:18:** Jud 16 * **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 * **2:20:** Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 * **2:21:** Lu 12:47+

mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiinj muul.” *

3

Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam

¹ Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau naboode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei ngar tsiam muul, leso ataghon ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata, ² ve matamim ingal aliinja tau muun yes propet patabuyaanja tivotia na, tomania tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, i Uleena toit. Tutuun tawe, mbanjoona tooni tisavia gha alooja wa.

³ Aloon. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit. *

⁴ Pale tisaav tigde: “Laak, saveen tau muun Krisi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale neez o anooja ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muun ve ilam.” *

⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwatagh. Muun geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan igheen saanja, ve yaa igheen siinja. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan munjaana tawe tomania tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomja tana lolozu pa tigham ngar pa gabua tawe mako. *

⁷ Ve aazne, saveen eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tighen toman niazi. Ve i pale ingin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau titaghon eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. *

⁸ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata. *

⁹ Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tigde Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, loolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tisov titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako. *

¹⁰ Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateen ghiit imin neer umbuunja. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tighen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tisov tilalez. *

Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan Tiina toit

¹¹⁻¹² Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa ngar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham ngar patabuyaanj mon, matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon eez tooni, asanja saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaanj vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha

* 2:22: Lp 26:11 * 3:3: 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18

Hib 11:3 * 3:7: Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ * 3:8: Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11

* 3:4: Mt 24:48 * 3:5-6: Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11, 21;

Mbo 90:4 * 3:9: Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4 * 3:10:

ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez. *

¹³ Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ngar duduunja mon pale igheen ila. *

¹⁴ Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asaanjan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia. *

¹⁵ Ngar to Neer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isaanjan ghiit to tator ngar toit na, yam agham ngar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. I ibood saveen payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveen tsiau tane. *

¹⁶ Rau tisov tau i ibood zi na, i isavsav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveen tooni siriv, puughu ari-aanja, ve ipatanjan pait to tagham ngar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone ve tikankan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, tikau saveen tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliinja siriv tau tiboode na. Ngar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

¹⁷ Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napaghazonjai gham pazi pataghaan. Onoon, Kresi igham gham ayooz ariiaan. Eemon yam aat matamim imomoos poi pa

taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizoroor tutuun to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveen karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Kresi. *

¹⁸ Yesu Kresi, i Tiina ve Uleeja toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tunja ila poia tooni. *

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeen taan saawe. Onoon.

* 3:11-12: Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13 * 3:13: Syg 21:1, 27 * 3:14: Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 * 3:15: Ro 2:4 * 3:17: Mk 13:5, 23 * 3:18: 2Pe 1:2

Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron

¹ Yei nivovotia saveen maata yaryaare pa neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, neer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve niloon saveen tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. *

² Tauvene neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazon gha nighita wa. Ta muun ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazon payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. *

³ Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve niloon, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. *

⁴ Saveen tane, niboode lesu itinja loloon poia le poia kat. *

Talaagh ila ghazona to Maaron

⁵ Saveen tau niloon ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazona tauu. Ngar to

* **1:1:** Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16

Yo 15:11 * **1:5:** 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17

Yo 9:14; Syg 7:14 * **1:8:** Ro 3:9, 23

* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasaa, i

le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai

pambaroon, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe

Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun. * **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 * **2:1:**

Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25

ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. *

⁶ Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itinja Maaron lupuun toit eemon, ve laghoon toit itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveen onoon mako. Tagham karom. *

⁷ Ve isaav ighe laghoon toit, tataghon ghazona to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazona tooni loolo, ene aat itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sinj tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. *

Tangoos sosor toit sov

⁸ Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loloon mako. *

⁹ Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghon ngar duduuna *

ve saveen mbuaan tooni. Ngar toit tau iduduun mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, lesu igham ghiit tangalaan ila maata. *

¹⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene itoitoi ghiit ighe saveen to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i neer to karom.

2

Yesu Krisi, i Uleena toit

¹ O natugna, yau nabood saveen tane payam, lesu ayooz ariaan, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen neer duduuna ee tau ivoolvool toit, ve igham avoon gha

* **1:2:** Yo 1:4, 21:24 * **1:3:** Yo 17:21 * **1:4:**

* **1:6:** 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11 * **1:7:** Ep 1:7; Hib

9:14; Syg 7:14 * **1:8:** Ro 3:9, 23 * **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toit sorok mako. Pasaa, i

le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai

pambaroon, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe

Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun. * **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 * **2:1:**

Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25

isasavia saveenj toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. *

² I imaat imin watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. *

Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghton tutuun tooni

³ Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuun tooni ve tataghton zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. *

⁴ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghton tutuun tooni mako, ene i neer to karom, ve saveenj onoon igheen ila loolo mako. ⁵ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliinja ve itagthoni, ene itotoia ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariaan ila loolo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghton ngar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tunja ila to Maaron. *

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tunja ila tooni,” na i aat itaghton Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. *

Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi

⁷ Yam zetagna tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuun tau naboode payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuun munjaana. Akaria lonjaan ni wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuun tane igheen tsiam. *

⁸ Eemon tutuun tau naboode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu

muul. Pa muun, anoona ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anoona ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anoona ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazoonja tau to Maaron isul ariaan. Tauta ngar to ndoroom ighe isov tane. *

⁹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau naleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron,” eemon ighur koi pa tonjetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone. *

¹⁰ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazoonja to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeetja siriv titap ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi ne mako. *

¹¹ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonjetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilaloon mako. Pasaa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoon tooni, i itaghton ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal eez tau itagthoni ne mako. *

Saveenj injarui zolman ve geegeu

¹² Natugna, *

yau nabood saveenj tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. *

¹³ Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveenj tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, †

yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveenj tane payam pasaa, yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

¹⁴ Tauvene natugna, yau nabood saveenj tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveenj tane

* 2:2: Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17 * 2:3: Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12 * 2:5: Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24

* 2:6: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21 * 2:7: Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11 * 2:8: Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8 * 2:9: 1Yo 4:20 * 2:10: Ro 14:13 * 2:11: 2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6 * 2:12: Zeran ngara siriv tige saveenj ‘natugna’ tane izaan to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveenj ‘zolmana’, ene izaan to yes Kristen munjanazi. Ve saveenj ‘yam geegeu paghpaaghu,’ ene izaan to yes Kristen paghpaaghu.

* 2:12: Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † 2:13: Zeran ngara katini tige Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam, ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1.

payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaan, ve saveen to Maaron igheen tunja ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamŋa Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. *

Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ngara sov

¹⁵ Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa ngar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. *

¹⁶ Ngar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ngar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ngar to taan. ¹⁷ Taan tomania ngar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok. *

Yes tau tizorzoor Yesu aliinja tigde i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koinja

¹⁸ Natugŋa, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muun, tisaav payam tigde: “Murei, Yesu koia † ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katini tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawataghi: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. *

¹⁹ Muun, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itinja taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuun toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit

duduun mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduun, kanan irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tileleep tomani ghiit soone. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe muun, yes tamtamon toit duduun mako. *

²⁰ Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaang igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveen onoon.

²¹ Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveen onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveen onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveen onoon irau imin puughu pa karom eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

²² Sei ta neer to karom? Neer to karom, ene i tau izorzoor saveen ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. *

²³ Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia ghuruun ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

Iit aat takis saveen onoon tunja ila loloon, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaang

²⁴ Tauvene saveen onoon tau tisavia payam muun ve ilam na, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. *

²⁵ Lepoogh tauvene itaghon saveen mbuaan tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muun, i isaav ighe iit

* **2:14:** Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11 * **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 * **2:17:** 1Kor 7:31 † **2:18:** Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi alinjazi tigde “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) * **2:18:** Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 * **2:19:** Mbanj 20:30 * **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7 * **2:23:** 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 * **2:24:** Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3 * **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11

pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. *

²⁶ Saveen tane, yau naboode ilat payam, leso matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomnja tau tigha tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron. ²⁷ Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoornugh tigha tipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ngar tau i ipaghazonjai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tana, leso aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. *

Taleep tunja ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan muleen tooni

²⁸ Natugnja, aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. Leso saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaana ila maata sov. *

²⁹ Yam awatagh: Krisi, i neer to ngar duduunja. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natnja wa. *

3

Iit taleep imin Maaron natnja

¹ Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo ighaen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit ighe tauu natnja iit. Ve saveen tane, ene iduduun. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natnja. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. *

² Yam zeran tsiau, lolog ighaen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron

natnja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. *

³ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. *

Yes tau tileep tunja ila to Krisi na, tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako

⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor; ene timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasaa sosor; ene ngar to tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni.

⁵ Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. *

⁶ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ileep tunja ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar saghati irau saawe, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Krisi soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako. *

⁷ Natugnja, neer eta itombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron sov. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja imin Krisi itagheti, ene yes mon ta tiduduun ila Maaron maata. *

⁸ Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham sosor irau saawe, ene i neer to Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin maata kat ve ilam, Sadan ighamgham ngar saghati. Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam taan ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazonj, leso ireu uraat to Sadan isov ilale. *

⁹ Tauvene yes tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, tighamgham sosor irau saawe mako. Pasaa,

* 2:27: Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+ * 2:28: Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17 * 2:29: Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7;

3Yo 11 * 3:1: Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+ * 3:2: Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18 * 3:3: 2Kor 7:1

* 3:5: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+ * 3:6: Ro 6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4 * 3:7: Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29

* 3:8: Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14

Maaron tapiri tau igham zi timin paaghu na, ighengheen toozi. Tau-vene yes irau tinoknok ghamuun njar saghati mako. ¹⁰ Tauvene eez to taghilaal Maaron natja ve Sadan natja, ene vene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun njar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata mako, ene i tamtamon to Maaron mako. Ve isaav ighe njeer eta loolo pa tonjetaz to Krisi mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i paam, tamtamon to Maaron mako. *

Loloon pa tauun

¹¹ Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam alonloon saveen tauvene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. *

¹² Tauvene iit tataghon Kain njar tooni sov. I, Neer Saghati ighamu imin le, tauta iburig ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha imaas. Ve puughu mindai ta iravu imaas? I njar tooni saghati, ve taazi njar tooni poia ve iduduun ila Maaron maata. *

¹³ Yam tonjetaz, isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighur koi payam, na arur ve agham njar naol sov. *

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez to mateegh wa. Ve aazne, tataghon eez to Maaron, tauta tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon igheen to yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to yes tonjetaz to Krisi mako, ene i itaghon eez to mateegh. ¹⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur koi pa tonjetaz to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi ighe yes raratezi imin njeer tau irav tamtamon imaas. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat

na, lepoogh to mataan yaryaare igheen toozi mako. *

¹⁶ Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul tauu gha imaas pait, i itotoi njar to loloon pa tamtamon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam aat tataghon njar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi. *

¹⁷ Isaav ighe njeer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonjetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghatini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Njar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale igheen to njeer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako. ¹⁸ Natugja, isaav ighe tasavsaav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveen toit le anoonja mako, ene poia mako. Njar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghon saveen toit, ve tagham anoonja ivot. Leso avoon onoon. *

Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin

¹⁹ Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghon saveen onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaana ne mako. ²⁰ Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve njar tooni iliiv njar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeen ila Maaron naagho sov.

²¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolong igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeen ila i naagho mako. *

* **3:10:** 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18 * **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12 * **3:12:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4 * **3:13:** Yo 15:18, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 * **3:15:** Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 * **3:16:** Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2 * **3:18:** Yems 2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22 * **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22

²² Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloonj ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuunj tooni ve tataghon zi, ve taghamgham njar tau ighamu loolo poia. *

²³ Tutuunj tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghon tutuunj tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na.

²⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve titaghon zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. *

4

Tagabiiz poghania saveenj to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliinja

¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomnja naol tilaghlaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: “Yau navovotia saveenj itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.” Na aghur ila saveenj tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? *

² Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazonja tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. * *

³ Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh

tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muunj, yam aloonj tigde avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. *

⁴ Eemon natugnja, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomnja tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon gha titaghon njar to taan na. *

⁵ Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveenj toozi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghon njar to taan na, tilonloonj alinjazi.

⁶ Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat iloonj alinjama. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloonj alinjama mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveenj onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? *

Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam

⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa njar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa zetazna ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natja, ve tiwataghi wa.

⁸ Ve isaav ighe njar eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, njar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron njar tooni.

⁹ Maaron imbaanj Naatu anoorja eemon izilam taan, lesu igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha

* **3:22:** Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13

* **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9 * **4:1:** Mt

7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7 * **4:2:** Eez ite to tator saveenj ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazonja tigde: “Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,” ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

* **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 * **4:3:** 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18,

22; 2Yo 7 * **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ * **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ * **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8

ila. Ene ipaghazonaj ghiit ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. *

¹⁰ Ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i loolo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaan Naatu anooja eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. *

¹¹ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. ¹² Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tunja ilam toit, ve ngar tooni tau loolo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariaan ja loloon wa.

¹³ Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit. *

¹⁴ Tamaan Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei night katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazonj pa puughu. Tauta nipariaan saveeja, lesu aghur ila. ¹⁵ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

¹⁶ Tauvene ngar to Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit, ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis ngar tana tunja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tunja ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin

eemon. ¹⁷ Isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tunja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mboj Murei, iit aat leen roinj pa gabizoonj to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar tau Krisi ighamu na. *

¹⁸ Tauvene isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roinj puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to Maaron tau loolo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazonj pani soone. *

¹⁹ Maaron loolo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon pani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam.

²⁰ Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ighe i loolo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi, ene i neer to karom. Pasaa, tonjetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron, tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loolo pa Maaron paam mako. ²¹ Tauta Krisi ighur tutuunj tane pait: Tamtamon tau ighe loolo pa Maaron, i aat loolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. *

5

Takis ghuruunj ila toit ariaan. Leso tatatan ngar to taan

¹ Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tige Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozu igheen to Tamaan Maaron

* **4:10:** 1Yo 2:2 * **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22 * **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ * **4:18:** Ro 8:15

* **4:21:** Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11 * **5:1:** Yo 1:12+

na, lolozi pa Maaron natja paam.
*

² Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuuj tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igheen to Maaron natja. ³ Pasaa, eez to tato-toi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuuj tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuuj tooni, ene ipatanjan pait to tataghon zi ne mako. *

⁴ Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natja, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan ngar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ariaan ve takis ghuruuj ila toit tunja. *

⁵ Savunugha irau titatan ngar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu. Yes tana mon ta irau titatan ngar to taan. *

Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tigde i Maaron Naatu

⁶ Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sinj tooni imalinj gha imaata izala ai pambaroon. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sinj tooni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveenj tooni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveenj onoon. ⁷ Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene: ⁸ Avuvu Patabuyaaj, yaa ve sinj. Gabua tol tane, ngarazi raraate. ⁹ Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveenj tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaan zetazna saveenj toozi. Eemon Maaron, i illiiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav ighe i ipariaan saveenj to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. *

Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa

¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan

ila loloo ighe gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron ighe i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveenj tau Maaron isavia to ipariaan saveenj to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako.

¹¹ Saveenj tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseengga taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. *

¹² Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. *

¹³ Saveenj isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseengga taghon taghon gha ila. *

¹⁴ Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i loloo ve ngar tooni, i aat iloonj ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait. ¹⁵ Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilonlonj sunjuuj toit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat iloonj sunjuuj toit, ve igham pait. *

¹⁶ Isaav ighe iit taghita tonjetaz toit eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasuj Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat na, leg saveenj eta pazi mako. Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez. *

* 5:3: Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6 * 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11 * 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 * 5:9: Yo 5:32, 8:17+ * 5:11: Yo 1:4, 17:3 * 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 * 5:13: Yo 20:31 * 5:15: Yo 14:13, 16:23 * 5:16: Hib 6:4, 10:26+

17 Onoon, ngar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

Yoan ipasov saveerj tooni

18 Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tinoknok ghamuuj ngar saghati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve inginjgin zi. Tauvene Neer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako. *

19 Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Neer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi.

20 Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipaghazonjai ngar toit, leso tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Kresi, ve itiŋa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Kresi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. *

21 Natugŋa, matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomŋa tisov. *

* 5:18: 1Yo 3:9 * 5:20: Yo 17:3 * 5:21: 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

¹ Yau nginiinj to lupuuj to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumnja. * Saveej onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh saveej onoon na, lolozi igheen tsiam paam. ² Pasaa aazne, saveej onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveej tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

³ Iit tau tataghon saveej onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale izaa toit, ve lolozi isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

Tataghon saveej onoon ve loloon pa tauun

⁴⁻⁵ O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumnja siriv laghoonj toozi iduduuj kat pa saveej onoon. Yes titaghon dudunjai tutuuj tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane payo, lesa napariaanj ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuuj tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuuj tane igheen toit. *

⁶ Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoonj toit, iit aat tataghon dudunjai tutuuj to Maaron. Ve tutuuj tooni tiina, ene

vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonlloonj tutuuj tane. *

Yesu koija

⁷ Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomnja naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveej tau iit tavotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i njeer to karom, ve imin Yesu koia. *

⁸ Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomnja tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anoonja mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaanj. Leso murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam. *

⁹ Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveej to Krisi tunja mako, ve tiseenja pa saveej siriv itaghon tauzi ngar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveej to Krisi tunja ve itaghooni, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesnja tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveej tau isapir pa saveej to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamnja asavsaav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene. *

Yoan ipasov saveej tooni

¹² Yau leg saveej naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa

* **1:1:** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natnja. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tigue Yoan isavia saveej palelaanj: Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuuj ru to Krisi. Ve natuznja, ene tamtamon to lupuuj ru tawe. * **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ * **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ * **1:6:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10 * **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+ * **1:8:** Ga 4:11 * **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 * **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

bodeenji ila rau mako. Yau naghe
taug natal naghit gham ve itija
tasavsaav. Tagham tauvene, o
loloon poia kat.

¹³ Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho
imin le na natja tane tigham aaz
poia payo.

Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

¹⁻² O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveen onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anonaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, lesu moroghon eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

Gaius itaghon duduñai saveen onoon

³ Tonvetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tige yo ukis saveen onoon tunja, ve laghoon tsio, yo utaghon duduñaini. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat. ⁴ Isaav ighe yau naloon tige natugña tau napaghazonai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoon toozi iduduun itaghon saveen onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. *

Gaius ingin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi

⁵ Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiin yes tonvetaz to Krisi pa lepoogh toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muun yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi. ⁶ Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi gha niloona. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa

gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Lesu ugham Maaron loolo poia. *

⁷ Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana lolozi pa ghamuun uleen eta ila toozi mako. ⁸ Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loloon poia, ve tanjin poghani zi. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

Ngar saghati to Diotrepes

⁹ Muun, yau nabood saveen siriv pa lupuun tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izoroor saveen tsiei. ¹⁰ Tauvene murei, isaav ighe nalat navot tsiam, ene aat navotia ngar saghati tooni ivot ighazon. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveen sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tige tilat tiging gham, ene i irau igham zi toman loolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tige tigham zi, ene paam, i ingalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi.

¹¹ Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Ngar saghati tauvene, yo utaghi sov. Yo aat utaghon ngar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar saghati, ene itoia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone. *

Ngar poia to Demetrius

¹² Eemon Demetrius, tamtamon tisov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduun itaghon saveen onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveen tsiei, ene onoon mon.

Yoan ipasov saveen tooni

¹³ Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeenji ila

* 1:4: 2Yo 4 * 1:6: Tit 3:13 * 1:11: Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

rau mako. ¹⁴ Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug nalat naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsaav.

¹⁵ Luuma to Maaron aat iza a tsio. Onoon.

Zetaan̄a siriv tau yēa nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa zetaan̄a tau tileep izi ta sena. Úwaat ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

¹ Yau Jud *

besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve Yakobus taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tau Tamaan Maaron ighur loolo payam, ve ipoi gham amin i le, ve aazne aleep ila Yesu Krisi niima na.
*

² Maaron toit, i loolo isaghatin gham ve ipul sosor tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni iza tsiam, ve loolo igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia tooni izazaa tsiam tauvene, le ivot imin tiina kat.

Jud iveveen lupuuj to Krisi pa zeran karomja tau tileep ila sosozi

³ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Lolog ipaburigin ghau naghe le nabood saveen payam pa uraat to Maaron tau igham mulin ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Eemon naghita naghe yau aat nabood saveen tau pale ipalot gham leso aparav ariiaan pa saveen to Krisi tau iit taghur ila na. Saveen tane, Maaron ighuru ila iit tam-tamon tooni patabuyaanja nimaan pataghaan wa, ve i ighe iit tanjin poghania. *

⁴ Yau nasaav payam pasaa, zeran karomja siriv tau titaghon Maaron eez tooni mako na, tilat gha tiyoon ila sosomim. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau inginngin ghiit ne, yes tighur murizi pani wa. Ve tikau saveen pa poia to Maaron tigde: Isaav ighe tala pa naghoon mon ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toit. Saveen karom toozi tawe imin puughu pa tamtamon

* **1:1:** Ngara siriv tigde neer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu tazja. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. * **1:1:** Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 * **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12 * **1:4:** 2Pe 2:1 * **1:5:** Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+ * **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 * **1:7:** Gnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+

tigham ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Saveenja, tiboode muun wa. *

Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati

⁵ Yam awatagh: Muun, Neer Tina igham mulin eval tiina to Israel gha tipul Isip. Eemon murei, tam-tamon toozi siriv tighur ila tooni mako, ve tizoor aliinja. Tauta i irav zi gha tilalez. Saveen tane, paaghu payam mako. Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne napit saveenja muul, leso matamim kisini. *

⁶ Ve agham ngar pa yes anela tau muun geeg tizoor Maaron aliinja na. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi ve ezazi pani, tomania niazzi to lepoogh tau i igham pazi na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli. Tauta Maaron iziir zi tighau pa niazzi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav ariiaanji tau pale igheen irau saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tisanjan saawe tiina to Mbon Murei, mako i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. *

⁷ Ve Sodom ve Gomora tomania nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes tipul tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene irao ngar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa zetazja zitamoot mbolezi. Patajani tau Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. *

Zeran karomja gabuazi

⁸ Zeran karomja tau tileep ila sosomim na, tauvene paam. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandaghiin

toozi soroksorok igham ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Tauta titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizorzoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa nginiin ghiit, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa yes aņela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. *

⁹ Aghita. Aņela Mikael, i daaba to aņela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveen saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniin ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: "Neer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom." Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † *

¹⁰ Eemon zeran karomņa tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi ngar poia eta mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin to ngai sagsag. Saa ngar saghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. *

¹¹ Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghton ngar to Kain. Ve lolozi ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ngar saghati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuun sosor, imin muun Balam ighamu. Ve tizorzoor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muun Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. *

¹² Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniin toman sunuun itaghton eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuuņ tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniin eta pani mako, ve

tigham ngar pa zetazņa mako. Matazi ingalņgal tauzi mon. Yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanoon, eemon anoonņa mako, ve imaat gha igorgor. Tauvene tamtamon tipeii tomania waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muun titaghton ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titaghton muul. *

¹³ Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun iza. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaana. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tisor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat niazi pataghaan gha isasaan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

¹⁴ Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliinņa. Saveen tooni siriv inarui zeran karomņa tawe. ‡ Ighes:

'Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomania aņela tooni patabuyaana ndinņdin ndinņdin, ¹⁵ leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron mako ve tisor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa ngar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveen sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na.' *

¹⁶ Zeran karomņa tana, lolozi poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinņoon ve tiyauyau avozi pa tam-

* **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10+ † **1:9:** Sinainj to gabua tane igheen ila Saveen Munņaana mako. Igheen ila rau munņaana ite to yes Yuda. * **1:9:** Sek 3:2 * **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 * **1:11:** Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15 * **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17 ‡ **1:14:** Saveen tane, igheen ila Saveen Munņaana mako. Ilam pa rau munņaana ite to yes Yuda. * **1:15:** Gnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7

tamon. Ve titaghon ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman aliñazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreenj pa tamtamon, leso tigham lolozi, ve titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. *

Mataan kisin saveej to yes mbanjoonja

¹⁷ Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim iñgal saveej tau muuj mbanjoonja to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar tau murei pale ivot. ¹⁸ Yes tisaav payam tigde: “Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi iñgal Maaron mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit.” *

¹⁹ Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuuj to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozi mako, ve titaghon ngar to taan mon.

²⁰ Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruuj ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaaj kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, leso ghuruuj ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaaj kat. Ve asuj itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *

²¹ Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin ngar tooni tawe ve ataghoni irau saawe. Ve asaan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

²² Yes tau ghuruuj ila toozi iyaryaaj geeg soone ve lolozi ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi.

²³ Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Leso amin eez

pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiija tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa ngar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani. *

Saveej palotiin

²⁴⁻²⁵ Maaron tau Uleenja toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I irau ipalot gham, leso atap sov, ve ayooz ariaaj. Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduuj ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muuj geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon. *

* **1:16:** 2Pe 2:18 * **1:18:** Mban 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+ * **1:20:** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 * **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ * **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

Saveeñ Tau Ipaghazonj ai Ngar Yongaanja To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

¹ Saveeñ tane isavia gabua tau muuñ tighen ngozaañ ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazonj wa. Maaron ighe besooña to Krisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon ngar tooni. Tauta igham saveeñ tane pa Krisi. Ra Krisi aana imbaañ aņla tooni ilam ivotia saveeñ tane pa yau Yoan, besooña tooni. ² Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghit zi pa matag. Tauta napariaañ saveeña naghe ene saveeñ onoon to Maaron tau ipariaañ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. *

³ Saveeñ tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tauu aliña tau iņarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron iza a tooni. Ve yes tau tilooña ve titagho ni na paam, poia to Maaron pale iza a toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveeñ tane ighur anooña, ene ilam igharau wa. *

Rau tane iņarui lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi

⁴ Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuñ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru *

* **1:2:** Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16 * **1:3:** Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syg 22:7, 10 * **1:4:** Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduña mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran ngara siriv tighen avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaañ. Eemon ngara siriv tighen avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene aņla liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa aņla tisov. * **1:5:** Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16 * **1:6:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10 * **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30 * **1:8:** Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13

tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuun pooz na, poia toozi pale iza a tsiam, ve tingingham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. ⁵ Yesu Krisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaañ saveeñ onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuun pa gabua naol isov, ve inginiir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta siriv tooni imaliñ pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. *

⁶ Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonrau. Yesu Krisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ingin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. *

⁷ Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaata na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmariñ to taan pale tighita, ve titañ tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. *

⁸ Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muuñ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep mungaanj, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” *

Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveeñ tane

⁹ Yau Yoan, toņvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itinja taleep ila

poos tooni loolo wa. Tauta tam-tamon tighurghur patanjani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos pasaa, navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve napariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu. *

¹⁰ Saawe patabuyaan ee to Tiina toit, yau nasun̄sun̄, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau. Ra naloon bobaan tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur itan. *

¹¹ Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epe-sus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

¹² Tauvene natoon ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsaav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ¹³ ve neer ee iyooz ila bodbodaan to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja malaua tau ipoon avaara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari. ¹⁴ Daaba raua moom ve ipisoon kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisoonja. Ve maata imin yav yaama. †

¹⁵ Aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Ve aliinja, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyaat izi toman luutu tiina. *

¹⁶ I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila ni-ima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee igheen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata

kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. Neer tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. † *

¹⁷ Yau naghita neer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighe: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep mungaan ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nanjin zi tauvene le taan saawe. ¹⁸ Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nanjin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha. ¹⁹ Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei. ²⁰ Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tighen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yongaanja. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene izaa to lupuun liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru izaa to anela liim ve ru tau tinginngin lupuun tawe.” §

2

Krisi aliinja injarui lupuun to nugh Epesus

¹ Neer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “Anela tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru sozoi na, aliinja ilat payo ighe:

* **1:9:** Mban 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12 * **1:10:** Igham 19:16, 19-20 † **1:14:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muun ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoon pani mako. * **1:15:** Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12 † **1:16:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuun tooni, ve saveen tooni imin mbuzaagh to iparav pani ve itatan ngar saghati. * **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12 § **1:20:** Grika tiwaat ‘mbanjoonja’ ila alinjazi tigne ‘anela.’ Tauvene ngara siriv tigne anela liim ve ru tane tizaa to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tingin lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tigne anela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuun tawe timbaan zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tigne anela tane, ene anela duduun tau tingin lupuun to Krisi tawe.

2 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo *
 ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh
 zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat
 tsiau, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon
 patanani. Ve yes tau tighamgham
 ngar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi
 mako. Ve yes tau titoom tigde yes
 mbanjoona to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz
 katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughe yes
 zeran to karom. *

3 Patanani naol ivotvot payo pasaa,
 yo utaghon ghau ve uvotia ezag.
 Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim izaa
 ve uyooz ariaan. *

4 ‘Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere
 ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe
 tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata,
 lolom igheen tsiau kat. Eemon
 aazne, lolom payau geeg mako.

5 Matam ingal ngar tau muun
 ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo
 utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ngar
 tsio, ve utaghon ngar tau papazoge
 ughamghamu na. Ighe mako, yau
 pale natal ve napas lam tsio aia
 ighau pa niia. *

6 Ve ngar tsio ite tau yau naghita
 poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghon
 eez ru imin Nikolas na, †
 yo ughur koi pa ngar toozi tawe
 imin yau.

7 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina,
 i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron
 Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.
 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-
 aan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat nayok
 pani to ighan ai anoonja ila ai tau iy-
 ooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso
 ileep maata yaryaare le alok. *

*Krisi aliina inarui lupuun to nugh
 Smerna*

* 2:2: Saveen tau Yoan iboode pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita saveen
 ‘yo’ igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughe saveen inarui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveen tooni inarui
 tamtamon tisov to lupuun enaenja. * 2:2: 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1 * 2:3: Hib 10:36, 12:3+ * 2:5:
 Hib 10:32+ † 2:6: Nikolas, i neer ee tau isavsav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes
 matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani,
 ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako. * 2:7: Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2,
 14 * 2:8: Syg 1:18 * 2:9: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 * 2:10: 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12
 * 2:11: Syg 20:6, 14, 21:8

8 ‘Anjela tau ingin lupuun tsiau
 tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na,
 ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau ileep mungaan ve ileep
 murei geeg, aliina ilat payo. I tau
 imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaar na,
 isaav payo ighe: *

9 ‘Yau nawatagh: Patanani naol
 toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom.
 Eemon yau naghit ghom naghe yo
 urau kat pa gabua naol to Maaron.
 Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv
 tau yamja alepleep na tingalngal
 saveen naol payo. Onoon, zeran
 tawe tipamir tauzi tigde yes Yuda.
 Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau
 naghit zi naghe yes lupuun to
 Sadan. *

10 Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako
 pale patanani ite paam ivot payo.
 Eemon uroi sov. Neer Saghati
 pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur
 tamtamon tsio siriv tilon tila
 ruum to yavyavuun. Patanani
 tana pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam.
 Eemoghon pale igham gham irau
 mbon sanjavul mon, ve isov. Isaav
 ighe akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le
 saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale
 naghim lemim atuya to yes tau
 tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan na.
 Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep
 mataan yaryaare le alok. *

11 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina,
 i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron
 Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.
 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ari-
 aan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat ileep poia.
 Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani,
 ene irau igham gabua eta pani
 mako.’ *

*Krisi aliina inarui lupuun to nugh
 Pergamum*

12 ‘Anjela tau injin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Pergamum na, ubood saveeñ ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau aliinja ilat payo na, mbuzaagh tooni maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. I isaav payo ighe: *

13 Yau nawatagh: Sadan niia to ghamuun pooz igheen izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na, ve i ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina ta sena. † Muun, tamtamon tsio ee, eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve ipariaañ saveeñ tsiau. Iroi mako, ve ighur muuri payau mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe tana, yo upul ghuruun ila tsio mako. Ve aazne paam, yo ukiskis ezag soone.

14-15 ‘Eemon ngar tsio siriv, yau narere ghom pani. Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv titaghon ngar to Balam. Ene nasavia yes tau titaghon Nikolas tomania zijeera ngar toozi. Matam ingal. Muun, Balam itotoi Balak pa eez to igherev yes Israela pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Tauta igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tighan aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomña pani na, ve tighur boog. *

16 Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Ighe mako, yau pale natal tsio rekia mon, ve naparav tomania zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila avog ne. *

17 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveeñ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuñ to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaañ ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat naghram le aniiñ manna yonjaaña tau ighengheen izi nugh sambam.

Ve naghram le maet pisosooña ee tau tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza tawe, eta iwataghi mako. Tamtamon tau igham maet pisosooña tawe, i mon ta pale iwataghi.’ *

Krisi aliinja injarui lupuuñ to nugh Tiatira

18 ‘Anjela tau injin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Tiatira na, ubood saveeñ ila pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata imin yav yaama, ve aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Aliinja ilat payo ighe: *

19 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom payau ve tamtamon paam. Ve ughur ilam tsiau ariaañ, ve ubesbees payau poi, ve uyooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani. Ve uraat tsio ta aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau ugham zi imin maata na.

20 ‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon ngar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muun ikaukau ngar to yes Israela na. Saveeñ karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau besooña tsiau pa eez tsiau. Tauta matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve tighangan aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomña pani na. Ve yo uneneeñ pani mon. Ugham ngar eta pani mako. *

21 Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar tooni to

* 2:12: Syg 1:16 † 2:13: Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoonja imin kinik niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tigue tamtamon tisun pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron. * 2:14-15: Nam 22:5, 25:1, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 * 2:16: Syg 1:16, 19:15, 21 * 2:17: Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4 * 2:18: Syg 1:14+ * 2:20: 1King 16:31+; Mban 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+

ghuruuŋ boog. §

Eemon i loolo pa itoor ŋgar tooni ve ipul ŋgar saghati tawe mako. *

²² Tauvene yau aat naghām mo-roghoon saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa ŋgar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe titoor ŋgar toozi mako, ene aat naghur patañani ti-ina inarui zi. ²³ Ve Yezebel natña paam, *

yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuuŋ to Kriŋi tisov tiwatagh tige yau natirtiiŋ tamtamon lolozi ve ŋgar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya inarui yam eñaenja itaghon ŋgar tsiam tsiam. *

²⁴ ‘Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ŋgar tooni mako. Ve saveeŋ tooni tau tiwaato tige “Sadan ŋgar tooni yonŋaanja” na, yam awataghi mako. Tau-vene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur patañani ite paam izaā tsiam mako. ²⁵ Eemon yam aat ay-ooz ariaan, ve akis ŋgar to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na tunja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

²⁶⁻²⁸ ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ve itaghon ŋgar tsiau le indeeŋ saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Tamaŋ Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ariaanja kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbiriis ŋgiira ŋgiira. *

Ve yau aat naghām pitum zauŋa to mbonoozo pa tamtamon tana paam. † *

²⁹ ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveeŋ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi.’

3

Kriŋi aliinja inarui lupuuŋ to nugh Sardis

¹ ‘Aŋela tau inŋin lupuuŋ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveeŋ ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliinja ilat payo ighe: *

‘Ŋgar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tige lepooŋ tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaan kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruuŋ ila tsio, ene imaat wa. ² Ughen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruuŋ ila tsio ŋgiira tau ighengheen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe ŋgar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduun geeg ila Tamaŋ Maaron maata soone. ³ Aazne, yo umin neer tau igheen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor ŋgar tsio. Saveeŋ tau muuŋ tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam inŋali muul ve utaghoni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat natal napateeŋ ghom imin neer to umbuun. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. *

⁴ ‘Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv inŋin tauzi poi, ve tipatintinai nonoghiinja toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazi

§ 2:21: Saveeŋ tane, aat saveeŋ palelaan. Saveeŋ ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia ŋgar to ghuruuŋ boog, ene ŋgara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Kriŋi ve tibees pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Kriŋi isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibees pa maaron karomña siriv, imin muuŋ kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal. * 2:21: Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ * 2:23: Yezebel natña, ene yes tau tipaako pa ŋgar tooni. * 2:23: Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+ * 2:26-28: Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 † 2:26-28: Pitum zauŋa to mbonoozo, ene izaā to Kriŋi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mbon Murei. * 2:26-28: Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16 * 3:1: Syg 1:4, 16 * 3:3: Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10

irau to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisisoonja,*

ve yeja nilup ghei pa laghoon.*

⁵ 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau naghama le nonoghiina pisisoonja to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Tamañ Maaron tomanian ajele tooni naghozi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau.*

⁶ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.'

Krisi aliina inarui lupuun to nugh Piladelpia

⁷ 'Ajele tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen to Neer tau patabuyaan kat ve ighamgham ngar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David. †

Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau ikaako muul mako. I aliina ilat payo ighe: *

⁸ 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila naghom wa. Ve tamtamon eta irau ipoona mako. † *

⁹ Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham patañani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tige

yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon dudunai Yuda ngar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuun tooni. Tauvene yau aat naghama zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tige yau lolog igheen tsio kat.*

¹⁰ Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveen tsiau ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patañani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau ghom pa tovaan tina tau pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov to taan. ¹¹ Malau mako pale natal. Tauvene uyooz ariaan, ve ukis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tunja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasaan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan.*

¹² 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiau. I pale ileep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Tamañ Maaron eeza, ve Tamañ Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamon tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiau izi nugh sambam, ve izilam.*

¹³ 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.'

Krisi aliina inarui lupuun to nugh Laodisia

¹⁴ 'Ajele tau ingin lupuun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

* **3:4:** Nonoghiina pisisoonja, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve ngar toozi injalaan ve iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan naol to Sadan. * **3:4:** Syg 6:11, 7:9+

* **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † **3:7:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ingin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muun David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. * **3:7:** Syg 1:18, 19:11

† **3:8:** Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Krisi igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. * **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 * **3:9:** Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9 * **3:11:** 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25 * **3:12:** Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2

‘Ene saveej to ñeer tau ighe: “Onoon” pa saveej mbuaañ naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anonazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaañ ve ipariaañ saveej onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliiña ilat payo ighe: *

15 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau naghe yo uleep ila ñgar ru tane eta, o poi! §

16 Eemon mako. Yo uleep bod-bodañ imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inau-nau, ve rigmon kanañ naluaar ghom uvot pa avog. 17 Pasaa, yo usavsav uge: “Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov.” Eemon yau naghita ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolañ tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkuum, ve lem nonoghiña to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilalooñ mako. *

18 Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalañ kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiña pisonoña, leso upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim ñginaña, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. *

19 ‘Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, leso napaduduun zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ñgar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le

ñgar tsio iduduun kat. *

20 Ughita. Yau nayozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve naseñseñ ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilooñ aliñag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat naloñ nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniñ. *

21 ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaañ ve iliiv tovañ, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, imin yau nayooz ariaañ ve naliiv tovañ, tauta yeiru Tamañ nileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. *

22 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat ilooñ saveej tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.’ ”

4

Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam

1 Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra ñeer tau muun naloña isaav payau imin tavuur itañ na, aliña ilam payau muul ighe: “Uzalam sene, leso natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni.”

2 Rekia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam, ve Ñeer ee ilepleep ila. *

3 I naagho milmilia imin maet yaspa ve karnelian tau ñgeretazi popoia na. Ve taliñbuuz tau mbonari airaumbitai imin maet emeral na, ilivutin ñeer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz. *

4 Ve naghita ñginiña tamoot ee ve pañ (24) tileep ila niazi to

* **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ § **3:15:** Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoña. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yaun tau poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako. * **3:17:** Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8

* **3:18:** Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+ * **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * **3:20:** Yo 14:23

* **3:21:** 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2 * **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Is 6:1 * **4:3:** Ezek 1:22-28

ghamuun̄ pooz ve tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz. *

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina pisisoon̄a, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik tighen izala dabazi. Moghar toozi tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol. ⁵ Ve naghita nugh ighani milmiliala ta Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz we, ve ivotvot, ve naloon̄ lalaav lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighanghan ila Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz naagho. Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *

⁶ Ve gabua ite igheen ta sewe paam. Ghitoon̄a imin te. Tigharaata pa galas tau ngalaan̄a kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan̄ tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz. †

Gabua paan̄ tawe, matazi katini, irau anon̄azi dodoli. Matazi igheen pa naghosi ve murizi paam. *

⁷ Gabua paan̄ tawe, ee naagho imin laion. Ve ite naagho imin makau tamoot. Ve ite naagho imin tamtamon. Ve imin paan̄ pani, naagho imin manbog tau iraraav baage pa rovaan̄. ⁸ Gabua paan̄ tawe lezi bagezi liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi katini kat. Irau anon̄azi ve bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau mako. Mbon̄ ve mataaz, tipapait Maaron eeza tigde:

“Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki ve in̄gin gabua naol isov.

I patabuyan̄, le patabuyan̄, le patabuyan̄ kat!

I ileep muun̄ geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei i pale ilam.” *

Tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹ Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz irau saawe na, gabua matazi yaryaare paan̄ tawe monmon tipapakuru ve tipapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. ¹⁰ Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan̄ tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila neer tawe niia to ghamuun̄ pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tigde:

¹¹ “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduun̄. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum ngar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tighen tauvene.” *

5

Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulun̄u ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, lesa ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveen̄ ila loolo ve muuri paam. **

² Ve naghita an̄ela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Sei ta

* **4:4:** Zerani ngara tigde nginiina 24 tawe, ene yes an̄ela tau in̄gin Maaron tamtamoni tooni, o Yakop natina sanjavul ve ru ve yes mban̄oon̄a sanjavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveen̄ ziiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan̄ (24)[=12+12], ma ndin̄din̄ ee, tamoot ru ve geege paan̄ (144) [=12 taimis 12]. Saveen̄ tauvene, ene izaat to Maaron tamtamoni tooni, ma Krisi lupuun̄ tooni. * **4:5:** Igham 19:16 † **4:6:** Zerani ngara tigde gabua paan̄ tane, ene an̄ela arian̄azi kat tau tibesbees pa Maaron ve in̄gin niia to ghamuun̄ pooz. Yes paan̄ pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan̄ ziige ta naol. Ighe buk tane isavia gabua paan̄, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov. * **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 * **4:8:**

Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4 * **4:11:** Gnp 1:1; Mban̄ 14:15, 17:24 * **5:1:** Rau tau saveen̄ ziiri tane isavia na, ene izaat to ngar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan̄, lesa ighur atuya in̄arui tamtamoni pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamoni tooni. Ngara tawe, Krisi igham uratoini, lesa anoon̄a ivot. * **5:1:** Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4

poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

³ Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam. Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako.

⁴ Tauvene yau natanj taana. Pasaa, tindeenj eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

⁵ Yau natanjanj, ve nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utanj sov. Ughita neer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariaanj ve iliiv tovaanj wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.” *

⁶ Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyozyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paanj tomania yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoonja imin muunj tiravu imaat. I le zoonja liim ve ru. †

Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaanj zi tila tirau taan. *

⁷ Sipsip tawe ilaagh inarui Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir. † *

⁸ I igham rau tawe, ve gabua matazi yaryaare paanj tomania nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes enaenja tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaunj popoia. Naunaunj tawe, ene sunuunj to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. *

* 5:5: Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1 † 5:6: Gabua zoonja imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveenj tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. * 5:6: Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7 † 5:7: Saveenj ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to ingin gabua naol isov. * 5:7: Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9 * 5:8: Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8, 8:3, 15:2 * 5:9: Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+ * 5:10: Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6, 20:6

Tipait Sipsip to Maaron

⁹ Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mbounj paaghu ee tighe:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava.

Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve sinj tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa.

Tinizi, tomania alinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite.

Ve yes to nugh marij. *

¹⁰ Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibeas pani imin zeran to watoonjrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” *

¹¹ Ra matag ila muul le naghita anjela katini kat ve naloonj alinjazi. Yes ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz, tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paanj ve yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tawe. ¹² Yes timbou toman alinjazi tiina tighe:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ngar ta naol ne.

I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu.

Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduunj.”

¹³ Ra naloonj gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tighe:

"I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!"

¹⁴ Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyolyol saveen tigde: 'Onoon! Onoon!' Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

6

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru

¹ Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tighen ila na, ve iwalaav bagil ee imin maata. *

Ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee iboob aliina tiina kat imin lalaav luutu ighe: "Ulam!"

² Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisoloon ee. Neer tau ilandoova na ikis paneegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav ariaan toman koina siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila ighe iparav muul. *

³ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite isaav ighe: "Ulam!" ⁴ Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, sijsinai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa neer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat. *

⁵ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin tol, isaav ighe: "Ulam!" Ra matag ila le naghita hos gababuai ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, i

neer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima. ⁶ Malau mako ve naloon neer ee aliina ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe sosozi ighe: "Pitool aat ivot. Ve aniin atuya pale izala kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol aniin tiina pani mako. Aniin bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve aniin wit, atuya toozi tawe irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov."

⁷ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin paan, isaav ighe: "Ulam!" ⁸ Ra matag ila le naghita hos yanoon ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tigde: 'Mateegh.' I imuun, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun paan, ve tighur ngun ee ila yesuru nimazi, lesu tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghoon sasaghati irav zi. Ve siriv, gabua sagsagna tighan zi gha timatmaat.

⁹ Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na, tirav zi timatmaat. *

¹⁰ Yes tiboob toman alinazi tiina kat tigde: "O Maaron, yo saksakim ve patabuyaan, ve avom onoon. Neez o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat sin tsiei?" *

¹¹ Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi

* **6:1:** Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patanjani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi ingin patanjani toozi. * **6:2:** Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11 * **6:4:** Mt 24:6+ * **6:9:** Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+ * **6:10:** Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2

nonoghiija pisosooja mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Atemim izi, ve asaanj rig. Pa tojvetaz tsiam siriv tau tibesbees pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi ighe timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tISOV, mako iyat sinj tsiam.”

¹² Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuuñ imin uuli gabgabuai to moñiij, ve kaiyo paam, maata sinjsinjaañ imin sinj. ¹³ Ve pitum tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anoora ngaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi. ¹⁴ Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunu. Ve tizuur loloz tomania sisi tISOV tighau pa niazi paam. *

¹⁵ Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz tauña, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besooja, ve yes tau besooja mako ve tingin tauzi na, tISOV tila tiyoon ila maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosozi. ¹⁶ Ve tiboboob pa loloz ve maet tigde: “Apol alam azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Njeer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyoonj pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?” *

7

Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi

* **6:14:** Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20

* **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4

* **6:16:** Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6

* **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11

* **7:4-8:** Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tISOV. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveenj mbuaañ munjaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveenj mbuaañ paaghu na paam. Matam ingal Yakop natña sanjavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbanjoña sanjavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tigde ene izaa to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Saveenj siriv tau ipariaanj ngar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

¹ Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita anjela paanj tiyooz ila taan ziige paanj. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paanj tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov. ²⁻³ Ve naghita anjela ite ileep aaz puughu ve izaa. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliija tiina ila pa anjela paanj tawe ighe: “Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asaanj rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besooja tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham anjela paanj tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. *

⁴⁻⁸ Nalepleep, ve naloonj yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni izaa ndamozi na. Yes irau ndiñndiñ (144,000). *

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi enjaña lezi tamtamon irau ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ sanjavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tawe tISOV tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam

⁹ Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh mariñ tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuunj pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve alinazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija

pisosoonja, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tam-tamon eta irau inin zi mako. *

¹⁰ Ve tiboboob aliñazi tiina tigde: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

¹¹ Ve anjela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz tomania nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tigde:

¹² “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ngar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapaiti tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon.” *

¹³ Ra nginiija tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

¹⁴ Yau nayol aliija naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur patanjani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ariaan, ve tiliiv tovaan tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiija toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron sij tooni, tauta tingalaan ve tipisosoon kat. *

¹⁵ “Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, ve tibebes pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbon ve mataaz. Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi.

¹⁶ Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz na, i tauu pale ingin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suru isov ighau, ve irau titan muul mako.” *

8

Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru

¹ Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve igheen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. *

² Ra matag ila le naghita anjela liim ve ru tau monmon tiyooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enjaenja irau zi.

³ Ra anjela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve igheen ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Anjela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tawe. ⁴ Tauvene igham uratoi watoonrau tawe, le naunaun tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana izala ila Maaron naagho. *

⁵ Ra anjela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurungurungia, ve yogyoog itok.

Anjela paan tiviv tavuur toozi

* **7:9:** Syt 3:5, 5:9, 14:6 * **7:12:** Syt 5:12+

* **7:14:** Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7

* **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10 * **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syt 21:4 * **8:1:**

Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13 * **8:4:** Mbo 141:2; Syt 5:8

⁶ Ra aņela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi leso tiviv zi. *

⁷ Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyozaar ila na timin ŋgun tol, ra aņela tau imuuj pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania sij izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia ŋgun ee. Ve ŋgun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliin, o yav ighani le isov. *

⁸ Mako tivalagh te imin ziige tol. Ve aņela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin sij. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *

⁹ Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waan tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriis.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin ŋgun tol, ve aņela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza 'Papaii.' Itap izala yaa ŋgun ee pavozi le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tireerer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunghun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ŋgun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. *

¹² Mako aņela ite imin paan, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin ŋgun tol, ve tivaghamunia ŋgun ee. Ve ŋgun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen

poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum ŋgun ee tawe paam, tiran mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom. Ve mboņ sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh. *

¹³ Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliinā tiina ighe: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita aņela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi."

9

Tavuur tau imin liim na itan

¹ Mako aņela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muuj itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin ŋginiin to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima. **

² I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuņ izaa pani imin yav tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom. *

³ Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan. † ⁴ Ve tinğalsekin zi tige: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliin, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. *

⁵ Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuuj tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuuj tawe imin

* **8:6:** Yes Israela tiviv tavuur imin ilaal pa patanani tau ighe ivot. * **8:7:** Igham 9:23+

* **8:8:** Syt 16:3 * **8:10-11:** Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syt 16:4 * **8:12:** Igham 10:21+; Mt

24:29+; Syt 16:10 * **9:1:** Pitum tawe aat izaa to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetņa siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ŋgat tane. Puura tau saveeņ ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, leso tisajan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. * **9:1:** Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syt 20:1+ * **9:2:** Ep 6:12 † **9:3:** Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe tinğal tamtamon eta, ene i

igham yavyavuuj tiina, raraate imin araraan inğal tamtamon. * **9:4:** Syt 7:3

mboolmamalau ingal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako. ⁶ Saawe tau patajani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, leso timariau pa yavyavuun toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tigde le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. *

⁷ Siis tawe, ghitojazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar mil-milia izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon. ⁸ Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion. ⁹ Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariaanja tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katiini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. *

¹⁰ Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, leso tingal tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim. ¹¹ Ve yes lezi kinik to ingin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene anjela tau ingin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru alinjazi tigde 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika alinjazi tigde 'Apollion.' †

¹² Ene saveen to patajani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot. *

Tavuur imin liim ve ee itan

¹³ Mako anjela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dad-abu paan ve njoonda izaa iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol. ¹⁴ I isaav pa anjela tana ighe: "Anjela paan tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa." *

¹⁵ Anjela paan tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaan ve tisaanan mon pa saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun tol le isov, ra tirav ngun ee timataar, ve tipul ngun ru tileep. *

¹⁶ Ve naloon tigde anjela paan tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndinjndinj (200 milion ma vene).

¹⁷ Ve tandaghiin tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitojazi tauvene: Gabua arianjazi tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ngeretazi sinjinai imin yav, mazavaniija, ve yanjoona. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat.

¹⁸ Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ngun ee le tisov timataar.

¹⁹ Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

²⁰ Eval tiina tau timaat ila patajani tawe mako na, tighita patajani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ngar toozi mako. Yes titoor ngar toozi, ve tipul ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbees pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomja tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozi pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tiloon saveen mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibesbees pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi. *

* 9:6: Lu 23:30; Syt 6:16 * 9:9: Yoel 1:6, 2:4+ † 9:11: Anjela saghati tane eeza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apollion'. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau ivavaghamunia gabua'. * 9:12: Syt 8:13 * 9:14: Syt 16:12 * 9:15: Syt 8:7+ * 9:20: Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+

21 Ve n̄gar toozi to ravuun̄j tam-tamon timatmaat, ghamuun̄j mur, ghuruun̄j boog, ve umbuun̄j, ene paam, tipul zi mako. *

10

Anjela igham rau marani pa Yoan

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ariiaan̄a ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiin̄a tooni, ve talin̄buuz ighen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila. *

² I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaan̄. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve n̄as ila taan. ³ I iboob aliiin̄a tiina kat imin laion itan̄, ve naloon̄j lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveen̄, ve iyol bobaan̄ tooni. *

⁴ Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveen̄ tawe ila rau. Eemon naloon̄j saveen̄ sambam ve izilam ighē: “Saveen̄ tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha uloon̄a na, uboode sov. Ighen imin n̄gozaan̄.” *

⁵ Ra naghita anjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam, ⁶ ve ipariaan̄ saveen̄ tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman̄ia gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila. Anjela tawe isaav ighē: “Irau tasan̄an̄ muul mako. Saawe isov wa!” *

⁷ Saawe tau anjela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron n̄gar tooni yon̄gaan̄a isov ighur anoon̄a itaghon saveen̄ tooni. Saveen̄ tawe, muun̄j i ivotia

ila to yes propet tau tibesbes pani na.”

⁸ Ra n̄eer tau aliiin̄a sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighē: “Anjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we.”

⁹ Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighē: “Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav.” *

¹⁰ Tauvene naghām rau tau ighen ila anjela tawe niima, ve naghani. Nayamaana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. * *

¹¹ Mako tisaav payau muul tighē: “Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliiin̄a muul, ve usavia n̄gar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nugh-mariin̄ tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve alin̄azi ite ite na.”

11

Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan̄ saveen̄ tooni

¹ Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to-tavaan̄ gabua, ve tisaav payau tighē: “Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisun̄sun̄ ila loolo na. * *

²⁻³ Eemon didiin̄ tiina tau ilivut rumei ziige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, leso tin̄gini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mbon̄j 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaan̄ Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaan̄ uraata tsiau ru to tivotia

* **9:21:** Syg 22:15 * **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syg 1:15+ * **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29

* **10:4:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9 * **10:6:** Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6 * **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 * **10:10:** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliiin̄a ighen ila. Maaron aliiin̄a isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliiin̄a tawe isavia patañani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. * **10:10:** Mbo 19:10, 119:103 * **11:1:** Tovaan̄ Rumei Tiina n̄gara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale ingin̄ tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5.

* **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5

alinjag pa tamtamon, leso tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina gabgabuai to moñiin.” *

⁴ Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau injin taan isov na naagho. † *

⁵ Isaav ighe koiazi eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. *

⁶ Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham patajani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, leso uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin siñ paam. Saawe sindei tau tigde tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tighamu. *

⁷ Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliina. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na, ve izaa gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat. *

⁸ Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tighen sorok izi eez ziige tau igheen nugh tiina † loolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambaroon gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tigde Sodom ve Isip. *

⁹ Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mboñ tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmariñ. Ve tinizi tomania alinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako. ¹⁰ Pa muuj,

propet ru tawe tighur patajani tiina izazaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozu poia ve tintinizi, ve tivarei gabua pa tauzi. *

¹¹ Eemon mboñ tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare ilonj ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighit zi na, roinj tiina igham zi. *

¹² Malau mako ve tiloonj bobaanj tiina sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yamru azalam sene!” Ra zeran ru tawe kolazña timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam. *

¹³ Saawe duduuj tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh enaenja enaenja tau ruum sanjavul tighen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paanj popoiazi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazi na, roinj tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

¹⁴ Ene patajani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

Tavuur imin liim ve ru itanj

¹⁵ Mako anjela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloonj eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman alinjazi tiina tigde: “Aa ngarig gha ngar saghati tau muuj ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tauvene irau saawe!” *

¹⁶ Ra yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tipul niazi to ghamuuj pooz

* **11:2-3:** Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5 † **11:4:** Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon na, tighamgham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazoonja tooni pazi imin lam.

* **11:4:** Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14 * **11:5:** Yer 5:14 * **11:6:** Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7 † **11:8:** Nugh tiina tane, ene aat izaa to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghon sasaghati ngar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron. * **11:8:** Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 * **11:10:** Yo 16:20 * **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+

* **11:12:** 2King 2:1+; Mbanj 1:9; 1Tes 4:17 * **11:15:** Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7

tau igheen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tigde:

¹⁷ “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muun geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoon wa. *

¹⁸ Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazoon, ve ugabiiz yes mateegha, ve ughur atuya pazi. Tautavene yes propet tau muun tibebes payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivav-aghmunia gabua izi taana, yo aat uvaghamun zi.” *

¹⁹ Tisavsaav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau igheen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan igheen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurungurungia, yogyoog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. *

12

Livaa ve moot tiina

¹ Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi

* **11:17:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Syg 1:4, 8 * **11:18:** Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ * **11:19:** Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5 * **12:1:** Livaa tau saveen ziiri tane isavia

na, iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot iza to Sadan. * **12:3:** Dan 7:7 † **12:4:** Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni. Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan iliil eez pa ravuun Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi. * **12:4:** Dan 8:10 * **12:5:** Lu 2:6+; Mban 1:9+; Pil 2:9+

pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum sanjavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. *

² Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tautavene iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve iyakyak.

³ Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini sijsinai imin yav ngilaani. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. *

⁴ Pitum tau tigheen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan. Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa tana naagho ve isasaani. Ighe ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. † *

⁵ Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale ingin nughmarin, ve pooz tooni pale ariana kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. *

⁶ Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaana. Ene nugh tooni to lepooch tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaan. I pale ileep ta

sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau mbon 1,260. † *

⁷ Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael § tomania aņela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve aņela tooni. Mako moot tomania aņela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. *

⁸⁻⁹ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania aņela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muuņ geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tighe Sadan ma Neer Saghati. I ta itotombaan tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati. *

¹⁰ Ra naloņ bobaan tiina ivot izi sambam tighe: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazoon wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, leso ingin zi. Pasaa, Neer Saghati tau mbon mataaz ingalngal saveen * pa tonvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. *

¹¹ Tonvetaz toit tigham ngar pa lepoogh poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako. Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sin tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan saveen onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi.

† **12:6:** Muuņ, propet Iliia ileep izi nugh nginaaņa irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni. Ve muuņ, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene ighur patanani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mbon 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene iza to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila patanani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni.

* **12:6:** 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 § **12:7:** Mikael, ene aņela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imuņmuuņ pa zaaba to Maaron. * **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21

* **12:8-9:** Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+ * **12:10:** Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: ‘Neer to ngaliin saveen’. * **12:10:** Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1 * **12:11:** Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg

7:14 * **12:14:** Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 * **12:18:** Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12 * **13:1:** Gabua saghati tane aat iza to gavman sasaghati tau tighe tigham tamtamon to

Maaron tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur patanani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene.

Tauta tiliiv Neer Saghati wa. *

¹² Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Neer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat.”

¹³ Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur patanani pani. ¹⁴ Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta nugh nginaaņa we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve ingini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. *

¹⁵ Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina gonja ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale. ¹⁶ Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na. ¹⁷ Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ighazoon tighe tighur ila to Yesu. ¹⁸ Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. *

13

Gabua saghati iza pa te

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee *

izaab bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda sanjavul imin to yes kinik tighen ila. Ve tibood saveen naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav igher eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza sorok imin i Maaron. *

² Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. †

Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuunj pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso ingin zi. *

³ Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muunj, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, tisov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titaghooni. *

⁴ Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tigher: "Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako."

⁵ Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe ingin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveen veleghiinj naol pa Maaron. *

⁶ Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveen veleghiinj naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam. ⁷ Ve Maaron ipul

gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, leso ingin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, alinjazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. *

⁸ Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi ighen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta ingini. Muunj geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaan wa. *

⁹ Tamtamon tau igher le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.

¹⁰ Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj, ene aat tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuunj itaghon i ngar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana aat tikis ghuruunj ila toozi tunja, ve tiyooz ariiaan pa badoonj patanani. *

Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve izaab

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve izaab. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveen tooni, ene raraate imin moot. †

¹² Igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua

* **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Syt 11:7 † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat. * **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Syt 12:3 * **13:3:** Gnp 3:15; Syt 17:8 * **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syt 11:2 * **13:7:** Dan 7:21 * **13:8:** Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syt 17:8, 20:12+ * **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syt 14:12 † **13:11:** Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat izaab to propet karomnja tau tikau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuunj ngar to Sadan. * **13:12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11

saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *

13-14 Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghon iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul. *

15 Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngerereeta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsaaav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat. *

16 Ve i iyau tamtamon tisov, ve izoornugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz tauna, ve yes mbolaana, yes besoonja, ve yes tau besoonja mako. 17 Ve tighur tutuun ariana tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. *

18 Ighe taghazon pa Maaron

ngar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le ngar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniin gabua saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilaal puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

14

Timbou mboun paaghu izi loloz Zion

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndinndin ndinndin (144,000) tiyozyooz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. *

² Malau mako ve naloon eval tiina alinjazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin yaa katini tiyatyaa tizizi, ma lalaav lutluutu. Ve naloon gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene. ³ Eval tiina tawe timbou mboun paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ila yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan naghozi. Ene yes tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mboun tawe, ve timbouia. *

⁴ Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tingin tauzi poi. Tauvene tingalaan ila Maaron maata. * Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghooni mon. I ipas zi ila eval

* **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ * **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ * **13:17:** Syg 14:9, 16:2,

19:20, 20:4 § **13:18:** Zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tigue: 7, ene izaal to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduun mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene izaal to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene izaal to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tigue le tigham Maaron niia. Muun ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ngar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tauvene. Ngara siriv tigue namba 666 injarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniin leta tau tighen ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666.

* **14:1:** Syg 7:3+ * **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9 * **14:4:** Saveen tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesna tighen mako. Zeran ngara katini tigue saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan tau injarui yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomna ve ngar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghon ngar ngalaana mon ila Maaron maata.

tiina to taan sosozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aniin maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitoon zi.*

⁵Ve saveen karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako.*

Anjela tol

⁶Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau ighen irau saawe, ene ighen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveen tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomaniania alinazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite.*

⁷Anjela tawe isaav toman aliina tiina ighe: "Saawe to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghuruun atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru."*

⁸Malau mako ve anjela ite, aana itaghoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: "Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa njar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau njar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaana, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok."*

⁹Anjela tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghon yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliina tiina ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima,¹⁰ i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaana kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne

mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuun tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania anjela patabuyaana naghozi.*

¹¹Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbuun tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mbon ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuun mako.*

¹²Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana aat tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani. Ene yes tau titaghon tutuun to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaan."

¹³Anjela tawe isavsaav le isov, ra naloon saveen sambam ve izilam ighe: "Ubood saveen tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateegh toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve tintinzi."

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveen eemon ighe: "Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve patajani toozi. Ve njar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale ighen tomani zi ve tila."*

Saawe to lupuun aniin matu- ugha to Maaron

¹⁴Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisosoonja, ve neer ee mboole izala paavo. Neer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik ighen ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat.*

¹⁵Ra anjela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe:

* 14:4: 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18 * 14:5: Kol 3:9 * 14:6: Mk 13:10 * 14:7: Syg 15:4

* 14:8: Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+ * 14:10: Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+ * 14:11:

Jud 1:7 * 14:13: 2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10 * 14:14: Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26+

“Saawe to lupuuᅇ aniᅇ, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniᅇ wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.” *
 16 Tauvene ᅇer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, leso tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniᅇ. †

Aatyavyav to Maaron iza a to tamtamon

17 Malau mako ve aᅇla ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat. 18 Ra aᅇla ite paam tau iᅇgin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.” 19-20 Tauvene aᅇla tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tigheen izi taan ne anoᅇazi tisov tizi. Ra iyauur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisoᅇ vaen tau ighen nugh tiina ziᅇge na. Pasaa, saawe to aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene tivaghaaz vaen anoᅇa tawe izi nugh to pisoᅇ vaen le suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raraate pa hos aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau irau 300 kilomita ma vene. Vaen suuru tawe, ene siᅇ to tamtamon tau imaliᅇ. *

15

Aᅇla liim ve ru tikis pataᅇani liim ve ru

1 Ra matag ila le naghita gabua tiina ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe, ite kat. Naghama ᅇgar pani le ᅇgar tsiau imbool. Naghita

aᅇla liim ve ru tikis pataᅇani liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi kat. Pataᅇani tawe pale tivot murei geeg to tipasov aatyavyav to Maaron. *

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza ila mbouᅇ

2 Ve naghita gabua ite. Tigharaata pa galas tomania yav. Gabua tawe, ghitoᅇa imin te, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni tiyooz ila ziᅇge. Ene yes tau tiyooz ariaaᅇ, ve tiliiv gabua saghati tomania anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes tiput aghezi pani mako, ve tigham ilaal to eeza mako. Yes tikis gita tau Maaron igham pazi na, ve tipait Maaron eeza. *

3 Yes timbou mbouᅇ to Mose, i be-soᅇa to Maaron. Mbouᅇ tawe iᅇarui Sipsip to Maaron paam. *

Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve uᅇgin gabua naol isov. Uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat. Nigham ᅇgar pazi le nirao mako.

Yo kinik tiina kat tau uᅇgin nughmariᅇ. Ve ᅇgar tsio, ene iduduᅇ ve onoon mon. *

4 Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta patabuyaᅇ. Tauvene tamtamon tisov aat tiroi payo ve titaghon ᅇgar tsio, ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.

Nughmariᅇ pale tisov tilam tiput aghezi payo, ve tipait ghom. Pasaa, ᅇgar tsio tau ughurghur duduᅇai atuya pa tamtamon, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoᅇ wa.” *

Oon liim ve ru tau tison pa aatyavyav to Maaron

* 14:15: Mk 4:29 † 14:16: Saveᅇ ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni. * 14:19-20: Syt 19:15 * 15:1: Syt 11:18 * 15:2: Syt 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+

* 15:3: Muᅇ, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Siᅇsiᅇai ziᅇge, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouᅇ pa uleᅇ tooni. Tamtamon tau saveᅇ ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait Maaron eeza ila mbouᅇ. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya pa koiazᅇa. * 15:3: Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2 * 15:4: Mbo 86:9

⁵ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita balbaal patabuyaany tau imin rumei izi sambam na. Loolo tau patabuyaany kat na atamana ikaak. Ene loolo tau saveeny mbuaany to Maaron tomania tutuuny tooni igheen ila. *

⁶ Anjela liim ve ru tau naghiti zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patanjani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Anjela tana nonoghiinja toozi ingalaany ve milmilia kat. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaat zi pa gol na igheen livutin gargarizi. ⁷ Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paany, toozi ee irei oon geegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe. ⁸ Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyooz izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilonj ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisanjan le anjela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruuny patanjani pa tamtamon le isov, o tilonj tila. *

16

Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron

¹ Ra naloony saveeny luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa anjela liim ve ru tana ighe: “Aatyavyav to Maaron tau igheen ila oon tsiam lolozu na, ala alinj izila pa taan.”

² Ra anjela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuuny ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan. Tautene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuunja tiina kat. *

³ Mako anjela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin sinj to yes mategha. Tautene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. *

⁴ Mako anjela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin sinj paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam. ⁵ Ve naloony anjela tau injin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yo uleep muuny geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaany kat.

Ngar tau yo ughamu to uyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduuny mon. *

⁶ Pasaa, yes tilinj sinj pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaanya, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun sinj. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduuny kat pa ngar tau yes tighamu na.” *

⁷ Ve naloony saveeny ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Gabizoony tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduuny ve onoon mon.”

⁸ Mako anjela ite imin paany, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron injarui aaz. Tautene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. *

⁹ Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozu pa toraany ngar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveeny sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta injin patanjani tawe.

¹⁰ Mako anjela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj

* 15:5: Syg 11:19 * 15:8: Igham 40:34 * 16:2: Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+ * 16:3: Syg 8:8+

* 16:5: Mbo 119:137 * 16:6: Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18 * 16:8: Syg 8:12

aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuun pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileeþ ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuun tiina igham tamtamon le livozi kikia. *

¹¹ Tauvene tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuun tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati mako. *

¹² Mako aþela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve ima-maas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam. *

¹³ Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitonazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. *

¹⁴ Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighe saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, lesa tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. *

¹⁵ [Ve matamim ingal Krisi aliina tau isaav ighe:] “Aloon. Yau aat nalam napateen gham imin ñeer to umbuun. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igharaat ghi pataghaan, ve imamaat ariaan le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya

imin ñeer tau kambanmbani.” *

¹⁶ Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau ti-waat eeza ila saveen Hibru tigue Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. *

¹⁷ Mako aþela ite imin liim ve ru, aana ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveen ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa!” ¹⁸ Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurunþurinja, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone. ¹⁹ Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron loolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon * sosor tooni mako. Maata ingalngali, tauta ipaghuu pa vaen ariaanþa kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. *

²⁰ Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta ighen muul mako. *

²¹ Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Pataþani to paatu erjaþa, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene tamtamon tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, pataþani tawe, tiina le tiina kat. *

17

* **16:10:** Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2 * **16:11:** Syg 9:20+ * **16:12:** Syg 9:14 * **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3, 13:1, 11 * **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14 * **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 * **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19 * **16:19:** Babilon, ene iza to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watoon Rom eeza duduun mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon. * **16:19:** Syg 11:13, 14:8, 18:2+ * **16:20:** Syg 6:14 * **16:21:** Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19

Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati

¹ Ra yes aņela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: "Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale inarui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na. *

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. *

² I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesņa tighurghur boog. †

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau ngar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen ariaaņa gha ngar toozi ivaghamgham." *

³ Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj tapiri izaa tsiau, ve aņela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh nginaaņa. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini siņsiņai kat ve bodeeņ naol irau tiini isov. Bodeeņ tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I livelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonņa sanjavul. *

⁴ Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiņa poia kat tau ngereeta aindan ve siņsiņai. Ve itiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmilija siriv ve ngool maata. I ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol, ve ngar to ghuruun boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Ngar tauvene inġalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat. ⁵ Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo.

* **17:1:** Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveeņ palelaanj ru tau izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene izaa to nughmarin to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta inġin zi. Nugh Babilon duduun, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveeņ tane, puughu tauvene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmarin. * **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+ † **17:2:** Ghuruun boog tane izaa to ngar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu. * **17:2:** Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3 * **17:3:** Syg 13:1-8 * **17:5:** Syg 14:8 * **17:6:** Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6 * **17:8:** Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+ † **17:9:** Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru.

Eeza tawe, saveeņ palelaanj. Isaav tauvene:

"Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene." *

⁶ Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tau tipariaanj Yesu saveeņ tooni na, i ikaria ghunuun siņ toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa ravuun zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le naghham ngar naol ve ngar tsiau imbool. *

⁷ Tauvene aņela tana ighason ghau ighe: "Puughu mindai ta yo ugham ngar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonņa sanjavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene ngara yonġaaņa. Eemon yau aat napaghazonjai ghom pani. ⁸ Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muun i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muun, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul. *

⁹ "Tamtamon tau le ngar, i aat ighazonj pa gabua tane puughu.

Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene iza to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. †

Ve iza to kinik liim ve ru paam. ¹⁰ Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig. ¹¹ Gabua saghati tau muuñ ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesña kinik liim ve ru tawe, ngar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

¹² “Ve zooña sañavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sañavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuuñ pooz, ene soone. Pale tisañan le saawe to yesña gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tinjin taan pa sooso rigmon. *

¹³ Kinik sañavul tawe, ngar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tinjin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, leso tipaloti. ¹⁴ Ve yesña gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronña tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruuñ ila toozi ariaañ.” *

¹⁵ Ra añela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene iza to nugh mariñ to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve alinñazi ite ite. ¹⁶ Gabua saghati zooña sañavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sañavul. Murei pale yesña gabua tawe titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve

tivaghamunia kat. Pale tiranñat nonoghiinña tooni le kambañmbañi, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale. *

¹⁷ Pasaa, Maaron ighur ngar igheen ila kinik sañavul tawe loloz wa ighe tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tinjinñin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Leso inñin zi le irau Maaron saveeñ tooni ighur anooña. Tauvene ngar tane pale ivot itaghton Maaron tauu ngar tooni.

¹⁸ “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene iza to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

18

Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok

¹ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita añela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazooñ kat. *

² I iboob aliinña tiina kat ighe:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tingalañ ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lepoogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man sasaghati, ve gabua sasaghati naol tau loloon pa ghitoonñ zi mako na, tilup zi ta sewe. *

³ Pasaa, nugh tawe ta ighegherev nughmariñ pa ghamuuñ ngar saghati ve yesña tighurghur boog. Ve ipaghuñ zi pa vaen tooni ariaañ kat le ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam. Yesña tighurghur boog.

* 17:12: Dan 7:24 * 17:14: 1Tim 6:15; Syt 16:14, 19:19 * 17:16: Ezek 16:37+; Syt 18:8

* 18:1: Syt 10:1 * 18:2: Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+

Ighe igham le taan pabodeenja naol, ve ileep poia le poia kat. Tauta zeran to raukoliinj tilala tooni, ve tigholia gabua toozi ila tooni, ve timin kuaz tauu.” *

⁴ Ve naloonj saveenj ite sambam ve izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau, apul nugh tana ve aghawaar. Mako pale iyees gham pa ngar tooni saghati, ve patanjani tau pale iza tooni na iza tsiam paam.” *

⁵ Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou ghi izala izala le ikis sambam saamba. Ngar tooni sasaghati naol isov tawe, Maaron maata kisin zi. *

⁶ Ngar saghati tau i ighamghamu na, apamuule ila pani. Ve atuya tau aghe agham pani na, aghur ite paam izala paavo ve agham pani!

Muunj, i itoor yaa ariaanja pa tamtamon ve ipaghun zi. Tauvene aazne, yam aat atoor yaa ariaanja kat ve alinj ila i tauu rubruub tooni le ivon kat. Leso ighunu le isoonj katini. *

⁷ Muunj, i ipakur ghi kat, ve igham le taan pabodeenja naol, ve lepoogh tooni poia le poia kat. Tauvene i aat iyamaan yavyavuunj tiina ve itanj, lesa iyat ngar tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini ighe: ‘Yau garwaat tinazi. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Yau aat naleep ila niag to ghamuunj pooz, ve lepoogh tsiau poia mon taghon taghon gha ila. Yau naar gha lesa natanj?

Mako. Patanjani eta irau ivot payau mako.’ *

⁸ Patanjani naol tau Maaron pale ighuru pani, ene pale tisov tivot pani pa aaz eemon. Saawe tana, tanjiiz, pitool, ve moroghoonj tomania mateegh pale tivot pani. Ve yav aat ighani le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron tau pale ighur atuya pani, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat.” *

⁹ Yes kinik to taan tau muunj yesnja livaa tana tighur boog ve tigham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni na, isaav ighe tighita yav ighani gha mbuasa imbun, ene pale lolozu isaghat kat ve titanj tiina pani. *

¹⁰ Tighita yavyavuunj tiina ighamu le roinj tiina igham zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve tinjuzuva tighe:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum wa! Babilon, yo ezam ve tapirim tiina. Eemon aazne, ugham atuya tsio, ve rekia mon saghatiinj tiina igham ghom gha umbiriis.” *

¹¹ Ve zeran to raukoliinj irau taan isov pale lolozu ipatanjan ve tipanin pani. Pasaa, lezi tamtamon eta to ighol gabua toozi muul mako. *

¹² Muunj, yes tigholia gabua maata maata ila tooni: Gol, silva, ngool maata, ve maet milmilia siriv tau popoiazi ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau ngeretazi pisosoonja, aindan, ma sinjinjai, ve ai siriv tau vazizi popoia tomania gabua popoia naol tau tigharaat zi pa elepan zoonja, ve ai popoia tau atuyazi tintiina, ain, baras, ve maet siriv paam tau ngeretazi popoia.

¹³ Ve gabua maata maata siriv tau vazizi popoia ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen, ngoreen, aniinj, makau,

* **18:3:** Syg 14:8, 17:2 * **18:4:** Gnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 * **18:5:** Gnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2 * **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29 * **18:7:** Is 47:7+ * **18:8:** Yer 50:34 * **18:9:** Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ * **18:10:** Is 21:9 * **18:11:** Ezek 27:28-36

sipsip, ve hos tomania karis. Ve tigholia tamtamon paam gha timin besooᅇa sorok. Gabua naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi ta sewe muul mako. ¹⁴Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh tiina Babilon tigde:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom ighaar pa ghamuunᅇ zi na, eta igharau ghom muul mako. Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi kat ve ughamgham ezam pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau ughit zi muul mako.”

¹⁵Zeran to raukoliinᅇ tau muunᅇ tigholia gabua toozi izi nugh Babilon ve timin kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa yavyavuunᅇ tiina tau ighamu na. Tauvene yes pale tileep soghan pani, ve tipanin pani tigde:

¹⁶“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Muunᅇ, yo unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinᅇa popoiazi kat tau ᅇgeretazi pisosooᅇa, aindan, ve sinᅇinᅇai. Ve utiik taum pa gabua maata maata tau tigharaat zi pa gol, ᅇgool maata, ve maet popoia siriv tau atuyazi tintiina.

¹⁷Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waanᅇ tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waanᅇ tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliinᅇ na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan. ¹⁸Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau iza-zaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tigde: “Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?” ¹⁹Tauvene lolozi ipatanᅇan, titaᅇ tiina ve timoᅇ pani. Ve tinᅇuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemāi waanᅇ ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauᅇa.”

²⁰“Tauvene yam to nugh sam-bam, yam mbanᅇooᅇa to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

²¹Ra naghita anᅇla ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

“ᅇgar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

²²Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve ilooᅇ mbounᅇ, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako.

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuunᅇ wit imin palawa paam, irau talooᅇ lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

²³Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivainᅇa pagh-paaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliinᅇ, tiroo kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nugh-marinᅇ ᅇgar toozi le tisosor pa eez to Maaron.

²⁴Yo ulinᅇinᅇ sinᅇ pa tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron ve yes propet tooni tomania

* 18:22: Yer 25:10

eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.” *

19

Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam

¹ Murei ra, naloon oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam imin eval tiina timbou. Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! I igham mulin ghiit gha taleep poia wa. I eeza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat.” *

² Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, gabizoon tooni ene iduduun ve onoon mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza tiina na, i ighegherev tamtamon to taan pa ngar tooni sasaghati, ve yesna tighurghur boog. Tauta Maaron ighur atuya pani.

Muun, livaa tawe ilinlin sin pa yes besoonja to Maaron. Tauta aazne, Maaron iyat ngar tooni tawe.” *

³ Ra eval tiina tana tiboob muul tighe: “Aleluia! Yav tau ighan livaa saghati tawe, mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁴ Ra nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24), tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan, titap tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na eeza tighe: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron eeza!”

⁵ Ra saveen ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ve ilam. Ighe: “Yam besoonja to Maaron tau aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apakur Maaron toit eeza! Yam tau

ezamim tintiina, ve yam tau lemim ezamim mako na paam.” *

⁶ Malau mako ve naloon oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tawe, luutu imin eval tiina tiboob. Ve imin nugh tau yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi pani, ve imin lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval tiina tawe tisaav tigue:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina toit Maaron eeza. I saksaki, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.” *

⁷ Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia, ve tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron vaij tooni, tauta ighe ivot tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani na, i igharaat ghi wa.” *

⁸ I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja tau Maaron tauu igham igham pani na. Nonoghiina tawe, ingalaan ve milmilia kat.”

(Nonoghiina tana izaa to ngar duduunja maata maata tau Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tighamgham zi na.) *

⁹ Ra anjela isaav payau muul ighe: “Ubood saveen tauvene: ‘Yes tau tisain zi tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron vaij tooni ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.’” Ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon to Maaron.” *

¹⁰ I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo ve yes tonvetaz tsio tau yamja akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariiaan, ve apariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene

* 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+ * 19:1: Syg 7:10, 12 * 19:2: Syg 15:3, 16:7 * 19:3: Syg 18:9, 18 * 19:5: Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18 * 19:6: Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17 * 19:7: Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2, 9 * 19:8: Is 61:10; Syg 3:5 * 19:9: Lu 14:15+

uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaan tamtamon, leso tighur ila to Yesu.”

Malmal tiina to Mboŋ Murei

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tigde: ‘Neer to ighamgham njar onoon ve itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.’ Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghon njar duduunja mon. *

¹² Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaan wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamon ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. *

¹³ Nonoghiinja tooni, siŋ ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve njar to Maaron.’ *

¹⁴ I imuun, ve zaaba katini to sambam titaghooni. Yes tileep izala hos pisosonja, ve nonoghiinja toozi pisosoonja ve ngalaanja kat. ¹⁵ Neer tau imuun pazi na, mbuzaagh ee tau maata kat igheen ila aavo. Leso irav tamtamon to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat ingin zi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariaanja kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve siŋ toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suru izi. Leso itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. *

¹⁶ Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiinja tooni ve ila ngoi paam tauvene: ‘Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,’ ve ‘Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaroonja Tisov.’ *

* **19:11:** Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2 * **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18 * **19:13:** Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14 * **19:15:** Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+ * **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14 * **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+ * **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14, 17:12+ * **19:20:** Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13, 20:10 * **20:1:** Syg 9:1

¹⁷ Ra naghita anela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: “Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniin tiina to Maaron! *

¹⁸ Leso aghan tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besoonja, yes tau besoonja mako ve tingin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov.”

¹⁹ Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tigde tigham malmal pa neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. *

²⁰ Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, neer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muun igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila tamtamon matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu. *

²¹ Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isunj.

20

Ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000)

¹ Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to puura tau le puughu

mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariiaan̄a kat. *

²⁻³ I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muuñ geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tigue: ‘Ñeer Saghati’ ve ‘Sadan.’ Anjela tawe ikauu pa sen le tunja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tunja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000). Leso itombaam tamtamon to nughmariñ muul sov le ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig. *

⁴ Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizoon na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuun pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghon Maaron aliinja, ve tipariaan̄ tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesña Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana. *

⁵ Ene burigiinj to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisanan le ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi tiburig. *

⁶ Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Yes pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesña Krisi pale tigham pooz. *

Ñeer Saghati ilale

⁷ Isaav ighe ndaman ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Ñeer Saghati ilon̄ ila na, ve tipuli ivot. ⁸ Mako ila itombaam nugh mariñ to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni imin Gog ve Magog. * Maaron koinja tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari. *

⁹ Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamon tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, leso tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koinja tana tisov tilalez. ¹⁰ Ve Ñeer Saghati tau itombaam zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina. Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izazaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuun̄ tiina kat. Ve yavyavuun̄ toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mbon̄ ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

Maaron igabiiz tamtamon

¹¹ Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. Niia tawe, pisosoon̄a ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tigue tighau pa i maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoon̄ pani mako. *

¹² Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve

* **20:2-3:** Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9 * **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10

* **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 * **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 * **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, ene iza to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2, 8+.

* **20:8:** Syg 16:14 * **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20 * **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7, 10+

yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer n̄gar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghton rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghton n̄gar toz toz. *

¹³ Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tigheen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghton n̄gar toz toz. ¹⁴ Mako tisik Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. *

¹⁵ Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. *

21

Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu

¹ Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. *

² Ve naghita nugh patabuyaan̄ to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vain̄ tamoot tau tisiigho pani na. *

³ Ra naloon̄ bobaan̄ tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz ve ilam ighe: “Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepoogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. *

* **20:12:** Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10
Mt 13:40, 25:41 * **21:1:** Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13

* **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+

Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17 * **21:6:** Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17

* **21:8:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15

⁴ I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, mon̄ijn, tan̄jiiz, ma yavyavuun̄ irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepoogh to muun̄, ene isov wa.” *

⁵ Ve n̄eer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz na isaav ighe: “Uloon̄. Yau naghama gabua tisov timin paaghu.” Ve isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveen̄ tsiau tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode.” *

⁶ Ve isaav muul ighe: “Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep mun̄gaan̄, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghama le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolok-bolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghama pani sorok. *

⁷ Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ari-aan̄ ve iliiv tovaan̄, i aat eeza pa ghamuun̄ gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug. *

⁸ Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghu-ruun̄ ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau n̄gar toozi in̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom̄ja, ve tamtamon tisov tau avozi karom̄ na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.” *

Yerusalem paaghu

⁹ Ra naghita an̄ela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa.” Muun̄, naghita an̄ela liim ve ru tikis oon̄ en̄aen̄a le irau zi. Oon̄ toozi tawe,

* **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11 * **20:15:**

* **21:2:** Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7

* **21:4:** Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26 * **21:5:**

* **21:7:** 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10

tivon pa patajani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Aņela tau isavsaav payau ne, i toozi ee. *

¹⁰ Rekia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tsiau, ve aņela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaaj Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam. *

¹¹ Maaron mbonari igham nugh tawe isul. Ghitoonja ite kat, imin maet milmiliala tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau ingalaaj kat imin galas. *

¹² Ve didiin ariaanja ilivuti. Didiin tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau saņavul ve ru (12). Ataman tawe, aņela saņavul ve ru (12) tinġin zi, ve tibood rumei saņavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. *

¹³ Ataman tana, tol tighen ila pa ragh, tol tighen ila pa kaagu, tol tighen ila pa daudau, ve tol tighen ila pa yavaar. ¹⁴ Didiin to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina saņavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbanoonja tooni saņavul ve ru ezazi ila. *

¹⁵ Aņela tau isavsaav payau na, i le ai milmiliala ee to tovaaj gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiin tau ilivuti na, ve atamana.

¹⁶ Aņela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. *

Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saanja ve izilam, ene raraate mon. ¹⁷ Ve itoov didiin le irau nġaari 144. Tovaaj tane, ene aņela itaghon tovaaj to tamtamon. ¹⁸ Didiin tana,

tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmiliala ve ngalaanja kat imin galas.

¹⁹ Maet tintiina tau didiin ariaanja to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozina, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi saņavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve nġeretazi ite ite. †

Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia, aget, emeral, ²⁰ oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatist. *

²¹ Didiin atamana saņavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua saņavul ve ru imin nġool maata tau milmiliala kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ngalaanja imin galas.

²² Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve inġin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe. ²³ Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazoon. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. *

²⁴ Nughmarij pale tilaagh ila ghazoonja to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tilonj tila toman paitoonj toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. *

²⁵ Didiin ariaanja tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivolvol mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndoroom mako. ²⁶ Nugh nugh pale tilonj tila nugh tawe toman paitoonj toozi, ve tipakur Maaron.

* **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+ * **21:10:** Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12 * **21:11:** Is 60:1+;

Syg 22:5 * **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ * **21:14:** Ep 2:20 * **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. Nġaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes nġara siriv tige 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveej palelaaj. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muuj, daaba to watoonjrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet saņavul ve ru tane tighen ila.

Saveej tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamtamon to nugh sambam (o lupuuj to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibeep pani imin muuj daaba to watoonjrau ighamhamu na.

* **21:20:** Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+ * **21:23:** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5 * **21:24:**

Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11

²⁷ Eemon gabua tau tingalaan mako na, eta irau ilonj ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar sasaghati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau ilonj ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron injini na, yes mon ta irau tilonj tila nugh tawe. *

22

Yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare

¹ Ra anjela tana itotoi yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmilia ve ingalaan le ingalaan kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuunj pooz, ve ireer ivot. *

² Yaa tana ireer itaghton bodbo-daanj to eez tiina tau itaghton nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanooj pai sanjavul ve ru. Tauvene anooja ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igharaat nughmarinj, leso tileep poia. *

³ Patanjani isov tau muunj Maaron ighur zi tinjarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tisov wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuunj pooz pale igheen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besooja tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibees bees pani. *

⁴ Yes pale tighit katin naagho. Ve i eeza igheen ila ndamozi. *

⁵ Nugh tawe, mbonj muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazooj pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe. *

Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam

⁶ Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe: “Saveej tane, ene saveej onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Neer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliinja pa tamtamon. I imbaan anjela tooni ilam, leso ipaghazonjai yes besooja tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghton ngar tooni. *

⁷ “Ve ulooj. Yesu aliinja ilat payo ighe: ‘Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana ve itaghton, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaazi tooni.’ ” *

⁸ Yau Yoan taug naloj ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Anjela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe puughu naghe napakuru.

⁹ Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besooja to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonjetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin saveej tau igheen ila rau tana ve titaghton. Tauvene upakur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru.” *

¹⁰ Ra isaav payau muul ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tana, unjgoosa sov. Pa saawe to saveej tana anooja ivot, ene ilam igharau wa. *

¹¹ Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau iduduunj mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ighamgham ngar duduunja, ene i aat maata kisin ngar tana ve itaghton. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon

* **21:27:** Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+ * **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+ * **22:2:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7 * **22:3:** Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15 * **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 * **22:5:** Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23 * **22:6:** Syg 1:1+ * **22:7:** Syg 3:11 * **22:9:** Syg 19:10 * **22:10:** Syg 1:3

eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaany, ene i paam aat maata kisin ngar patabuyaany ve itaghoni.” *

12 “Aloony. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz. *

13 “Yau naleep mungaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tighen to titaghon ngar tsiau.” *

14 Yes tau timin nonoghiina toozi le tingalaany, ene aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare anoonja, ve titaghon ataman tilon tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron. *

15 Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa ngar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tilon tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri. *

16 “Yau Yesu ta nambaany anjela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveen tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun tsiau irau nugh nugh. Leso napariaany gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zauja to mbonjoozo tau isul kat.” *

17 Maaron Avuvu yesuru livaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tighe: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tiloon saveen tane paam, tisaav raraate tighe: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne. *

Yoan isaav ariaany pa yes tau ti-waat saveen tooni

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon Maaron aliinja tau igheen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaany pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseen saveen ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliinja tane, ene aat Maaron ighur patanjani tau rau tane isavia na iza tooni. *

19 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliinja siriv tau igheen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaany tau rau tane isavia ne mako. *

20 Tauvene neer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaany saveenja na isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! *

21 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asov. Onoon.

* 22:11: Ezek 3:27 * 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12 * 22:13: Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6

* 22:14: Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27 * 22:15: 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8 * 22:16: Nam

24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5 * 22:17: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2, 6 * 22:18: Lo 4:2, 12:32

* 22:19: Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28 * 22:20: 1Kor 16:22

Mbouñ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

1

Eez to zeran dudunazi ve eez to zeran sasaghatizi

¹ Sei ta poia to Maaron izazaa tooni ve tintini?

Ene ñeer tau izorzor zeran sasaghatizi ñgar toozi.

Ve yes tau tissor pa eez to Maaron na, i itaghon ñgar toozi mako.

Ve zeran tau tivevelegh Maaron paam, i ipaak zi mako. *

² Saveej to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni, ene ighamu loolo poia le poia kat.

Ve ighamgham ñgar pani irau mbonj ve mataaz. *

³ Tamtamon tauvene, i imin ai tau tivazoghi igharau yaa tau irereer.

Saawe tooni to iyanoon, ene aat anoonja popoia.

Ve saawe to aaz tiina, rau irau imalai mako.

Tamtamon tauvene, uraat tooni isov ilaan poia mon. *

⁴ Eemon zeran sasaghatizi, lepooch toozi tauvene mako.

Yes timin pen tau ighe yaghur izaa, mako ivuvuura gha ilale.

⁵ Tauvene saawe tau Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi,

zeran sasaghatizi pale lezi saveej mako, ve titud mon.

Zeran to ghamuun sosor irau tileep tomania tamtamon

dudunazi ila lupuun toozi ne mako. *

⁶ Tauvene tamtamon dudunazi, Maaron maata pazi, ve injinjin zi pa laghoon toozi.

Eemon zeran tau itaghon eez saghati na, yes pale tilalez.

2

Maaron i isiigh tamtamon tooni imin kinik

¹ Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh timbu saveej tigue tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon tilil eez to tigham taliinjizi pasaa? Ñgar toozi tawe, tighamu sorok. Irau ighur mako. *

² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi tigue tigham malmal.

Ve yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Yoova ñgar tooni ve titatan ñeer tau i ighuru imin kinik.

³ Yes tigue: “Aiyo! Takuup ravraav tomania sen toozi tau tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tasik zi tila. Leso tinjin ghiit muul sov.”

⁴ Eemon Yoova, i ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam, ve injin pazi.

Ve maata veleghin ñgar toozi.

⁵ Ra isaav ariaan pazi toman aate yavyav, ve iparoi zi toman naagho isaghat.

⁶ Ighe: “Yau naghur tamtamon tsiau ee igham naghog ve imin kinik.

I ileep izi loloz tsiau patabuyaanj Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”

⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tauvene: “Yau aat navotia saveej tau Yoova imbua tomani ghau. I isaav payau ighe:

* 1:1: Mbo 26:4+ * 1:2: Mbo 112:1, 119:1 * 1:3: Mbo 52:8, 92:12 * 1:5: Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14 * 2:1: Mbanj 4:25+ * 2:7: Mbanj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5

‘Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ *

⁸ Ughason ghau, o yau naghām nughmariŋ timin lem.

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne pale timin lem, ve uŋgin zi.

⁹ Pooz tsio pale ariiaan̄a kat, imin titi to kinik tau tigharaata pa ain na.

Yo aat urav matin kinik tisov tapirizi, imin uur tau tiravu le imbiriiis ŋanŋania.’ ” *

¹⁰ Tauvene, yam kinik asov agham ŋgar poi.

Ve yam pooza to taan, alooŋ saveeŋ ve ayamaan gham.

¹¹ Aroi pa Yoova ve abees pani.

Atandagh pani ve apaiti toman tintinmim.

¹² Aput aghemim pa Naatu, ve aleep ila i saamba.’ *

Mako pale Maaron aate yavyav payam, ve iburig ireu gham gha asov alalemim.

Pasaa, i aate tuuku.

Eemon yes tau tiyooŋ ila tooni na, poia tooni pale izaā toozi, ve tileep toman tintinizi.’ *

3

Suŋuun̄ to mboŋoozo

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane iŋarui saawe tau David ighau pa naatu Absalom.

¹ O Yoova, yau koiagna katini.

Eval tiina kat tiburig tighē tivaghamun ghau.

² Yes tisavsaav payau tighē:

“Maaron ipul muuri pani wa. Irau iuule muul mako.”

³ Eemon Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau ve upoon ghau.

Yau tinig izaā pasaa, yo ugham ezag imin tiina, ve upaloŋ ghau le naliiv koiagna.

⁴ Yau nataŋ rarai Yoova toman aliŋag tiina naghe iuul ghau.

Ve i ileep izi loloz tooni patabuyaan̄, ve iloŋ ghau.

⁵ Tauvene yau nazi le nagheen kat.

Pasaa, Yoova tauu iŋgin ghau pa ghenooŋ tsiau le naburig muul.’ *

⁶ Isaav ighe koiagna ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ saŋavul (10,000)

tilivut ghau to tigham mal-mal payau,

ene yau irau naroi pazi mako.’ *

⁷ O Yoova, rekiā mon uburig gha uul ghau!

Urav koiagna azezi le livozi ipolpol.

Ve urav matin tapirizi le isov kat.

⁸ Yoova, yo mon ta irau ugham mulin ghau.

Ughur poia tsio izaā to tamtamon tsio tisov, leso tintinizi ve tileep poi.’ *

4

Suŋuun̄ to mboŋ

Mbouŋ to David

Ŋeer tau imuun̄ pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

¹ O Maaron, yau nataŋ rarai ghom.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ulooŋ suŋuun̄ tsiau.

Pasaa, pataŋani igham ghau ve leg eez mako. Upas ghau navot pa pataŋani tane.

Leso upaghazon̄ai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe ŋgar tsiau iduduun̄ ila yo matam.

* 2:9: Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 * 2:12: Pil 2:9+ * 2:12: Mbo 34:8, 84:12 * 3:5: Mbo 4:8

* 3:6: Mbo 23:4, 27:3 * 3:8: Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10

2 Oyai, yam tamtamon tau atatan ghau ve avaghamunia ezag na, ñeez o apul ñgar tsiam tana?

Yam aghur lolomim pa ñgar soroksorok tau le anooña mako na, ve ataghon ñgar karom. Ñeez o apuli?

3 Yam awatagh: Yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ariiaan ve titaghon eez tooni na, i isiigh zi timin i tauu le wa.

Tauvene saawe tau yau natan raraini, i aat ighur taliña payau.

4 Aroi pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul sov.

Saawe tau yam aleep ila ni-amim to ghenoon, aneneen, ve matamim ingal taumim, ve agham ñgar poi pa saveen tane.

5 Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonrau pani toman lolomim.

Leso watoonrau tsiam iduduun ila i maata.

6 Tamtamon naol tipasawal tigne: "Oyai, ñeez o tagham lep-oogh poia!"

Eemon yau naghe: "Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve utotoi taum payei."

7 Yo ugham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia kat,

iliiv yes tau aniin ve vaen anooña katini tivotvot ila uum toozi. *

8 Tauvene yau ateg izi ve nazi nagheen le lolog iveegh.

Irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, Yoova, yo taum matam payau ve ungin ghau naleep poi.

5

Sunjuunj to mbonjoozo: Taghason Maaron to iuul ghiit

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, ughur taliñam pa alinag, ve uloonj taniiz tsiau tane.

2 Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau. Saawe isov, sunjuunj tsiau inajarui ghom.

Tauvene ughur taliñam pa taniiz tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

3 Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yo ulonloonj avog lutluutu.

Ighe nughizau, yau naghurghur ghasoniin tsiau inajarui ghom, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau. *

4 Maaron, yo lolom pa ñgar saghati mako kat.

Zeran sasaghatizi irau tileep tomani ghom mako.

5 Ve zeran pakuruunja irau tiyooz ila yo naghom mako.

Pasaa, yo ughurghur koi pa tamtamon tisov tau tinghamgham ñgar saghati. *

6 Yes tau avozi karom na, yo ureu zi tilalez.

Ve zeran tombanoonja ve yes tau tilinlinj sinj pa tamtamon na, yo lolom pazi rigta mako kat. *

7 Eemon yo lolom isaghav ghau ariiaan ve uluul ghau itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio. Tauta yau irau nalonj natal rumei tsio.

Yau naroron payo, ve naput agheg payo ila rumei tsio patabuyaan.

8 O Yoova, ñgar tsio, ene iduduun mon.

Ugham pooz payau, ve upag-hazonjai ghau pa eez tsio, lesa nataghon dudunaini.

- Pa koiagna tighe tivaghamun ghau.
- ⁹ Saveej onoon eta irau ivot ila avozi ne mako.
Loloji isaghav njar saghati mon to tivaghamun tamtamon.
Yamazi itortoor saveej. Avozi imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.
Tisasavia saveej ngoreej naol to titombaan tamtamon ve tivaghamun zi.*
- ¹⁰ O Maaron, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazonj, ve ughur atuya pazi.
Njar sasaghati tau tighamghamu na, upamuule ila pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
Saawe isov, yes timamalaan pa tutuunj tsio. Tauvene uziir zi tilalez.
Pa yes tizoroor ghom, ve tighamgham taliinjizi.
- ¹¹ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tiyoonj ilat tsio, ene aat tintiniji.
Yes pale timbou toman loloji poia irau saawe.
Yes tau loloji igheen tsio na, uvool toozi ve upoon zi.
Leso loloji poia kat ve tipait ghom.
- ¹² O Yoova, poia tsio izazaa to yes tau titaghon dudunjai saveej tsio.
Yo lolom pazi ve poia tsio imin sigheu pazi.

6

Sunjuunj to neer tau moroghoonj tiina ighamu

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

¹ O Yoova, uyaon ghau toman atem vavyav sov.

Ve isaav ighe yo ughur patanjani injarui ghau to upaduduunj ghau,

na ughamu toman atem vavyav kat sov.*

² Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Pa tapirig isov wa.

O Maaron, ugham ghau tinig poia.

Pa tuag isov iyavyav.

³ Yoova, lolog ipatanjan kat.

Pale upul ghau tauvene ila ila le neez o isov?

⁴ Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve uluul zi.

Tauvene matam injal ghau muul, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.

Ugham mulin ghau lak.

⁵ Pa mateegha irau matazi injal ghom muul mako.

Sei ta pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Mako.*

⁶ Yau nayakyak le tapirig isov.

Mbonj ta naol ne, natanjan le matag suuru ipot ila moogh tsiau.

⁷ Lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanj tiina le matag isarsar.

Pasaa, koiagna katini.

⁸ Yam zeran tau aghamgham njar sasaghati na, asov aghau payau!

Pa tanjiiz tsiau, Yoova iloonja wa.

⁹ Yau natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

Ghasoniinj tsiau, i aat iyok pani.

¹⁰ Pale igham koiagna tisov tiroi tiina ve mayazi.

* 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13

* 6:1: Mbo 38:1

* 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+

Yes pale tivaghamgham, ve
titoor zi rekia mon, ve titud
mon ve tila.

7

*Mbouŋ to ɲeer tau koiŋa tiŋgal
saveeŋ pani*

Mbouŋ to David

Neer ee, eeza Kus. Puughu tooni
ivot ila to Benjamin. I iŋgal saveeŋ
sorok pa David, ve David imbou
mbouŋ tane

¹ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau nay-
oon ilat tsio.

Zeran sasaghati tigham
taghon ghau tigue tivaghamun
ghau. Uul ghau ve ugham
mulin ghau ila nimazi.

² Ighe mako, yes pale tirav ghau, ve
tivaghamun ghau imin laion
iraŋgat tamtamon, le ɲiira
ɲiira.

Pasaa, leg etag eta to igham
mulin ghau ne mako.

³ O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, zeran tau
tighe tigham saghatin ghau,
yau naghham sosor eta pazi
mako. *

⁴ Tamtamon tau yeŋa nimbu
saveeŋ to nivalupu ghei
nimin eemon na, yau
naghham ɲgar saghati eta
pazi mako.

Ve yes tau tighur koi payau
sorok na, yau naum gabua
toozi eta mako.

⁵ Isaav ighe yau naghham sosor tau-
vene, ene poia pa koiagŋa
tigham taghon ghau ve tikis
ghau,
ve tivaghaaz ghau ila taan ve
nagheen ila ɲgaupup.

⁶ Yoova, uburig toman atem
yavyav, ve ureu koiagŋa. Pa
atezi yavyav kat payau.

Maaron tsiau, uburig rekia
mon ve uul ghau. Ughur

atuya iŋarui koiagŋa pa ɲgar
tau yes tighamu na.

⁷ Uyau tamtamon tison tilam tilup
zi ila yo naghom.

Uleep ila niam to ghamuun
pooz izi nugh sambam, ve
ugham pooz pazi. *

⁸ Yoova, yo ugabiiz tamtamon to
nugh nugh, ve ughur atuya
pazi.

Ugabiiz ghau ve upaghazonai
ghau ila tamtamon matazi,
leso tiwatagh tigue yau ɲeer
duduŋag, ve gabuag toma-
nia ɲgar tsiau isov, ene poia
mon.

⁹ Maaron, ɲgar tau yo ughamghamu
na, ene iduduun mon. Ve
yo uwatagh katin tamtamon
loloji ve ɲgar toozi.

Zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham
malmal na, upasov ɲgar
toozi saghati tawe.

Ve upalot zeran dudunazi, leso
tiyooz ariaaŋ. *

¹⁰ Maaron, yo mon ta umin sigheu
payau.

Yes tau ɲgar dudunza igheen
ariaaŋ ila loloji na, yo
ugham mulin zi pa patanani
toozi.

¹¹ Maaron, gabizoon tsio, ene
iduduun mon.

Saawe isov, yo utotoi
aatyavyav tsio pa zeran
sasaghati. *

¹² Tamtamon tau ighe titoor ɲgar
toozi mako,

ene pale Maaron ipot mbuza-
agh ve iyool paneegh tooni
to ighur atuya pazi.

¹³ I igharaat zaab tooni pataghaaŋ
to irav zi.

* 7:3: Yo 8:46, 15:25 * 7:7: Mt 25:31+ * 7:9: Syg 2:23 * 7:11: Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18

- Ve igharaat paneegh tooni natja toman yav, leso ivanegh zi.
- 14 Zeran sasaghati timin livaa tau aapo ve ighe ipoop. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa njar sasaghati naol tau tigde tigham pa tamtamon.
Ve murei, mako anoorja to njar tau ighen ila lolozi na ivot ighazoonj. Ene karom naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon.*
- 15 Neer tau ighe itai puura pa tamtamon eta,
ene pale tauu itap izila puura tana.
- 16 Njar saghati tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon, ene pale imuul pa tauu.
Ve malmal tau i ighe igham pazi, ene pale ivaghamunia i tauu.
- 17 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa njar tooni duduunja.
Yau nambou mbounj to napait i eeza.
Pa Yoova, i Maaron tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronja tisov.

8

It tamtamon tamin saa kaut poia ta Maaron maata ingalngal ghiit?

- 1 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei, yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.
Yo upabood taum pa mbonarim tau tiina kat. Iliiv gabua isov to sambam saamba.
- 2 Yo ughur yes geegeu ve yes tau sijsinainjazi to tipait ezam ve titotoi tapirim.
Leso ugham koiamnja tineenej, ve upoon yes zeran to taliinjizi avozi.*

* 7:14: Yems 1:14 * 8:2: Mt 21:16 * 8:3: 2:6 * 8:5: Hib 2:6-7 * 8:6: Gnp 1:28, 9:2

- 3 Matag izala pa sambam saamba, ve naghita nimam muuri ighengheen.
Yau naghita kaiyo ve pitum tau yo taum ughur zi tila nazi na,*
- 4 ve naghe: “Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam ingalngal ghei?
Mindai ta yo matam payei? *
- 5 Yo ughur ghei nizi rigmon pa yes anjela ve yo taum.
Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham eza-mai ivot imin tiina.*
- 6 Yo ughur ghei to ninjin yo nimam muuri,
ve ughur gabua isov ila yei sambamai: *
- 7 Njai maata maata to nughei,
ve gabua tisov tau tileep izi su,
- 8 man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba,
ve iigh tisov tau tilaghaagh ila te loolo.
- 9 O Yoova, Tiina tsiei,
yo utotoi ezam tiina irau taan isov.

9

Maaron iuluul tamtamon tau tileep toman patarjani

Mbounj to David.

Paesiinj ila pa neer tau imuunmuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja ‘Almut Laben’ (o ‘Ma-teegh to naatu.’)

- 1 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa poia tsio toman lolog isov.
Ve naghe navotia uraat ngeretazi tau yo ughamgham zi na. Uraat tana, maata ite. Tamtamon tighita le njar toozi imbool.

- 2 Yau lolog poia kat ve tintinig payo.

* 8:4: Mbo 19:1+ * 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Hib

- Yo Maaron tiina tau uliiv zimaronja tisov.
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve napait yo ezam.
- ³ Saawe tau koiagna tighit katin tapirim, yes titoor zi ve tighetighau.
Eemon titaptap tizi le tisov timataar.
- ⁴ Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunpooz, ve ugagabiiz tamtamon. Ve gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduun mon.
Yo ughit ghau ughe ngar tsiaue ne iduduun. Tauta uul ghau pa saveej tsiaue.
- ⁵ Yo uyaon nugh nugh tau tiwataghghom mako na, ve ureu tamtamon sasaghatizi ghatilalez.
Yo umus ezazi ilale wa.
Irau tamtamon matazi ingal zi muul ne mako.
- ⁶ Koiagna tisaghat wa. Pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon ghatila.
Ve nugh toozi paam, yo ureu mbirisai zi le tisov tilalez.
Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- ⁷ Yoova ileep ila niia to ghamuunpooz ve inginngin gabua irau saawe.
I igharaat niia tawe ve isasaan pa gabizoonj tamtamon.
- ⁸ I igagabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighagharaat patajani toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.
Ve igham pooz pa nughmarinj itaghon ngar raraate mon. *
- ⁹ Yoova imin ruum ariaanja to ipoon yes tau koiagna tighur patajani pazi na.
Ighe patajani ivot, mako i imin lezi nugh to yonjaan.
- ¹⁰ Yoova, yes tau tiwatagh katin ghom na, tinumeer ghom.
Pasaa, zeran tau tizuari zi payo, yo irau ughur murim pazi mako. *
- ¹¹ Ambou mbounj to apakur Yoova.
I ileep izi nugh Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.
Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham zi na, avotia varuzi le irau nughmarinj.
- ¹² Yes tau tiliinj sinj pa tamtamon na, Yoova irau ighurghur zi mako. Pale iyat ngar toozi tawe.
Ve tamtamon tau tinumeera ve tibadbaad patajani na, i irau lolozi iveghai tanjiz toozi mako. I pale iuul zi.
- ¹³ O Yoova, ughita patajani tau koiagna tigham payau ne!
Yes tivaghamun ghau kat le naghe namaat.
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve upas ghau navot pa patajani tane.
- ¹⁴ Leso nayooz ila ataman to nugh Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintiina tisov tau yo ughamgham zi payau. Ve napait ghom toman tintinig. Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau.
- ¹⁵ Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, titai puura lesotikis tamtamon. Eemon tauzi titap tizila.
Puugh tau tiraaro pa saghavuunj tamtamon na, ene tauzi tighoon ila.
- ¹⁶ Yoova igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi itaghon ngar duduunja. Leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tiwataghi.
Liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru na, iliis tauzi.

* 9:8: Gnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31 * 9:10: Hib 13:5

17 Zeran sasaghati ve nugh nugh tau tighur murizi pa Maaron, yes pale tisov timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi.

18 Eemon yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, Maaron irau loolo iveegh pazi ne mako.

Ve yes tau tibatbaad patajani ve tighurghur matazi pa uleenj to Maaron na, i irau ipul zi tileep saghat le alok ne mako. I pale iuul zi.

19 Yoova, ughita. Tamtamon sorok to taan tigham aghezi payo. Upul zi tigham taliinjizi sov. Utatan zi.

Upayooz yes nugh nugh ila yo naghom, ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi.

20 O Yoova, ugham njar eta pazi.

Leso tiroi payo, ve tiwatagh tigde yes tamtamon sorok to taan mon.

Tapirizi irau ghom mako.

10

Neer ee ighason Yoova to ighur atuya injarui koinja

1 O Yoova, mindai ta uyooz soghan payau ve uul ghau mako?

Mindai ta naleep ila patajani loolo, ve uyooj payau ne?

2 Zeran sasaghati tipapait tauzi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na.

Eemon njar toozi saghati tau matazi injali na, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.

3 Zeran sasaghati tipakur zi pa njar saghati tau tighamghamu.

Monmon tighamgham njar to tigham lezi gabua katini,

ve tisiksik saveenj sosor pa Yoova, ve tiveleggi.

4 Zeran sasaghati tawe, tipakur tauzi pa njar toozi. Tauta lolozi pa tiwatagh Maaron mako.

Njar toozi iyaryaanj tigde: "Maaron irau ighur patajani payau mako. Pa Maaron eta ileep mako." *

5 Ve saawe isov, uraat toozi ilaan poia mon.

Tauta tinizi iza, ve tigham njar pa saawe tau Maaron pale igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako.

Ve matazi veleghin koiaznja kat. *

6 Ve matazi injal tigde: "Gabua eta irau igham ghei nirur ne mako.

Ve patajani eta irau ivot payei paam mako. Yei aat nileep poia mon taghon taghon gha ila." *

7 Saveenj sasaghati naol, tomania karom, ve paroinj ivotvot ila avozi irau saawe.

Saawe tau tisavia njar sasaghati ve patajani tau tigde tigham pa tamtamon, ene igham zi lolozi poia kat imin tighan aniinj poia. *

8 Yes tiyonjooj ila nugh ziige, ve tisanajan pa tamtamon popoiazi.

Tinjooz tauzi ve matazi in-esnes pa yes tau tirau malmal mako na.

Leso tisaghav zi, ve tirav zi timaat.

9 Yes tiyonjooj ve tisanajan imin laion tau ileep ila su loolo ve maata ivotvot.

Tisanajan, lesu tisaghav yes tau tirau malmal mako na.

* 10:4: Mbo 14:1 * 10:5: Mbo 73:3+ * 10:6: Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7 * 10:7: Ro 3:14

- Ighe tisaghav zi ila puugh toozi, ene tikis zi ve tigherev zi tila.
- 10 Tauvene tineneej ve tيسانان pa saghavuuj zi. Saawe tau ighe eta peria, mako tisaghavu.
- 11 Ve matazi ingal tigde: “Maaron maata ilam payei mako. Ngar tau yei nighamu, ene i irau ighita mako, ve iwataghi mako.” *
- 12 Oyai, Yoova, uburig utotoi tapirim pazi lak! Maaron tsiei, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patajani na, lolom iveegh pazi sov.
- 13 Maaron, mindai ta yo upul zeran sasaghati tivelegh ghom? Yes tisavsav ila lolozu tigde: “Ngar tau yei nighamu ne, Maaron irau ipayooz ghei pa savsaveej ghom.”
- 14 Eemon Maaron, yo ughita gabua isov tau tighamu na. Ngar sasaghati ve patajani maata maata tau yes tigham pa tamtamon na, yo uwatagh zi tisov ve igheen ila yo nimam. Pasaa, yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua eta mako na, tighur tauzi ila yo nimam ve tinumeer ghom. Yo taum ta umin uleena pa yes parooja. *
- 15 Ve zeran sasaghati tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, urav matin tapirizi. Uyat ngar toozi sasaghati. Leso ivot muul sov.
- 16 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Nugh nugh tau tiwataghi mako ve tileep ila taan tooni

- na, i pale ipasov zi le tisov kat. *
- 17 O Yoova, yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tibadbaad patajani na, yo uwatagh lolozu wa. Yo aat ughur taliinam pa tanjiiz toozi, ve upalot zi.
- 18 Yes parooja ve yes tau koiazja tighur patajani pazi na, yo taum uyooz pazi ve uul zi, ve ughur atuya pa koiazja. Leso tamtamon sorok to taan tiparoi nugh muul sov.

11

Saawe tau ngar isov isaghat

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yau nanumeer Yoova ve nayooj ila tooni. Mindai ta asaav saveej to borauja payau aghe: “Ughau uzala pa loloz, imin man tau iroi ve ighau izala na.
- 2 Ughita! Zeran sasaghati tiyooj ila ndoroom loolo, ve tiyool paneegh toozi, tighur paneegh naatu ila ool, ve tيسانان tigde tivanegh yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ari-aaj ila lolozu na.”
- 3 Oyai, ngar ve tutuun naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia na, aazne tamtamon tivaghamunia le isaghat wa. Tauvene neer duduunja pale igham mindai? *
- 4 Eemon Yoova, i ileep ilon ila rumei tooni patabuyaaj. I kinik to sambam tau ileep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz. Ve maata ighita tamtamon tisov, ve igagabiiz ngar toozi.
- 5 Yoova igagabiiz tamtamon dudunaji ve yes sasaghatizi paam. Leso iwatagh ngar toozi.

* 10:11: Mbo 64:5, 94:7

* 10:14: Mbo 68:5, 82:3, 146:7+

* 10:16: 1Tim 1:17

* 11:3:

Yes tau lolozu pa njar to ravuun
tamtamon na, i loolo pazi
rigta mako.
Ighur koi pazi.

⁶ Tauvene i pale igham yav ngilaanj
tomania maet salfa tuntunu
tau vaazi saghati na titap
tizi, ve tivaghamunia zeran
sasaghatizi.
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat
ilam, leso ivaghamun zi.
Ene atuya toozi. *

⁷ Pasaa, Yoova itataghon njar
duduunja mon.
Tauvene i loolo pa yes tau
tighamgham njar duduunja.
Yes tau titaghon njar poia na,
ene pale tileep tomania, ve
tighita naagho. *

12

*Tamtamon avozi karom. Ve
Maaron saveenj tooni, ene onoon
mon*
Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pa
tamtamon tau lolozu isaghav
ghom ariaanj ve titaghon eez
tsio na, tisov wa.
Yes tau avozi onoon na, eta
ileep tomani ghei muul
mako.

² Tamtamon tisov tighamgham
karom, ve tisasavia saveenj
tau le anoonja mako pa
zetazja.

Yamaz itortoor saveenj naol.
Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi,
ene poia. Eemon njar tau
igheen ila lolozu, ene ite.

³⁻⁴ Yoova, zeran tau tisasavia
saveenj ngoreen pa tamta-
mon to tigham lolozu na,
upoon avozi.

Yes tipapakur tauzi tigde: “Sei
ta imin daaba payei ve ingin
ghei?”

Yei avomai maata. Saa njar tau
ighe nisavia, ene aat tamta-
mon titaghonni mon.”

O Yoova, ugham zi tineneenj.

⁵ Tauvene Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes
mbolaanja tau tirau gabua
eta mako, ve yes tau koiazja
tivaghamun zi na, yau
naloonj tanjiz toozi wa.

Yes tipasawal pa lepoogh poia.
Tauvene aazne, yau aat
naburij ve nauul zi.

Yau aat naghham mulin zi ila
koiazja nimazi, ve nauul zi
tileep poi.”

⁶ Yoova saveenj tooni, ene onoon
mon.

Karom eta igheen ila loolo
mako. Saveenj tooni, ene
imin silva tau tighuru izala
yav pai liim ve ru, leso muun
ighau pani le ingalaanj kat.

Tauvene iit irau taghur ila
saveenj mbuaanj tooni. *

⁷⁻⁸ Onoon, aazne zeran sasaghati
tipapakur zi ve tilaagh irau
nugh nugh.

Ve eval tiina tipapait njar
saghati.

Eemon Yoova, yo matam
payei, ve ungin ghei nileep
poi.

Ve uponpoon ghei pa zeran
tauvene irau saawe. *

13

*Suruunj to tamtamon tau
patajani ighamu saawe malau*
Mbounj to David

¹ Oyai Yoova, patajani tiina tane
ikis ghau malau wa.

Neez o uul ghau? Pale lolom
iveegh payau taghon taghon
gha ila?

Mindai ta ungooz naghom
payau? Neez o matam ilam
payau muul? *

* 11:6: Gnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8 * 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13 * 12:6: Mbo 19:9,
119:140 * 12:7-8: Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5 * 13:1: Mbo 22:1+

- 2 Saawe isov yau naghamsgham
ngar naol pa patanjani tsiau,
mboŋ ve mataaz lolog isaghat
naghe natanj.
Pale koiagna tiliiv ghau taghon
taghon gha ila?
Neez o ulam uul ghau?
- 3-4 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, matam
ilam payau, ve ughur
talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau
tane.
Uul ghau ve ugham tapirig ivot
muul.
Mako pale patanjani tane
itatan ghau gha namaat, ve
koiagna tipakur tauzi tighhe
tiliiv ghau.
Isaav ighe yau natap ve
naghamsghat, ene pale
koiagna tighita ve tintinisi.
- 5 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom.
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav
tamtamon tsio ariiaanj ve
uluul zi.
Yau lolog poia kat. Pasaa, yau
nawatagh: Yo pale ugham
mulin ghau pa patanjani
tsiau tane.
- 6 Tauvene yau aat nambou mbounj
ve napait Yoova eeza.
Pasaa, i igham poghani ghau
kat.
- 2 Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve maata
izizi pa tamtamon to taan.
I ighe ighita: Toozi eta pale
ighilaalo, ma mako?
Ve eta izuari ghi leso iwatagh
Maaron? Mako. *
- 3 Tisov tipul eez tooni ve tisaghat
wa.
Eta igham ngar poia mako.
Mako le mako kat. *
- 4 Tauvene Yoova igham ngar naol
ighe: “Yes tau tinoknok
ghamuunj ngar sasaghati na,
lezi ghilaloonj, ma mako?
Neez o ngar toozi ivot?
Saawe isov, yes titombaan
tamtamon tsiau ve tipasov
gabua toozi le isov kat, imin
yes tau tighan aniiŋ popoia,
ve tipasovu.
Matazi ingal ghau ve tisunj
payau mako.” *
- 5 Eemon murei, roinj tiina kat pale
igham zi.
Pasaa, Maaron pale ivool to
tamtamon dudunaji tau
titaghon eez tooni.
- 6 Yes mbolaanja tau tirau gabua
eta mako na, yam zeran
sasaghati aponpoon eez
pazi. Tauta ngar toozi le
anoonja mako.
Eemon Yoova tauu pale imin
lezi niazii to yonjaan.

14

*Zeran kankanoonja tau lolozii
iveegh pa Maaron*
Mbounj to David

- 1 Yes kankanoonja tau lolozii iveegh
pa Maaron na, tigham ngar
ila lolozii tighhe: “Maaron eta
ileep mako.”
Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo
pazi mako kat. Pasaa, Ngar
toozi isaghat wa. Tauta
tighamsgham ngar sasaghati
naol.
Eta igham ngar poia mako. *
- 7 Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh
Zion na iuul yes Israela,
ve ipas zi tivot pa patanjani
toozi, o poi!
Isaav ighe Yoova iuul tamta-
mon tooni ve tileep poia
muul, ene pale tintinisi.
Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu
tooni pale lolozii poia le poia
kat. *

* 14:1: Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ * 14:2: Gnp 18:21 * 14:3: Gnp 6:5; Ep 2:3 * 14:4:
Yems 5:4 * 14:7: Mbo 53:6, 126:1

15

Sei irau ileep igharau Yoova ve isunj pani?

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, sei ta irau ileep tomani ghom ila niam patabuyaanj to sunjuunj?

Ve sei irau ileep izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj Zion, ve isunj payo? *

² Tamtamon tau le sosor eta mako, ve laghoonj tooni poia mon.

I ighamgham ngar duduunja ve isasavia saveenj onoon mon toman loolo. *

³ I ivaghamunia tamtamon ezazi mako,

ve igham ngar saghati eta pa zeetnja mako.

I injal saveenj pa tonjvetaz tooni mako, ve isinai zi mako. *

⁴ Zeran sasaghati tau Maaron ighur muuri pazi na, i paam ighur muuri pazi.

Ve yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ipapait zi.

Saa saveenj tau i imbua, ene irau loolo iveghaini mako. I ghe ipatanjan pani pa taghoniinjni, ene poia. Eemon i aat itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tooni.

⁵ Ve isaav ighe zeetnja tigham bun ila tooni, saawe to tiyatu, yes tiyat maet duduunj tau tighamu na. I irau ipoi pa maet geege ite paam izala paavo mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighe tigholi, leso injal saveenj pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ene i irau iyok pazi mako. *

* **15:1:** Mbo 24:3+ * **15:2:** Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25

* **15:5:** Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ * **16:3:**

Mbo 23:5, 73:25+ * **16:6:** Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7

Yes tau titaghon ngar naol tane, ene aat tiyooz ariaanj.

Gabua eta irau igham zi tirur ne mako. *

16

Sunjuunj to njeer tau inumeer Yoova

Mbounj to David

¹ O Maaron, umin sigheu payau ve unjin ghau naleep poi.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoonj ilat tsio.

² Yau nasaav pa Yoova: “Yo Tiina tsiau.

Isaav ighe naleep soghan payo, ene irau nandeenj gabua poia eta mako.”

³ Tamtamon patabuyaanja to Yoova tau tilepleep izi taan, yes popoiazi kat.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani zi, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *

⁴ Eemon zeran tau tibesbees pa maaron karomnja na, patanjani naol pale izazaa toozi.

Yau irau napaak zi pa watoonjrau toozi mako.

Ve avog irau itut maaron toozi ezazi rigta mako.

⁵ Yau naghita Yoova naghe i imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila i niima. *

⁶ Gabua naol tau yau naghama zi ilat tsio, ene popoiazi mon.

Onoon kat, lepooch tsiau tau Yoova igham payau ne, ene poia kat. Imin naleep ila taan paghuuna ee tau tipuli payau. *

* **15:3:** Igham 20:16 * **15:5:** Igham 22:25

Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25 * **16:5:**

7 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, i ighamgham pooz
payau, lesu nataghon eez
poia.

Mbonj paam, njar tau i ighuru
ila lolog ne, itotoi eez payau.

8 Saawe isov, matag ingalngal
naghe Yoova ileep tomani
ghau.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipa-
palot ghau. Tauvene gabua
eta irau igham ghau narur
ne mako. *

9 Tauta tintinig ve lolog poia kat.

Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, yo aat
unjin ghau naleep poi.

10 Irau ughur murim payau, ve
upul ghau namaat gha
nazila mateegha niazi ne
mako.

Pasaa, yau tamtamon tsio.
Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan,
ve nataghon eez tsio.

Irau upul patag imbuuz ila
naal loolo ne mako. *

11 Yo utotoi eez to lepoogh poia
payau.

Isaav ighe naleep tomani
ghom, ene pale lolog poia le
poia kat.

Ighe naleep ila nimam tapir,
ene aat nayamaan poia tsio
taghon taghon gha ila. *

17

*Neer duduunja ee itanj rarai
Maaron ighe iuule*

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiz tsiau tane,
ve uul ghau.

Upaghazonjai ghau ila tamta-
mon matazi ughe yau njar
dudunag. Lesu tiwatagh
tighe yau nagham sosor eta
mako.

Yau nasun ghom ila avog uuli
mon mako. Nasun ghom

toman lolog. Tauvene ughur
talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau
tane, ve uul ghau.

2 Yo ughita gabua naol isov, ve yo
uwatagh ughe yau nataghon
njar tau iduduunj ila yo
matam.

Tauvene uvol tsiau ve upag-
hazonjai ghau ila tamtamon
matazi ughe yau nagham
sosor eta mako.

3 Yo ugabiiz poghani ghau, ve
utoov ghau. Ve ulam utiir
ghau pa mbonj paam. Tauta
uwatagh katin lolog.

Yo ugabiiz katin ghau, ve
ughita njar saghati eta
igheen ila lolog mako.

Pa njar tsiau iyaryaan naghe
avog igham sosor eta sov. *

4 Yau nataghon njar tau zeran siriv
tighamghamu ne mako.
Pasaa, matag kisin saveenj
tsio.

Tauvene zeran sasaghati tau
tighamgham malmal na,
yau napaghau taug pa eez
toozi.

5 Saawe isov, nataghon eez tsio
mon.

Agheg isapir pani rigta mako.

6 O Maaron, yau nawatagh: Saawe
isov, yo ulonloonj sunjuunj
tsiau. Tauvene natanj rarai
ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ughur talinjam payau, ve uloonj
alinjam tane.

7 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio
ariaan ve uluul zi.

Tauvene ugham uraat
njarretazi tintiina to uul ghau.

Yes tau tiyoonj ilat tsio na,
nimam tapir aat igham
mulin zi ila koiazna nimazi,
ve tileep poi.

* 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25 * 16:10: Mbanj 2:27, 13:35 * 16:11: Mbo 36:7+ * 17:3:
Mbo 139:1

⁸ Unjin poghani ghau imin yo unjin
taum matam.
Upoon ghau imin tatareek
ipagud natja.

⁹ Pa zeran sasaghati tizuari zi tighe
tivaghamun ghau.
Koiagna tilivutin ghau, ve
tighe tirav ghau namaat.

¹⁰ Lolozi isaghatin tamtamon
mako.
Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman
alinazi tiina.

¹¹ Yes titaghon ghau tilam gha
tilivutin ghau wa.
Ve tidaad matazi payau tighe
tisik ghau nazi taan.

¹² Yes timin laion tau pitoola ve
ighe iranget gabua leso
ighani.
Yes timin laion paaghu tau iy-
oonj ila su loolo ve isasaan.

¹³ Yoova, uburig urav koiagna lak!
Uyooz umin sigheu payau,
upoon zi, ve utatan tapirizi.
Ukas zi pa mbuzaagh tsio, ve
ugham mulin ghau pa zeran
sasaghati tane. Leso naleep
poi.

¹⁴ Zeran tawe tigham njar tighe
gabua to taan, ene gabua
tauu.
Utotoi nimam pazi, ve ugham
mulin ghau ila nimazi.
Atuya tau yo ughe ugham
pazi na, upasovu pataghaan.
Leso tiyamaana kat!
Ve ugham tauvene pa natuzja
ve iseengja ila izaa to tim-
buzja paam.

¹⁵ Eemon yau neer dudunag.
Tauvene yau aat naghita
naghom.
Saawe tau naburig, yau aat
naleep ila yo naghom, ve
nayamaan naghe: Aa, gabua

ta nazuari ghau pani, tauta
naghamu wa! *

18

David ipait Maaron eeza

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova.
Saawe tau Yoova igham mulin
David ila Saul ve koinja tisov
nimazi, i imbou mbounj tane pa
Yoova.

(2Sam 22:1-51)

¹ O Yoova, yau lollog igheen tsio kat,
ve naghamgham tapirig ilat
tsio.

² Yoova iponpoon ghau pa koiagna
imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve i imin ruum ariaanja pa
nayooj ila loolo. Saawe
isov, i ighamgham mulin
ghau pa patanjani tsiau.

Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau
pa zaab imin maet tintiina,
ve yau nayonjooj ila tooni.
I imin sigheu payau, ve i
Uleenja tsiau ariaanja.
I imin didiin ariaanja tau ilivut
ghau.

³ Iit aat tapait Yoova eeza!
Yau napoi pa uleenj, ve i igham
mulin ghau ila koiagna ni-
mazi.

⁴ Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananj
iliis ghau.
Patanjani naol titatan ghau
imin dibom tintiina tipol
izala pavog.

⁵ Ve ravraav ariaanja to mateegh
ikaukau ghau, ve rigmon
kananj igherev ghau nazila
mateegha niazi.

Tauvene liis to mateegh,
naghita igheen ila naghog.

⁶ Saawe tau naleep ila patanjani
tawe loolo, yau napoi Yoova
pa uleenj.

* 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2

- Natanj rarai Maaron tsiau naghe ilam iuul ghau.
Tanjiz tsiau injaruini, ve ighur taliija pani.
I ileep ila rumei tooni loolo, ve ilooj alinjag.
- ⁷Tauvene igham yogyoog itok taan le taan katkatia, ve loloz tisov pughuzi irur paam.
Pasaa, i aate yavyav kat.
- ⁸Mbuas ivot pa uuzu puura, ve yav yaama tomania ngilaanji ivot pa aavo, ve ighan suvinia gabua. *
- ⁹Ra sambam saamba ikaak, ve i iyooz izala taitai gababuai, ve izilam.
- ¹⁰I ileep izala anjela tooni ariaanja nduume, ve iroov ilam.
Yaghur ibaado, ve ikaleel gha ilam.
- ¹¹I ipoon tauu pa ndoroom, leso imin le niia to yongaaj.
Taitai gabgabuai ikauu, ve injgooz tauu ila loolo.
- ¹²I ileep ta sewe toman mbonari tiina, ve igham nugh ighani milmilia.
Tauta lalaav injalngal izi, ve ais paatu paatu tomania yav ngilaanji titaptap tizi pa taan.
- ¹³Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliija tiina kat, imin lalaav luutu.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na aliija ivot. Ve yav ngilaanji tomania ais paatu titaptap tizi. *
- ¹⁴I igham lalaav injal koiija imin paneegh natja tooni.
Tauta roinj tiina igham zi, ve tighawaar mbiriis.
- ¹⁵Yoova, saawe tau yo utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi,
yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve ivuvuur te ila soghan, le sausau ivot ighazooj.
Ve taan puughu tau ighaan izila siija kat na ivot peria. Gabua eta ipoona muul mako. *
- ¹⁶Ra Yoova ileep saanja, ve izuzuun niima izilam ikis ghau,
ve indai ghau nazaa pa mazavan belbeluunja loolo.
- ¹⁷Koiagna tapirizi tiina, ve yau narau zi mako.
Yes tighur koi payau kat.
Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau ila nimazi.
- ¹⁸Saawe tau naleep ila patanani loolo, yes tipaburigin malmal payau.
Eemon Yoova ipoon ghau ve ipalot ghau.
- ¹⁹I ipas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau, ve ighur ghau nala naleep izi nugh poia.
Pasaa, i loolo payau kat. Tauta igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi.
- ²⁰Yau nataghon ngar tau iduduun ila Yoova maata. Tauta i loolo payau ve igham poghani ghau.
Nimag igham sosor eta mako.
Tauta i igham leg atuya poia.
- ²¹Pasaa, saawe isov, yau nataghon eez to Yoova.
Irau naghmag ngar saghati ve naghur murig pa Maaron tsiau ne mako. *
- ²²Pasaa, matag kisin tutuun tooni tisov.
Tutuun tooni tau tighean pataghaan na, naghur murig pazi mako.

* **18:8:** Igham 19:18+ * **18:13:** Mbo 29:3+
119:102

* **18:15:** Igham 15:1-12 * **18:21:** Mbo

23 Tauta leg sosor eta ila i maata mako.

Yau nanjin taug poi, tauta naghham gabua eta isosor mako.

24 Yau naghhamgham ngar duduunja ve ngar ngalaanja mon ila Yoova maata.

Tauta i loolo payau ve igham leg atuya poia.

25 Yoova, isaav igha tamtamon eta loolo isaghav ghom ariaan ve itaghon eez tsio, yo pale lolom isaghavu paam ve uule irau saawe.

Tamtamon tau igha le sosor eta mako ve ngar tooni isov popoia mon, ene pale yo upamuul ngar poia pani paam.

26 Ve isaav igha neer eta ighamgham ngar ngalaanja mon, ene pale yo paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.

Eemon yes tau lezi ngar tiina pa ghamuun karom ve ngar saghati, na yo lem eez naol to uyat ngar toozi tawe.

27 Tamtamon tau titatan tauzi na, yo ughamgham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi.

Eemon yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, yo utatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. *

28 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ugham ghazoonja tsio isul ghau,

ve uziir ndoroom ighau payau, lesa naleep poi. *

29 Yo upapalot ghau. Tauta yau irau naparav tomania koiagna le naliiv zi.

Maaron tsiau ilepleep tomani ghau. Tauvene yau irau

nayaat malonon didiin ari-
aanja tau ilivut koiagna nugh
toozi, ve nalon nala.

30 Maaron eez tooni, ene poia le poia kat.

Ve saveej tooni, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Tamtamon tisov tau tiyoon ila tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi. *

31 Yoova mon ta Maaron tauu. Ite paam mako.

I mon ta iponpoon ghiit imin maet tiina.

32 I ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri, tauta nayooz tunja.

Ve i inginngin ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve itotoi eez payau. *

33 I igham agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariaan imin mekmek sagsag.

Tauvene saawe tau nalaagh ila nugh sapsapu, irau agheg pusukia ve natap mako.

34 I itotoi ngar to ghamuun malmal payau, ve ipalot nimag.

Tauta yau irau nadaad paneegh ariajaan tau tigharaata pa mbaras. *

35 Yoova, yo umin sigheu payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

Ve nimam tapir, tauta ipapalot ghau.

Yo uluul ghau, tauta ezag imin tiina.

36 Yo ugharaat poghania agheg niia.

Tauta agheg pusukia mako, ve nayooz tunja pa ghamuun malmal.

37 Yau nalaan taghon koiagna nala le nazaa toozi.

* 18:27: Mt 5:3, 23:12

* 18:28: Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19

* 18:30: Yo 17:17

* 18:32:

Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10

* 18:34: 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17

- Ve naravuur zi le tisov kat. Eta ileep muul mako.
- 38 Yau narav zi le tisov titaptap tizi agheg puughu.
Eta irau iburig muul to igham malmal payau ne mako.
- 39 Pasaa, yo upapalot ghau pa taum tapirim. Tauta nayooz ari-aan pa malmal.
Yo ughur koiagna tila nimag ve naliiv zi.
- 40 Yo ugham zi titoor zi, ve tighau tila.
Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, yau napasov zi le tisov kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa uleenj. Eemon eta iuul zi mako.
Tanjiiz toozi injarui Yoova paam. Eemon i iloonj zi mako.
- 42 Yau narav mbirisai zi, le timin ngaupup tau yaghur ivu-vuura gha ilale.
Ve navaghaaz zi imin tiinj tau igheen ila eeze.
- 43 Saawe tau tamtamon tiburig ve tizoor alinjag, yo uvoool tsiau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.
Ve ughur ghau namin daaba pa nugh nugh.
Tamtamon to taan siriv tau yau nawatagh zi mako na, aazne tileep ila sambag ve tibebes payau.
- 44 Ighe tiloonj alinjag, ene rekia mon ve titaghoni.
Nugh nugh tilam ve tiput aghezi payau toman roinj tiina.
- 45 Pasaa, tighilaal tighe tirau gabua eta mako.
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipul ruum toozi ariarazi tau tiyonjoonj ila lolozi na, ve tilam tsiau.
- 46 Onoon kat, Yoova ilepleep!
I iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.
I Uleenja tsiau. Tauvene yau napakuru ve napait eeza.
- 47 I ivoool tsiau, ve iyat ngar sasaghati tau koiagna tigham payau na.
Ve ighur nughmarinj tileep ila yau sambag.
- 48 I ipas ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve iuul ghau le naliiv zi.
I igham mulin ghau ila yes tau tilinjlij sinj pa tamtamon na nimazi.
- 49 Tauvene Yoova, yau aat nayoor ezam ila tamtamon to nugh nugh sosozi, ve nambou to napait ghom. *
- 50 Yoova iuluul yes tau i ighur zi timin kinik. Tauta tilivliiv malmal tintiina.
I tauu ighur David to igham pooz.
Tauvene loolo isaghavu, ve pale ighur poia tooni izazaa to David tomania paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.

19

Gabua tau Maaron ighur zi na titotoi ghiit tighe i eeza tiina

Mbounj to David

¹ Gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na titotoi ghiit tighe Maaron eeza tiina.

Gabua ta saanja we, ene i niima muuri.

Tauta titotoi Maaron tapiri tomania ngar ve poia tooni pait. *

² Mataaz ta naol ne, tisavsaav pait.
Ve mbonj ta naol ne, tipagha-zonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni.

³ Yes lezi avozi to tisavsaav mako.

* 18:49: Ro 15:9 * 19:1: Mbo 89:5, 97:6; Ro 1:19+

Irau taloon avozi luutu mako.

⁴ Eemon aliŋazi ila irau taan isov.
Saveeŋ toozi ila irau taan ziige
ta naol ne. *
Maaron ighur aaz le niia ila
sambam saamba to igheen
pani.

⁵ Aaz pisikia iza a imin ŋeer tau ivai
paaghu, ve ipul ruum tooni
ve ivot toman tintini.
Ve imin tamtamon to landoon
tau igharaat ghi to ilaan
toman loolo poia.

⁶ Aaz iza pa taan ziige ee,
ve imalaan ila izi pa ziige ite.
Ve gabua eta irau iyoon pa
maata ne mako.

*Saveeŋ to Maaron ene poia kat
ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar tooni*

⁷ Saveeŋ isov tau Yoova igham pait,
ene poia kat ve iduduun
mon.
Ve ipariaan ghiit ve igham
tapiriin ivot muul.
Eez tau Yoova ighuru pa tam-
tamon tooni na, igheen tunjia
tauvene. Irau itoora muul
mako.
Ve ipaghazonai yes tau lezi
ngar tiina mako na, le ngar
toozi ivot. *

⁸ Tutuun naol tau Yoova ighur zi
pait, ene duduŋazi mon, ve
tigham ghiit loloon poia kat.
Tutuun to Yoova imin gha-
zoonja pait, ve igham ghiit
taghilaal. *

⁹ Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon
ngar tooni, ene poia.
Ngar tauvене, ene ingalaan ila
i maata, ve igheen tauvене
taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve gabizoon to Yoova, ene
iduduun ve onoon mon.

¹⁰ Tamtamon tighita maet gol tige
ene gabua tiina, ve loloz
pani.

Eemon Yoova saveeŋ tooni
iliiv kat pa gol katini tau
ngalaŋazi na.

Ve tok suuru tauvене paam,
poia ve imonmoon ila
avoon.

Eemon Yoova saveeŋ tooni,
ene poia kat le iliiv tok su-
uru. *

¹¹ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Saveeŋ
tsio ipaghau ghau pa
patanani naol.

Yes tau titaghon saveeŋ tsio,
ene aat tigham lezi atuya ti-
ina. *

¹² Sei irau ighilaal sosor tooni isov?
Mako.

O Yoova, sosor naol tau naghi-
laal zi mako ve nagham zi
na, lolom isaghatin ghau ve
upul zi.

¹³ Yau besoonja tsio. Sosor tau
naghilaal zi na, upaghau
ghau pazi.

Pa lolog pa ngar tauvене igham
pooz payau mako.

Leso nagham sosor tiina eta
sov, ve ngar tsiau iduduun
ila yo matam.

¹⁴ Tauvене yau naghe le saveeŋ
tau ivot ila avog, ve ngar
tau igheen ila lolog ne, isov
iduduun ila yo matam, ve
igham ghom lolom poia.

O Yoova, yo Uleeŋa tsiau ve
uponpoon ghau imin maet
tiina.

20

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to
ipalot kinik toozi*
Mbounj to David

¹ Saawe tau ighe yo uleep ila
patanani loolo, Yoova pale

* 19:4: Ro 10:18 * 19:7: Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15 * 19:8: Mbo 119:105, 130; 2Pe 1:19

* 19:10: Mbo 119:72, 103 * 19:11: Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

- iloonj sunjuunj tsio ve iuul ghom.
 Maaron to Yakop, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. I pale imin sigheu payo ve injin ghom uleep poi.
- 2 Maaron ileep ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj izi loloz Zion.
 I pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- 3 I aat maata injal watoonrau tsio tISOV. Irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
 Watoonrau tsio tau yav ighan dodolin zi, ene tighamu loolo poia.
- 4 Ve gabua tau yo lolom pani na, i aat igham payo.
 Ve ngar isov tau lolom ighur ughe ugham zi na, i pale igham anoonja ivot.
- 5 Murei, saawe tau yo uliiv koiamaņa, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nisir.
 Pale nigham pilak tsiei ve nisik zi ilala ilamlam, ve nipait Maaron toit eeza toman tintinmai.
 Gabua naol isov tau yo ughason Yoova pani na, i pale iloonj ghom ve igham payo.
- 6 Ngarig gha nawatagh: Yoova pale iuul kinik tau i tauu ighuru pa uraat na.
 I pale ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj sambam, ve iloonj sunjuunj tooni, ve ipaloti pa tauu tapiri. Leso iliiv koiņa tISOV.
- 7 Zeran siriv tinumeer karis toozi to malmal,
 ve siriv tipakur zi pa hos toozi. Eemon yei ninumeer Maaron tsiei Yoova. I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. *

- 8 Tauvene koiamaņa pale aghezi pusukia ve titaptap.
 Eemon yei pale niburig ve niyooz tunja pa malmal.
- 9 O Yoova, ughur taliņam pa taniiz tsiei tane,
 ve uul kinik tsiei. Leso iliiv koiņa.

21

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uleeņ tau i igham pa kinik toozi
 Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, kinik tsiei loolo poia kat.
 Pasaa, yo upaloti pa taum tapirim.
 Yo uule pa malmal le iliiv koiņa. Tauta tintini kat.
- 2 Gabua tau i loolo pani ve ighason ghom pani na, yo unġuruuta mako.
 Yo ugham pani wa.
- 3 Yo ula uvot tooni, ve upakuru pa gabua popoia naol.
 Ve ughur moghar ndamoonda milmilia izala daaba.
 Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat.
- 4 I ighason ghom to unġini poi ila saawe to malmal,
 lesu imaat sov, ve ileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
 Ve yo uloonj sunjuunj tooni.
- 5 Yo uule gha iliiv malmal, tauta eeza ivot imin tiina.
 Ve upaboode pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Tauta vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh, ve tamtamon tipaiti tighe i eeza tiina kat.
- 6 Onoon kat, poia tsio pale izazaa tooni taghon taghon gha ila.
 Ve yo uleep tomania. Tauta loolo poia le poia kat.

* 20:7: Mbo 33:17

- 7 Kinik tsiei inumeer Yoova. Tau-
vene gabua eta irau ighamu
itap ne mako.
Pasaa, Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv
Zimaronŋa Tisov na, loolo
isaghavu ariiaan, ve iuluule
itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan
tooni.
- 8 O kinik, nimam pale ikisiir
koiamaŋa tisov.
Yes tau tighur koi payo na, ni-
mam tapir pale isaghav zi.
- 9 Saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ig-
hazoon, yo pale uvaghamun
zi kat imin yav tiina ighan
gabua.
Onoon kat, aatyavyav to Yoova
pale izaan toozi, ve yav tooni
ighaniir zi.
- 10 Natuzŋa paam, yo pale uravuur
zi, ve upasov zi pa taan.
Tauvene murei, paaghu toozi
eta irau ileep muul mako.
- 11 Onoon, yes tiil eez payo,
ve timbu saveeŋ tigde
tivaghamun ghom.
Eemon nŋar toozi saghati tawe
irau ighur anoonŋa mako. *
- 12 Saawe tau tighita yo ughur pa-
neegh naatu inarui zi,
yes pale tiroi ve tighau tila.
- 13 Yoova, uburig ve utotoi tapirim
ivot ighazoon.
Leso nimbou ve nipait ezam
pa tapirim.

22

*Suŋuun to ŋeer ee tau ileep ila
pataŋani tiina loolo ve igham nŋar
ighe Maaron ighur muuri pani*
Mbouŋ to David

- 1 Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau,
puughu mindai ta ughur
murim payau?

Pataŋani tsiau igham ghau
nataŋ tiina. Puughu mindai
ta yo uul ghau mako, ve
uleep soghan payau? *

- 2 Maaron tsiau, mataaz ta naol ne,
nataŋ rarai ghom. Eemon yo
usavia leg saveeŋ eta mako.
Ve mboŋ tauvene paam. Na-
mariau mako. Nanoknok
taŋjiiz.

- 3 Eemon Maaron, yau nawatagh:
Yo patabuyaan.
Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuun
pooz, ve yes Israela tipapai
ghom.

- 4 Muun ve ilam, timbumaiŋa tinu-
meer ghom.
Yes tighur ilat tsio, ve yo upas
zi tivot pa pataŋani toozi.

- 5 Saawe tau titaŋ rarai ghom, yo
ugham mulin zi pa pataŋani
toozi.
Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yo uul
zi. Tauvene tighur matazi
payo sorok mako.

- 6 Eemon yau, tamtamon tighit
ghau tigde yau tamtamon
mako.
Matazi tatanin ghau, ve
tivelegh ghau tigde yau kaut
sorok imin motmoot to taan
lolo. *

- 7 Tamtamon tisov tau tighit ghau
ne, titurun luazi payau ve
tighe: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’
Ve tinŋ payau, ve tisik saveeŋ
veleghiin naol payau. *

- 8 Tisavsaav payau tigde: “Yo ughe
unumeer Yoova?
Poia. Ighe tauvene, o taleep
ve taghita. Isaav ighe i loolo
payo kat, i aat iuul ghom,
ve igham mulin ghom pa
pataŋani tsio.” *

* 21:11: Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1 * 22:1: Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34 * 22:6: Is 53:3 * 22:7: Mt
27:39; Mk 15:29 * 22:8: Mt 27:43 * 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

- 9 Eemon Yoova, yo ta ughur ghau navot poi ila tinañ aapo.
Ve saawe tau naghunghun tuz, yo urarar payau poi. *
- 10 Saawe tau tinañ ipoop ghau, tighur ghau nalat namin yo lem, leso ungin ghau.
Tauta saawe tawe ve ilam, yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo Maaron tsiau.
- 11 Tauvene uleep soghan payau sov.
Pa aazne, patañani tiina ighe ivot payau.
Ve leg tamtamon eta to iuul ghau mako.
- 12 Ughita. Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau.
Tapirizi tiina imin makau zita-moot to Basan tau bide tapirizi na.
- 13 Yes timin laion tau tikakaak avozi ve livozi imasis ilam payau.
Ve lolozì ñuria tighe tiranğat ghau ve tighan ghau.
- 14 Tauvene tapirig isov kat, imin yaa tau igheen ila uur loolo ve tilinji ilale.
Tuag tisov goloñia. Tauvene nayamaan taug naghe irau naghama gabua eta mako.
Ve roin tiina igham ghau ve lolog imin waar mbuaañ. Naghe paita namaat tane.
- 15 Ngarsuag igorgor kat.
Yo upul ghau ve nagheen ila ngaupup loolo ve naghe paita namaat tane.
- 16 Koiagna katini tilam tilivutin ghau imin ngavuun umbaal ve tivarañgatin agheg ma nimag. *
- 17 Ve tuag isov peria.
- Tauvene koiagna tiyooz ve timarar ghau, ve lolozì poia kat.
Pasaa, nasaghat wa.
- 18 Yes tighe pa namaat wa. Tauta tighe tivalagh nonoghiinña tsiau tomania gabua tsiau siriv irau zi.
Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso tighita sei ta pale igham saa gabua. *
- 19 Yoova, uleep soghan payau sov.
Uleenña tsiau, ulam rekia ve uul ghau!
- 20 Upoon ghau pa mbuzaagh to mateegh.
Upaghau ghau pa ngavuun sasaghati tane. Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- 21 Ugham mulin ghau pa laion tane aavo,
ve upasali ghau pa makau sagsagna tane zoñazi.
Aa, ngarig gha naghita naghe yo uloon ghau!
- 22 Tauvene yau aat navotia gabua tau yo ugham payau ne pa zetagna.
Saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat nala tomani zi ve nayoor ezam. *
- 23 Yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apakuru.
Yam sinj to Yakop, apait Yoova eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
Yam Israela asov, aroron ve aroi pani.
- 24 Pa yes tau tibadbaad patañani ve tighur matazi pa Yoova na, i irau ighita patañani toozi imin kaut sorok ne mako.
Pale iuul zi.
Irau ivelegh zi, ma ighur muuri pazi ne mako.

* 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18

* 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24

* 22:22: Hib 2:12

Tauvene saawe tau titan
raraini pa lezi uleen, i aat
iloonj taniiz toozi ve iuul zi.

²⁵ Yoova, isaav ighe tamtamon tsio
tilup zi pa sunuunj tiina, yau
aat nayoora ezam ila naghozi,
ve napait ghom pa ngar tau
yo ugham payau na.

Yau pale nataghon saveen
mbuaan tsiau, ve nagh
watoonrau payo ila yes tau
tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar
tsio na matazi.

²⁶ Watoonrau tau nagh
paitoonj Yoova na, yes
mbolaan pale tighan sirivu,
le apozi isun.

Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova
na, pale tipaiti.

I tau pale igham poghani zi
ve tileep poia taghon taghon
gha ila.

²⁷ Tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol
ne pale matazi ingal Yoova,
ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila
pani.

Nughmarinj pale tisov tiput
aghezi pani ve tipaiti. *

²⁸ Pasaa, Yoova, i kinik tiina.

I injin tamtamon tisov to taan,
ve ighamgham pooz pazi.

²⁹ Tauvene kuaz puughu to taan
tau tipapakur tauzi na, pale
tisov tiput aghezi pani ve
tipaiti.

Ve ila ila le yes tau tigha-
rau tige timaat ve timin
ngaupup na, yes paam pale
tiput aghezi pani ve tipaiti.

³⁰ Paaghu toit pale tibeas pa Yoova.
Yes tau tivot murei na, pale
tiloonj Yoova vaaru.

³¹ Yes tau tipoop zi murei na, ene
pale tisavia ngar duduunja to
Yoova pazi,

ve tipaes pazi pa eez tau i
igham mulin tamtamon
tooni.

23

Yoova, i nginiinj toit

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, i nginiinj tsiau poia.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta
mako. *

² I ighegherev ghau nala pa kikiliinj
popoia tau igheen yaa naliu
ziige na.

Leso naghan, naghun yaa lu-
uma, ve namariau. *

³ I igham tapirig ivot muul,
ve ipaduduun ghau le
nataghon eez tau iduduun
ila i maata.

Leso ipaghazonjai eeza tiina
ivot ighazonj.

⁴ Yoova, ighe nalaagh ila nugh sap-
sapu to mateegh, ve ndo-
room tiina ikau ghau, ene
irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, yo uleep tomani ghau.
Yau naghit ghom ukis zaab tsio
tomania titi to upaduduun
sipsip pani, tauvene ateg izi.

⁵ Yau nalam namin loom payo, ve
yo upakur ghau kat.

Yo ugham marewaan tiina
payau ila koiagna matazi.

Ve ulinj ngoreen izala dabag, ve
ugham poghani ghau kat.

⁶ Onoon kat, saawe isov tau
naleep izi taan, yo lolom
isaghav ghau, ve poia tsio
izazaa tsiau itaghon saveen
mbuaan tsio.

Rumei tsio aat imin niag to
lepooch le irau saawe tsiau
isov.

* 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9 * 23:1: Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20 * 23:2: Syg 7:17

24

Maaron, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni

Mbounj to David

¹ Taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila, ene to Yoova.

Nugh tisov tomania tamtamon tau tilepaar ila, ene i tooni mon. *

² Pasaa, i ta ighur taan ipot izala te paavo.

Ve ipariaanj taan puughu ighen tunja izala te loolo ta siinja geeg. * *

³ Sei irau izala loloz to Yoova ve isunj pani?

Ve sei irau ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve iyooz ila i naagho? *

⁴ Tamtamon tauvene: I igham sosor eta mako. Ve ngar isov tau ighen ila loolo na, ene ingalaanj mon.

I ipait maaron karomnja mako, ve iwaat Maaron eeza sorok to ipalot saveenj karom mako. *

⁵ Tamtamon tauvene, poia to Yoova aat iza a tooni.

Maaron tau Uleena tooni na, pale igham mulini ve ileep poi, ve ipaghazonjaini ighen i neer duduunja.

⁶ Zeran tauvene tizuari zi pa Maaron.

Yes tighen tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop naagho, ve tisunj pani.

⁷ O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.

Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj ila. † *

⁸ Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?

Ene Yoova.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina.

Ve i irau kat pa ghamuunj mal-mal. *

⁹ O yam ataman, akaak ve tinimim iza.

Yam ataman to muunj geeg, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.

Leso sooso irau kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na itaghoni ilonj ila.

¹⁰ Laak, kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na, ene sei?

Ene Yoova.

I Maaron saksaki, ve ingin gabua naol isov.

Onoon kat, i kinik tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

25

Neer ee isunj pa Maaron ighen ireu sosor tooni, ve itotoi eez pani

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tsio, ve nasunj payo.

² Maaron tsiau, yau nanumeer ghom.

Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.

Pale tipakur zi tighen tiliiv ghau, ve tigham ghau mayag.

* **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 * **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighen te, i le maaron. Ve lezi maaron ite paam eeza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighen muunj geeg, yesuru tiparav, le Baal iliiv maaron to te tapiri, ve ighur taan ighen tunja izala te paavo. Neer tau itoor mbounj tane isaav tauvene: Yoova ta ighur taan ve te. * **24:2:** Gnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5 * **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 * **24:4:**

Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 † **24:7:** Ughita 2Sam 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tau muunj ighen ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron ve yes Israela tibadbaado na, yes tighita tighen Maaron tauu ilepleep ila. Tauvene saawe tau tibaad bokis tawe ve ilonj tila pa Jerusalem na, tigham ngar tighen Maaron tauu ilonj ila pa Jerusalem. * **24:7:** Mt 21:5 * **24:8:** Igham 15:3+

- 3 Tamtamon tisov tau tisanan ghom pa uleer na, irau tighur matazi payo sorok ve mayazi ne mako.
Eemon yes tau tighur murizi payo na, yes pale mayazi.
- 4 Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau.
Upaghazonai ngar tsiau pani, lesa nataghon dudunaini.
- 5 Ugham pooz payau, lesa laghoon tsiau iduduun pa saveer tsio.
Ve upaghazonai ghau pa ngar tsio.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleer na tsiau.
Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau naghurghur matag payo.
- 6 Yoova, muun ve ilam, yo lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uluul zi.
Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve poia tsio iza-zaa toozi.
Matam ingal ngar tsio tana.
- 7 Sosor ve ngar to taliinzizi tau yau kukuag ve naghambham zi na, matam ingal zi sov.
Yoova, yo poiam, ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi itaghon saveer mbuaan tsio.
Tauvene matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau!
- 8 Yoova ngar tooni, ene poia ve iduduun mon.
Tauvene zeran tau tisapir pa ngar tooni na, i ipaduduun zi pa eez tooni.
- 9 Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinu-meer Maaron mon na,
i ighegherev zi ve itotoi eez tooni pazi, lesa titaghon ngar dudunja.
- 10 Yes tau matazi kisin saveer mbuaan toozi tomania Yoova, ve titaghon eez tau
i ighuru pa tamtamon tooni na,
i loolo isaghav zi ariaan ve iuluul zi itaghon saveer mbuaan tooni.
- 11 O Yoova, yau naghambham sosor katini kat.
Eemon yo ezam tiina pa ngar tsio tau lolom isaghatin yei tamtamon.
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau.
- 12 Tamtamon tisov tau tiroi pa Yoova ve tigher titaghon ngar tooni na,
i pale itotoi eez pazi. Lesa tiwatagh eez sindei tau yes aat titaghoni.
- 13 Zeran tauvene, lepoogh toozi pale poia kat.
Ve natuzna paam, pale tileep poia izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni.
*
- 14 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, timin i zeeetna dudunja.
Tauvene i ivovotia ngar tooni yongaanja pazi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa eez to yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon itaghon saveer mbuaan tooni.
- 15 Saawe isov, yau naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghe i aat iuul ghau.
I pale ipas agheg pa liis tau koiagnja tighuru payau ne.
- 16 Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau pa patanani tsiau.
Pa yau zigau kat. Leg etag eta to iuul ghau pa patanani tsiau tane mako.

* 25:13: Mbo 37:9, 11; Mt 5:5

- 17 Lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghham njar naol. Pasaa, yau leg eez eta mako.
Upas ghau navot pa patajani tsiau tane loolo.
- 18 Ughita patajani ve saghatiin tina tau ivot payau ne, ve uul ghau.
Ve ureu sosor tsiau tisov tilalez.
- 19 Ughita. Koiagna, yes eval.
Ve atezi yavyav payau kat. Tighe le tivaghamun ghau.
- 20 Eemon yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo aat ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve ungin ghau naleep poi.
Yau nayoong ilat tsio. Tauvene upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Ighe mako, pale mayag.
- 21 Yoova, njar tsiau iyaryaang naghe nataghon njar popoia tau iduduun mon ila yo matam. Tauvene yo aat upoon ghau pa gabua sasaghati ta naol ne.
Pasaa, yau naghurghur matag pa uleeng tsio.
- 22 O Maaron, upas tamtamon tsio Israel tivot pa patajani toozi naol isov.
- 2 Yoova, ugabiiz ghau, ve utoov ghau.
Utiir poghania lolog ve njar tsiau, ve ughita: Naduduun ila yo matam, ma mako? *
- 3 Monmon matag ingalngal njar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaang ve uluul zi.
Yo utaghon saveeng tsio irau saawe. Gabuam tana ipapalot ghau pa laghoon tsiau, tauta nataghon eez tsio. *
- 4 Yau yeng zeran karomnga niluplup ghei mako.
Yes tau tipamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na, yau napaak zi mako. *
- 5 Yau naghur koi pa yes tau tinghamgham njar sasaghati, ve naleep soghan pazi.
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ene irau naleep tomani zi mako.
- 6 O Yoova, yau nataghon njar duduunga mon. Tauta namin nimag, leso itotoi ighe yau leg sosor eta mako.
Ve nalaagh livutin artaal tau tinghamgham watoonrau payo izala na, ve nasunsun payo. *

26

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghazonjaini ighe i neer duduunga
Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, yau naghe yo upaghazonjai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau neer dudunag.
Pasaa, laghoon tsiau, yau nataghon njar duduunga mon.
Ve naghur ilat tsio ariaang. Lolog ruru payo mako. *
- 7 Yau aat nambou mbounj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom, ve navotia uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na.
- 8 Yoova, yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene niam to lepoogh.
Yo utotoi tapirim ve mbonarim tomania poia tsio ivotvot ta sewe. *
- 9 Yes tau tisosor pa eez tsio na, upasov ghau tomani zi sov.

* 26:1: Mbo 7:8+ * 26:2: Mbo 139:1, 23+ * 26:3: Mbo 119:30 * 26:4: Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14 * 26:6: Mbo 15:1, 24:3+ * 26:8: Igham 40:35

- Ve yes tau tilinlin sin pa tamtamon na, urav ghau namaat tomani zi sov.
- 10 Zeran tauvene, nimazi igharghaar pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol.
Ve isaav ighe tighol zi to tigham ngar saghati eta, ene aat tiyok mon ve tighamu.
- 11 Eemon laghoon tsiau, yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon.
O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.
- 12 Yau nayooz tunja ila taan duduunja. Irau natap mako. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

27

Mbouŋ to tamtamon tau iroi mako ve ighur ila to Maaron ariaan Mbouŋ to David

- 1 Yoova imin ghazoonja payau, ve i Uleenja tsiau.
Pale naroi pa sei? Mako. Pasaa, yau nanumeer Yoova. I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoonj ila loolo.
Tauta naroi pa gabua eta mako.*
- 2 Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tipaburigin malmal payau, ve koiagna tigde tikari ghau, ene pale Yoova igham aghezi ilot, ve titap.
- 3 Isaav ighe zaaba katini tilam tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal, ene irau lolog bubu ve naroi pazi mako.
Isaav ighe malmal iburig ve koiagna tinarui ghau tilam, yau aat nanumeer Maaron ve nayooz ariaan.

- 4 Gabua eemon geeg ta yau lolog pani kat. Tauta naghe naghason Yoova pani.
Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau naghe le naleep toman Yoova ila rumei tooni loolo, ve naghita poia tooni.
Yau naghe naleep ila rumei tooni loolo, leso naghasoni to itotoi tauu ve ngar tooni payau.*
- 5 Isaav ighe patajani tiina eta ivot payau, i aat ingin ghau naleep poi ila niima saamba.
I pale ingooz ghau ila rumei tooni loolo.
Ve i pale isur ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we, leso koiagna tigham gabua eta payau sov.
- 6 Onoon, aazne, koiagna timeke tilam tilivutin ghau.
Eemon naroi mako. Pasaa, Yoova pale iuul ghau ve naliiv zi.
Tauvene nayoos eeza toman tintinig.
Nagham watoonjrau pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve nambou ve narav gita to napait eeza.
- 7 Yoova, ighe natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj, na uloonj tanjiz tsiau.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- 8 Yo usaav payau uge: “Ulam usuŋ payau, leso natotoi taug payo.”
Tauta lolog naghe natal tsio, ve upatoonj taum payau.
- 9 Yau besoonja tsio. Unjgooz naghom payau sov.
Atem yavyav ve umbuzir payau sov.
Maaron, muun ve ilam, yo mon ta Uleenja tsiau.

* 27:1: Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31 * 27:4: Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8

- Tauvene upul ghau, ve ughur murim payau sov.
- ¹⁰ Isaav ighe tamanj ve tinañ tighur murizi payau, ene pale Yoova tauu igham ghau ve ingin ghau.
- ¹¹ Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio. Umuunj payau ve utotoi ghau pa eez duduuja. Pa koiagna katini tisananjan ghau.*
- ¹² Upul ghau nala nimazi sov! Pa yes tingalngal saveenj karom naol payau, ve tighamgham saveenj paroinj payau.*
- ¹³ Eemon yau naghur ila naghe yes irau tivaghamun ghau mako. Yau aat naleep matag yaryaare, ve naghita poia to Yoova.
- ¹⁴ Tauvene yo tau ughur ila to Yoova na, yau nasaav payo naghe: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani. Uroi sov. Lolom eemon, uyooz ariaan, ve usanan pa uleen tooni.”*

28

Maaron, uneneenj sov

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yoova, yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin maet tiina. Tauvene tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo. Ughur talinam pa sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau lak! Ighe uloonj ghau mako, ve uneneenj mon, ene pale namin yes tau timaat gha tizila puura to yes ma-tegha.
- ² Aazne, yau nait nimag izaanjarui rumei tsio loolo tau

patabuyaanj kat na, ve natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj.

- Uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane ve lolom isaghatin ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- ³ Saawe tau yo ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati, na ugherev ghau nala tomani zi sov. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuunj sosor na, nalaleg tomani zi sov. Zeran tawe tisasavia saveenj poia pa zetazja tigde lolozizi pazi. Eemon njar tau igheen ila lolozizi na, ene ite. Tighe tivaghamun zi.

- ⁴ Yes tikaria ghamuunj sosor wa. Tauvene ughur atuya pazi ve ungal matazi. Leso uyat njar toozi saghati tawe. Ugham tauvene, o iduduunj. Pasaa, njar tau tighamghamu na, poia mako.*

- ⁵ Uraat tintiina tau Yoova niima ighamgham zi na, yes tigham njar pani mako. Tauvene i pale ireu mbirisai zi gha tilalez kat, imin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini, ve irau tirao muul mako.

- ⁶ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Pasaa, yau natanj raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

- ⁷ Yau naghhamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve i imin sigheu payau. Yau naghur ila tooni ariaan ila lolog, ve i iuluul ghau. Tauvene lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait eeza pa poia tooni ila mbounj.

- ⁸ Yoova tamtamon tooni tighamgham tapirizi ila tooni.

* 27:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ * 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13 * 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 * 28:4: Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12, 22:12

Ve kinik tau Yoova tauu ighuru
pa uraat tooni na, i iuluule
ve iponpoona pa koiņa imin
didiņj ariaaņa. *

⁹ Yoova, tamtamon tsio timin lem
motot. Ugham mulin zi
pa pataņani toozi, ve ughur
poia tsio iza toozi.

Matam pa sipsip tsio, ve uņgin
zi poi. Ta aazne, ve taghon
taghon gha ila. *

29

Maaron aliņa ila uman ve lalaav

Mbounj to David

¹ Yam aņela arianamim to sambam,
apakur Yoova.

Apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia
tooni. *

² Apait Yoova! Pa i eeza tiina kat.

I ipabood tauu pa nņar tooni
patabuyaaņ.

Tauvene aput aghemim pani
ve apaiti. *

³ Yoova aliņa *

ila irau te ziige ta naol ne.

Maaron tau eeza tiina na
aliņa, ene imin lalaav luutu.

Yoova isaav toman aliņa tiina
izala te paavo. *

⁴ Yoova aliņa, ene tapiri tiina.

Aliņa itotoia ighe i eeza tiina
kat.

⁵ Yoova aliņa iņgalņgal valaghin
ai mezepur tintiina to
Lebanon.

Aliņa iņgalņgal mbirisai zi.

⁶ Yoova aliņa itok loloz tintiina to
Lebanon, le tiyatyaat imin
makau natņa paghpaaghu
tau tintinizi.

Ve itok loloz Ermon, le iy-
atyaat imin bapolo sagsaņa
natuzņa tau tintinizi.

⁷ Yoova aliņa igham nugh ighani
milia, ve yav ighan.

⁸ Ve itok taan to nugh nņinaaņa le
irur.

Igham nugh nņinaaņa to Kades
katkatia ilala ilamlam.

⁹ Yoova aliņa igham mekmek
sagsaņa tau apozi na, tirur
le tipoop pataghaaņ.

Ve igham ai raua tisov timbu-
rur tizi.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau
tilup zi pa surjuuņ ila rumei
tooni loolo na, tisaav toman
alinņazi tiina tighe: "Tapait
Yoova eeza. Pa i tapiri tiina
kat!"

¹⁰ Muuņ, yaa ivot toman tapiri ve
itav taan. Saawe tana, Yoova
ileep ila niia to ghamuuņ
pooz ve iņgin gabua.

Ve aazne paam, i kinik tau
ileep ila niia to ghamuuņ
pooz.

Pooz tooni pale ighengheen
tauvene taghon taghon gha
ila.

¹¹ Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tam-
tamon tooni.

I pale ighur poia tooni izazaa
toozi, ve iņgin zi tileep poi
toman loloz luuma.

30

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa,
Maaron ighamu tiini poia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane iņarui saawe tau
tigharaat Rumei Tiina ve tighuru
imin Maaron le

* 28:8: Mbo 18:1, 27:1 * 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7 * 29:1: Mbo 103:20 * 29:2: Mbo 96:7+

* 29:3: Yes Kanaana tisuņsuņ pa maaron karom ee, eeza Baal. Yes tighe Baal iņgin nugh. I igham uman izizi, ve igham nugh ighani milia. Ve i ta igham aniņj to uum itum poi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tane to titatan nņar karom tawe. Ve tighe Baal igham uraat tawe mako. Yoova ta ighamu.

Tauta ighe lalaav luutu, mako tighe ene Maaron aliņa. * 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5

1 O Yoova, yau napait ezam. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, yo ugham mulin ghau, ve uit ghau nazaa muul.
Imin ta yo upul ghau namaat, kananj koiagna lolozi poia ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.

2 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau natan rarai ghom to uul ghau.
Ve yo upasov moroghoon tsiau, ve tinig poia wa.

3 Rigmon kananj namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi.
Eemon yo uul ghau, tauta naburig muul, ve aazne naleep poi. *

4 Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariaanj ve ataghon eez tooni na, apaiti ila mbounj tsiam.
Yoova, i patabuyaanj. Tapiri ve ngar tooni, ene ite kat.
Tauvene lolomim poia pani ve apait eeza pa poia tooni.

5 Aatyavyav tooni ighengheen malau mako. Igheen rig, ve isov.
Eemon poia tooni, ene izazaa toit irau saawe tau taleep izi taan.
Isaav ighe tatanj pa mbonj, ene pale mbonjoozo, i igham ghiit loloon poia muul. *

6 Saawe tau lepoogh tsiau poia mon, yau nasaav naghe:
“Patanjani eta irau ivot payau ve itok ghau ne mako.”

7 Pasaa, yo ughamgham poghani ghau ve upapalot ghau.
Tauta napakur taug naghe yau aat naleep tunja tauvene irau saawe, imin loloz tintiina.

Eemon saawe tau yo ungooz naghom payau, roinj tiina igham ghau le nasaanej.

8 Saawe tana, napoi ghom ve natanj rarai ghom naghe lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau.
Yau nasaav payo naghe:

9 “O Yoova, isaav ighe namaat gha nazila mateegha niazi, ene pale mateegh tsiau imin saa poia?

Ughita. Mateegha tau tizila taan loolo gha timin ngaupup na, toozi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma toozi eta irau ivotia ngar tsio tau utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio? Mako.

10 Tauvene Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.
Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa yau besoonja tsio.”

11 Aa ngarig gha upasov tanjiiz tsiau!
Tauvene yau aat tintinig ve nator.
Yo upasov patanjani tsiau, ve uzuzuum uuli to monjiinj izi pa tinig.
Yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat, ve naleep ila poia tsio loolo.

12 Tauvene irau naneneenj mako.
Yau aat nambou ve napait ezam toman lolog isov.
Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

31

Sunjuunj to neer ee tau inumeer Maaron ve ighur tauu ila Maaron niima
Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayoony ilat tsio.

* 30:3: Yona 2:6 * 30:5: Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

- Upul koiagna titatan ghau sov.
Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.
Ngar tsio iduduuj. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau.
- ² Ughur taliñam pa sunuuj tsiau, ve rekia uul ghau!
Yo Uleeña tsiau ariaaña. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve umin ruum ariaaña to nayoonj ila loolo. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poi.
- ³ Onoon kat. Yo Uleeña tsiau ari-aaña. Yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve umin ruum ariaaña to nayoonj ila loolo.
Umuuj payau ve utotoi eez payau, lesu upaghazonjai ezam tiina ivot ighazonj.
- ⁴ Ughita liis tau koiagna tighuru payau na, ve upasali ghau pani.
Pa yo ta umin niag to yonjaan.
- ⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron tau utataghon saveej mbuaan tsio.
Aazne, yau naghur taug ila nimam.
Ugham mulin ghau pa patañani tane. *
- ⁶ Yau nanumeer Yoova mon.
Tauvene yes tau tighurghur gabua soroksorok imin maaron pazi ve tibesbees pazi, na yau naghurghur koi pazi.
- ⁷ Yau tintinig ve lolog poia payo. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.
Saawe tau lolog ipatanjan kat, ve ateg ipaparav, yo ughita patañani tsiau ve uul ghau.
- ⁸ Yo upul ghau nala koiagna nimazi mako.
Yo upas ghau navot pa patañani tsiau, ve ughur ghau naleep poia ila nugh ghazonja.
- ⁹ Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak! Pa aazne, patañani tiina igham ghau le lolog ipatanjan.
Yau natañ tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isov kat.
- ¹⁰ Lolog ipatanjan kat ve nayakyak irau saawe.
Patañani tane aat ingoor saawe tsiau ilam tuuku.
Igham ghau nayamaan taug naghe tapirig isov.
Yau nakonjon kat le tuag isov peria.
- ¹¹ Koiagna tisov tigham njalalan payau.
Ve yes tau tileep tigharau ghau ne paam, tipañizai ghau.
Zetagna lolozu pa tilam tigharau ghau mako.
Ve yes tau tighit ghau izi eeze na, tiroi ve tilaagh eez ziige ite. *
- ¹² Tamtamon matazi ingal ghau muul mako. Tighit ghau imin ta namaat wa.
Yau namin uur tau ivavaal ve tisiki ilale.
- ¹³ Yau naloon eval tiina tivakamunai zi payau.
Koiagna tilup zi ve tiil eez to tirav ghau namaat.
Tauvene patañani naol ilivutin ghau le roinj tiina igham ghau.
*
- ¹⁴ Eemon Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.
Tauta nasaav payo naghe: “Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.”

* 31:5: Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59 * 31:11: Mk 14:50 * 31:13: Mt 12:14

15 Saawe tau naleep izi taan, saa gabua ma n̄gar tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep ila yo nimam.
Upas ghau ila koiagn̄a nimazi, ve upoon ghau pa yes tau tighamgham lilin ghau ne.

16 Yau besoon̄a tsio. Lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaan̄ ve uluul zi. Tau-vene ugham mulin ghau pa patan̄ani tane.

17 Yoova, yau natan̄ rarai ghom to uul ghau.
Upul koiagn̄a tiliiv ghau ve tipamayan̄in ghau sov.
Utatan zeran sasaghati tawe tapirizi, lesu mayazi.
Ve usik zi tizila mateegha ni-azi, lesu tineneen̄.

18 Upoon avozi. Pa yes zeran to karom.
Tipapait tauzi, ve tivevelegh tamtamon duduñjazi, ve tisiksik saveen̄ sasaghati naol pazi.

19 O Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le tiina kat.
Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon eez tsio na, yo ughur lezi gabua popoia katini isasan̄an zi.
Yes tau tinumeer ghom ve tiyon̄yoon̄ ilat tsio na, yo pale ugham poghani zi ila eval tiina matazi. *

20 Yo un̄gooz zi ila zigem.
Tauvene koiagn̄a tau tiliil eez pa ravuun̄ zi timaat na, irau tigham gabua eta pazi mako.
Yo un̄gin zi tileep poi ila nimam saamba.

Tauvene saveen̄ sasaghati tau koiagn̄a tisiksiki pazi na, irau ivaghamun zi mako.

21 Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
Pasaa, loolo isaghav ghau ariiaan̄, ve igham n̄gar poia kat payau.
Saawe tau koiagn̄a tilivutin ghau to tigham malmal payau, i iuul ghau.

22 Imin maata yau naroi naghe Yoova aat iziir ghau naghau pa maata wa.
Eemon mako. Yau natan̄ raraini to iuul ghau, ve i iloon̄ tan̄jiz tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patan̄ani tsiau.

23 Yam tamtamon to Yoova tau lolomim isaghavu ariiaan̄ ve ataghon eez tooni na, aghur lolomim pani kat.
Yes tau titaghon i aliin̄a na, i pale ingin zi tileep poi.
Eemon yes tau tiveleghi ve tipapait tauzi na, i pale ighur atuya pazi, ve iyat katin n̄gar toozi tawe.

24 Tauvene yam tau anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani na, aroi sov.
Apariaan̄ taumim, ve ayooz ariiaan̄!

32

Tavotia sosor toit
Mbounj to David

1 Tamtamon tau ighe izoor Maaron aliin̄a ve isosor pa eez tooni, ighe Maaron ireu sosor tooni ilale,
i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni. *

2 Onoon kat, tamtamon tau ighe n̄gar to karom eta igheen ila loolo mako,
ve Yoova ighita ighe i le sosor eta mako,

* 31:19: Mbo 23:5+ * 32:1: Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+ * 32:2: Syg 14:5

- i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni. *
- ³ Saawe tau nanjooz sosor tsiau, tuag tisov tiparyavyav le tapirig isov.
Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- ⁴ O Yoova, onoon kat, saawe tana, nayamaan katin nimam irau mbonj ve mataaz.
Tauta igham ghau tapirig isov kat imin yaa tau aaz ighaaz le imaak.
- ⁵ Naleep le mako, ra navotia sosor tsiau payo.
Ngar tsiau saghati, nanjooza muul mako.
Saawe tana, yau naghe: “Ngar tsiau to zoraanj Yoova aliiņa, yau aat navotia ila tooni.”
Tauvene navotia sosor tsiau payo, ve ureua ilale. *
- ⁶ Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariaanj ve titaghon eez tsio na, isaav igha pataņani eta igham zi, ene yes aat tisunj payo.
Isaav igha pataņani tiina kat ivot pazi imin yaa tau ivot toman tapiri, yo pale uul zi, leso pataņani itatan zi sov.
- ⁷ Maaron, yo umin niag to yonjaanj. Yo uponpoon ghau pa pataņani naol isov, ve ugham mulin ghau.
Tauta eval tiina tau tilivut ghau ne, timbou ve tipait ezam toman alinjazi tiina.
- ⁸ Ve Yoova isaav payav igha: “Yau aat napaghazonai njar tsio, ve natotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoņi.
Yau aat matag payo, ve napaduduunj ghom pa njar poia.
- ⁹ Tauvene ugham njar poi. Dabam iyaryaanj imin hos ma donji sov.
Yes lezi njar mako. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur ain sirivu tomania waar ila avozi, leso tipaduduunj zi pa laghoon, ve titaghoņ njar toozi.”
- ¹⁰ Zeran sasaghati, pataņani naol pale igham zi.
Ve yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, i pale loolo isaghav zi ariaanj, ve tileep ila poia tooni loolo. *
- ¹¹ Yam zeran tau ataghoņ njar duduunja, lolomim poia ve tintinmim pa poia to Yoova.
Yam tau njar poia ighaen ariaanj ila lolomim na, asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina!

33

Tambou mbounj paaghu pa Maaron

- ¹ Yam tau ataghoņ njar duduunja na, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjamim tiina.
Yam tau aghamgham njar poia na, apait Yoova eeza, o iduduunj.

- ² Arav ambam ve gita, ve apakur Yoova.
Arav gabua maata maata, ve apaiti ila mbounj tau aliiņa poia na.

- ³ Ambou mbounj paaghu pani, *
ve arav poghania ambam ve gita. Leso mbounj tsiam paghuuna.

- Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia! *
- ⁴ Pa saveenj to Yoova, ene onoon ve iduduunj mon.

* **32:5:** Mbo 51:1, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 * **32:10:** Ro 2:9+ * **33:3:** Saawe naol, isaav igha Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni, ene yes timbou mbounj paaghu to tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3. * **33:3:** Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9, 149:1; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3

- Uraat naol tau ighamgham
zi na, ene itotoia ighe i
itataghon saveenj mbuaan
tooni. *
- ⁵ I loolo pa ngar duduunja ve ngar to
gharatoonj patanjani to tam-
tamon le iduduunj.
Ve loolo isaghav tamtamon
tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi.
Ngar tane, i itotoia irau taan
isov. *
- ⁶ Muun, saveenj to Yoova mon,
tauta gabua to sambam
saamba tisov tivot.
Aavo isaav, ve aaz, kaiyo, ve
pitum tisov tivot ila sambam
saamba. *
- ⁷ I igham te ila ilup ghi ila niia
eemon.
Mazavan tau muun geeg itav
taan na, ene i ighur pogha-
nia ila niia. *
- ⁸ Yam tau aleep irau taan na, aroi
pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar
tooni.
Yam nughmarinj, aroi pani ve
apakuru.
- ⁹ Pa i isaav mon, ve sambam ve
taan tivot itaghon i tauu
aliinja.
I isaav ariaan, ve gabua tisov
tivot ve tigheen tunja ila ni-
azi niazi.
- ¹⁰ Nugh nugh matazi ingal ngar ka-
tini tigde tigham zi.
Eemon Yoova iponpoon eez
pazi.
Tauta ngar toozi tawe imin
kaut sorok, ve le anoonja
mako.
- ¹¹ Eemon Yoova, isaav ighe maata
ingal ngar eta, ene pale ngar
tana iyooz tauvene irau
saawe.
- Saa ngar tau ighe loolo ighur
pani, ene pale ighengheen
tauvene taghon taghon gha
ila. *
- ¹² Yes Israela Maaron toozi, ene
Yoova. Tauta tintinzi pa
poia tooni tau izazaa toozi.
I tauu isiigh zi, ve igham zi
timin le motot. *
- ¹³ Yoova ileep izi sambam, ve
maata izizi pa eval tiina to
taan. *
- ¹⁴ I ileep ila niia to ghamuunj pooz,
ve ighitghita tamtamon ti-
sov tau tileep izi taan.
- ¹⁵ I ta ighurghur ngar ila tamtamon
enjaenja lolozi.
Ve ngar naol tau tamtamon
tighamgham zi na, i iwatagh
zi tisov. *
- ¹⁶ Isaav ighe kinik eta le zaaba ka-
tini, irau zaaba tana zigazi
tiliiv pa malmal mako.
Zaaba arianjazi paam. Irau
tauuzi tapirizi ve tiliiv
koiaznja mako.
- ¹⁷ Ve hos tau zaaba tilandoov
zi pa malmal na, tauvene
paam. Isaav ighe tighur
matazi pazi to tiuul zi ve
tiliiv koiaznja, ene aat tighur
matazi pazi sorok.
Onoon, hos tapirizi. Eemon
irau tiuul zi mako. *
- ¹⁸ Onoon kat, yes tau tiroi pa Yoova
ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i
maata pazi.
Yes tau tinumeer Yoova tigde
i loolo isaghav tamtamon
tooni ariaan ve iuluul zi na,
i ingin zi tileep poi. *

* 33:4: Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11 * 33:5: Mbo 11:7 * 33:6: Gnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3

* 33:7: Gnp 1:2, 9-10 * 33:11: Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17 * 33:12: Mbo 144:15

* 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2 * 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13 * 33:17: Mbo 20:7 * 33:18:
Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12

19 I iuluul zi, ve igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi. Leso tileep poi.

Ve isaav ighe pitool tiina ivot, i aat iuul zi, ve igham lezi aniinj ve tileep poi. *

20 Tauvene iit tanumeer Yoova ve taghur mataan pani.

Pasaa, i Uleeña toit, ve imin sigheu pait.

21 I mon, tauta loloon poia kat ve tintiniin.

I patabuyaanj ve eeza tiina. Tauta taghur ila tooni ari-aanj.

22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payo to uul ghei.

Ughur poia tsio iza tsie itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-aanj ve uluul zi.

34

*Mbounj to tapait Maaron toman-
nia tutuuj siriv*

Mbounj to David

Muunj, David ileep tomania Abimelek ve igham karom imin ngar tooni ivaghamgham. Tauvene Abimelek iziire ila. Mbounj tane injarui saawe tana

1 Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.

Irau naneneej mako. Mon-mon avog pale ipapaiti.

2 Yau lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napakuru pa ngar popoia tau i igham payau na.

Yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tibadbaad patañani na, irau tiloon alinjag tane, leso lolozu poia paam.

3 Yam alam itinja talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.

Itinja tapait eeza. Pasaa, i eeza tiina le tiina kat.

4 Sunjuunj tsiau injarui Yoova, ve i iloon ghau.

Tauta igham mulin ghau pa gabua naol isov tau naroiroi pazi na.

5 Yes tau tighur matazi pani to iuul zi, ene pale lolozu poia ve tintinisi.

I aat iuul zi. Irau tighur matazi pani sorok ve mayazi ne mako.

6 Muunj, patañani tiina igham ghau. Tauvene natañ rarai Yoova to iuul ghau.

Ve i iloon sunjuunj tsiau, ve igham mulin ghau pa patañani tsiau naol isov.

7 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, anjela tooni ilepleep tomani zi, ve injinggin zi.

I ighamgham mulin zi pa patañani toozi. *

8 Yoova, i poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.

Yes tau tinumeera ve tiyonyoon ila tooni na, poia tooni izazaa toozi, le lolozu poia kat. *

9 Yam tamtamon patabuyaanja to Yoova, aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.

Pa yes tau tighamgham tauvene, irau timbool pa gabua eta mako. *

10 Laion paghpaaghu, tapirizi tiina. Eemon saawe siriv, lezi aniinj mako ve pitool zi.

Ve yes tau tizuari zi pa Yoova, ene irau timbool pa gabua poia eta mako.

11 Natugña, *

alam aloon saveenj tsiau tane.

* 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Mbanj 12:11

* 34:7: Mt 18:10; Mbanj 12:11

* 34:8: Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3

* 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19

* 34:11: Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes tau tipaduduunj zi na tighe 'natuzña'.

- Yau naghe napaghazonjai
gham pa eez to aroi pa Yoova
ve ataghon njar tooni.
- 12 Mindai, yo uge uleep poia,
ve uleep malau izi taan toman
lolom poia?
- 13 Ighe tauvene, o ungin poghania
avom.
Saveej saghati, ma karom eta
ivot ila avom sov. *
- 14 Ve ughur murim pa njar saghati,
ve ugham njar poia mon.
Uzuar ghom pa taghoniij njar
luuma,
ve uil eez to yamja tamtamon
avalupu gham ve aleep poia.
*
- 15 Tamtamon dudunazi, Yoova
maata pazi,
ve ighurghur taliija pa tanjiiz
toozi.
- 16 Eemon zeran sasaghati, i
ighurghur koi pazi.
I pale ipasov zi pa taan le tisov
kat. Murei pale tamtamon
matazi ingal zi muul mako.
- 17 Saawe tau tamtamon dudunazi
titan rarai Yoova pa uleen,
i ilonloon zi ve ighamgham
mulin zi pa patajani toozi
naol isov.
- 18 Yes tau patajani igham zi le loloz
isaghat kat na, Yoova ileep
igharau zi.
Tamtamon tau ighe patajani
itatani le tapiri isov, ene
pale Yoova iuule. *
- 19 Onoon, tamtamon dudunazi,
patajani naol ivotvot pazi.
Eemon Yoova pale igham
mulin zi pa patajani toozi
ta naol ne. *
- 20 I pale ingin poghani zi kat.
- Irau tuazi eta ipol mako. *
- 21 Eemon yes tau tizorzoor
Yoova aliija na, njar toozi
sasaghati pale imuul pa
tauzi, ve irav zi timaat.
Yes tau tighurghur koi pa tam-
tamon dudunazi, ene pale
Yoova ighur atuya pazi, leso
iyat njar toozi tawe.
- 22 Yoova ighamgham mulin be-
soonja tooni pa patajani
toozi, leso tileep poia.
Yes tau tinumeera ve
tियोyoonj ila tooni na, i irau
ighur atuya pazi mako. *

35

*Neer ee isuj pa Maaron ighe
igham mulini ila koiija nimazi*
Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghau ve utatan
koiagna tau aazne yena niva-
zorai ghei ve tinonoon payau
ne.
Yes tau tighe tigham malmal
payau ne, uvool tsiau ve up-
arav tomani zi.
- 2 Unonogh ghom pa gabua tsio to
malmal, ve ukis sigheu tsio,
ve uburig ulam uul ghau.
- 3 Upas iiz ve zaab tsio, ve upoon
ghau pa yes tau tigham lilin
ghau ne.
Yau naghe naloonghom usaav
payau uge: "Yau Uleena
tsio. Yau aat nauul ghom."
- 4 Yoova, yes tau tighe tirav ghau na-
maat ne, utatan tapirizi, ve
ugham zi mayazi ve tighau
tila.
Yes tau tiil eez to tivaghamun
ghau ne, ugham njar toozi
ivaghamgham, ve timuul
tila toman mayazi.

* 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ * 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14;
Yems 3:17+ * 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+ * 34:19: Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11
* 34:20: Yo 19:36 * 34:22: Ro 8:1

- 5 Yoova, naghe anjela tsio inaan zi gha tighawaar, imin yaghur ivuvuur njaupup.
- 6 Anjela tsio tawe igham taghon zi, ve tilaan ila ndoroom loolo taghon eez tau pusuk-pusukia na, o poi!
- 7 Pasaa, yau naghham sosor eta pazi mako. Eemon yes tiraar puugh tighe tisaghav ghau. Ve titai puura tau izila kat, lesa natap nazila.
- 8 Yoova, upateen zi pa saghatiin tiina eta. Ugham zi tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi. Ve ugham zi titaptap tizila puura tau titai payau na. Lesa saghatiin igham zi le tisaghat kat!
- 9 Yoova, ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale lolog poia kat payo, ve tintinig pa uleen tau ugham payau.
- 10 Yau aat napait ezam toman lolog, ve naghe: "Yoova, sei ta imin yo? Eta mako! Pasaa, yes tau tapirizi imbool na, yo ugham mulin zi ila yes tau tapirizi tiina na nimazi. Yes mbolaana ve yes tau tileep ila patanani loolo na, yo aat uvol toozi, ve ugham mulin zi ila umbuuna nimazi." *
- 11 Tamtamon naol tiburig ve tinjal saveen karom payau tighe tivaghamun ghau. Eemon saveen ngaliin tau tinoknok ghasoniin ghau pani ne, ene yau nakankaan pani. *
- 12 Yau naghham ngar poia pazi. Eemon yes tipamuul ngar saghati payau. Tauta lolog ipatanan kat.
- 13-14 Eemon saawe tau yes timoroon le tisaghat, lolog ipatanan pazi, ve nagharaat taug mako. Ve nanjun taug pa ghaniin aniin, ve naghur zi ila sunjuun tsiau. Eemon sunjuun tsiau tane, yo ugham anoonja ivot mako. Tauta lolog ipatanan kat, ve natan pazi imin zetagna, ma tonvetaz tsiau duduun. Ve nalaagh matag iza mako. Natudtud ve natanan, imin neer tau loolo ipatanan pa tiina imaat.
- 15 Eemon saawe tau patanani igham ghau gha naleep saghat, yes lolozi poia, ve tilup zi to tivaghamun ghau. Yes tau tighe tigham malmal payau ne, yau nawatagh zi mako. Nakankaan pa ngar toozi. Yes tinoknok ngaliin saveen payau.
- 16 Ve tisiksik saveen veleghiin naol payau. Atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tinjaan maripazi tighe le tikari ghau. *
- 17 Yoova, puughu mindai ta umamarar zi ve tighamgham ngar tauvene payau? Pale neez o uul ghau? Yes timin laion tau tisanan pa rangatiin ghau. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi, lesa naleep poi.
- 18 Ve ighe uul ghau, mako saawe tau tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pale napait varum ila eval tiina tawe naghozi.

* 35:10: Igham 9:14 * 35:11: Mt 26:60 * 35:16: Mbanj 7:54

- 19 Koiagna, muun yeņa lupuun tsiei eemon. Eemon aazne, tighur koi payau sorok.
Tauvene uul ghau lak! Mako pale tiliiv ghau ve tipakur zi.
Ve tighan matazi payau, ve tigde: “Aa, ñeer ta ivaghamgham wa!”
O Yoova, ñgar tauvene ivot sov!
*
- 20 Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta to tilup tamtamon ve tileep poi ne mako.
Tingalgal saveen naol pa tamtamon marowa to taan tane.
- 21 Ve aliñazi izazaa sorok, ve tisavsav ila matag tigde:
“Aa, ñgarig gha nighit ghom!”
- 22 Yoova, ñgar toozi sasaghati ta naol ne, yo ughit zi wa.
Uneneen pazi sov! Tiina tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.
- 23 Maaron, yo Tiina tsiau. Uburig ve uvol tsiau.
Uyooz payau, ve utatan zi.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tsiau, ñgar tsio iduduun mon.
Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako.
Uul ghau. Mako pale koiagna tipakur zi pa patañani tau igham ghau ne.
- 25 Mako lolozi poia ve tisaav tigde:
“Aa, isov! Ñgar tau taghe tagham pani, tauta ivot pani gha isaghat wa!”
- 26 Yoova, yes tau tipakur zi pa patañani tau igham ghau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
Yes tau tivelegh ghau ve tipapait tauzi na,
upamayanin zi le mayazi kat.
- 27 Eemon yes tau tigde yo uul ghau ve upaghazonai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau leg sosor eta mako na, yes pale lolozi poia ve tintinizi, ve tiyoor ezam toman aliñazi tiina.
Ve tisavsav tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat! Isaav ighe besoonja tooni ileep poi, ene pale i paam loolo poia.”
- 28 Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, avog pale ivotia ñgar duduunja tau yo ughamghamu na, ve napapait ghom.

36

Ñgar saghati to tamtamon, ve ñgar poia to Maaron

Mbounj to David, besoonja to Yoova

¹ Ñgar to zoraan Maaron aliñja tau ighen ila zeran sasaghati lolozi, ene isavsav pazi, ve ighamgham pooz pazi.

Tauta matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve tiroi pani mako. *

² Sosor toozi tawe, ikau ñgar toozi.
Tauta tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi ingal sorok tigde Maaron ighita sosor toozi mako, ve irau ighur atuya pazi mako.

³ Saveen karom ve saveen sasaghati mon ta ivotvot ila avozi.

Ñgar tau iuul ghiit to taleep poia, ene tipuli wa. Tauta tigham ñgar poia eta mako.

⁴ Ñgar toozi iyaryaan kat. Tighe le tigham ñgar saghati mon.

Mbonj ta naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh toozi, ve matazi ingalgal pa saa ñgar saghati tau pale tighamu.

Eez saghati tawe, lolozi pa tipuli mako.

⁵ Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam saamba.

Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveen mbuaanj tsio paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *

⁶ Ngar tsio duduunja, ene imin loloz tintiina.

Ve ngar tsio tau ugabiiz tamtamon itaghon ngar duduunja ve ughur atuya pazi, ene paam tiina kat, imin mazavan belbeluunja tau izila le izila kat.

Yoova, yo ungin tamtamon ve gabua maata maata to su ve nughei, ve uluul zi, tauta tileep poi. *

⁷ Maaron, gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ene gabua tauu.

Tamtamon tisov tiyoonj ila nimam saamba, imin tatareek natja tiyoonj ila tinazi baage saamba. *

⁸ Rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia maata maata. Tauvene tamtamon tighan le isoonj zi.

Poia tsio izazaa toozi imin yaa tiina tau irereer. Yo upaghun zi pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *

⁹ Yo ta umin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.

Ve ghazoonja tsio isul ghei, tauta matamai ighazoonj. *

¹⁰ Yoova, lolom isaghav yes tau tiwatagh ghom.

Yes tau ngar duduunja igheen ariaan ila loloz i na, utotoi

poia tsio pazi, ve uul zi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.

¹¹ Tauvene yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ve tivelegh tamtamon tsio na, upul zi titatan ghau sov.

Ve upul zeran sasaghati tinaan ghau sov.

¹² Aghita. Yes tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, tauta Maaron irav zi titaptap tizi, le patazi tivaghengheen izala taan paavo.

Irau tiburig muul mako.

37

Poia to Maaron izazaa to tamtamon duduunja

Mbounj to David

¹ Zeran sasaghati tau aazne tipapakur zi na, ugham ngar naol pazi sov.

Ve yes to ghamuun sosor na, lolom ighaar pa gabua toozi sov. *

² Pale tileep rig, mako tisaghat imin kikiliinj tau aaz ighaazo gha imalai.

Pale timin gabua raua tau mbitaizi, ve tigorgor gha titaptap tizizi. *

³ Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia mon.

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghom sov, ve uleep poia izi taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni na.

⁴ Lolom poia pa Yoova tauu.

I pale igham gabua ivot payo itaghon yo lolom. *

⁵ Saa ngar tau yo ughe ughamu na, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila i niima.

* 36:5: Mbo 57:10, 89:1, 108:4 * 36:6: Mbo 145:16 * 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1

* 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ * 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 * 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ * 37:2:

Yems 1:10+ * 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 * 37:5: 1Pe 5:7

- I pale iuul ghom, ve itotoi ghom pa eez to utaghoni. *
- ⁶ I pale igham n̄gar tsio duduun̄a igheen ghazon̄a kat ila tamtamon matazi, imin aaz mbonari.
Tauvene tamtamon pale tighi-laal tighe yo lem sosor eta mako, ve n̄gar tsio poia mon.
- ⁷ Isaav ighe uraat to zeran sasaghati ilaan poia, ve tiyau lezi gabua naol ila eez saghati,
na ugham n̄gar naol pazi sov. Atem izi, ve usan̄an Yoova. I tauu pale ighur atuya pazi.
- ⁸ Tauvene atem yavyav ve ugham n̄gar naol sov.
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem. Mako pale aate yavyav tsio tana igherev ghom, ve ugham sosor. *
- ⁹ Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati gha tilalez.
Eemon yes tau tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matazi pani na, pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
- ¹⁰ Malau mako pale zeran sasaghati tisov tilalez.
Isaav ighe uil naghozi, ene pale irau ughit zi muul mako.
- ¹¹ Eemon yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tileep poia ila taan tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.
I pale igham zi tileep poia kat toman tintinizi. *
- ¹² Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiil eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon dudun̄azi.
Atezi yavyav kat ve tin̄aan maripazi ila pazi.
- ¹³ Eemon Yoova, i in̄in̄ pazi.
Pasaa, i iwatagh: Malau mako pale saawe toozi ivot gha tilalez.
- ¹⁴ Zeran sasaghati tipas mbuzaagh toozi to tirav yes mbolaan̄a tau tirau gabua eta mako na.
Ve tidaad paneegh toozi to tivanezh zi.
Tighe tirav yes tau titaghon eez duduun̄a na.
- ¹⁵ Eemon Yoova pale ipamuul mbuzaagh toozi imuul pa tauzi.
Ve paneegh toozi pale ipolpol.
- ¹⁶ Isaav ighe tamtamon duduun̄a eta le gabua n̄giira mon, ene irau.
Lepoogh tooni pale poia iliiv zeran sasaghati naol tau lezi gabua katini.
- ¹⁷ Pasaa, Yoova pale ipasov zeran sasaghati tapirizi.
Eemon i ipapalot tamtamon dudun̄azi, ve ingin zi tileep poi.
- ¹⁸ Yes tau lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako na, Yoova iwatagh lepoogh toozi, ve maata pazi.
Ve gabua tau i igham pazi motot na, ene pale igheen toozi taghon taghon gha ila. *
- ¹⁹ Saawe tau ighe patan̄ani ivot, yes pale tileep poi.
Isaav ighe pitool ivot, ene pale tirau kat pa anin̄j.
- ²⁰ Eemon zeran sasaghati pale tisov tilalez.
Yoova koin̄a pale timatmaat imin manman ruun̄gu tau timalai ve timburur tizi.
Pale tisov imin yav mbuasa tau imbuñ iza, ve imbiris gha ilale.
- ²¹ Zeran sasaghati tighamgham bun, ve tiyatu mako.

* **37:8:** Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 * **37:11:** Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5 * **37:18:** 1Pe 1:4

Eemon tamtamon dudunjazi,
yes tireirei gabua toozi pa
yes mbolaanja. *

22 Yes tau poia to Yoova izazaa toozi
na, pale tileep poia ila taan
tau i igham pa tamtamon
tooni.

Eemon yes tau aatyavyav
tooni igheen toozi na, i pale
ipasov zi gha tilalez.

23 Yes tau titaghton eez to Yoova na,
tighamu loolo poia kat.

Ve i pale itotoi eez pazi, ve
ipalot zi pa laghoonj toozi.

24 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe
aaghe ilot pa gabua eta, ene
irau itap mako.

Pasaa, Yoova ikiskis niima ve
ipapaloti.

25 Saawe tau yau kukuag gha ilam
aazne namin koonj ne, yau
naghita Yoova ighur muuri
pa tamtamon dudunjazi pai
eta soone.

Ve naghita toozi eta naatu
pitoola, ve isunjsunj tamta-
mon pa le aniiñ soone. *

26 Tamtamon dudunjazi matazi
reinj gabua, ve tiyokyok pa
tamtamon to tigham bun ila
toozi.

Ve natuznja paam timin eez
to tamaznja tighita poia to
Yoova iza to tamtamon.

27 Ughur murim pa ngar saghati, ve
ugham ngar poia mon.

Leso uleep poi ila taan tau
Yoova igham payo na
taghon taghon gha ila. *

28 Pasaa, Yoova loolo pa ngar
duduunja.

Tauvene tamtamon tooni tau
lolozi isaghavu ariaanj ve
titaghton eez tooni na, i irau
ighur muuri pazi mako.

I pale injin poghani zi taghon
taghon gha ila. *

Eemon zeran sasaghati
natuznja, i pale ipasov zi gha
tilalez.

29 Zeran dudunjazi pale tigham taan
tau Yoova igham pa tamta-
mon tooni na,

ve tileep poia ta sewe irau
saawe.

30 Saveenj tau ivotvot ila tamtamon
dudunjazi avozi, ene ngar
poia igheen ila.

Yes tisasavia ngar duduunja
mon.

31 Tutuunj to Maaron toozi igheen
ariaanj ila lolozi ve ngar
toozi.

Tauta irau titap mako.

32 Zeran sasaghati tighamgham
lilin tamtamon dudunjazi.

Tizuari zi tigde le tirav zi
timaat.

33 Eemon Yoova ivoolvol to tamta-
mon tooni. Irau ipul zi tileep
ila koiaznja nimazi ne mako.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tipay-
ooz zi pa savsaveenj, ene
pale Yoova tauu iyooz ila
murizi, ve ipaghazonjai zi
ighe lezi sosor mako.

34 Tauvene atem izi, ughur matam
pa Yoova, ve utaghton
dudunjai eez tooni.

Leso ipakur ghom, ve ezam pa
taan tau i igham pa tamta-
mon tooni na.

Ve yo pale ughita Yoova
ivaghamunia zeran sasaghati
gha tilalez.

35-36 Muunj, yau nawatagh njeer
saghati ee.

Saawe isov, i ipaparoj tamta-
mon, ve itatan zi le tileep
saghat.

Njeer tawe tapiri tiina kat. I
imin ai mezepur tiina to
Lebanon.

* 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 * 37:25: Hib 13:5 * 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11

* 37:28: Mbo 18:25

- Eemon murei, nalaagh izi nugh tooni, ve naghita neer tana ileep muul mako.
Nail naagho le mako. Aat ila mindai?
- ³⁷ Matam ila pa yes tau lezi sosor mako, ve ugham njar pa yes tau njar toozi popoia mon na, ve ughita saa njar ta ivotvot pazi.
Neer marowa tau ilup tamtamon timin eemon ve iuluul zi to tileep poia, i toman ia paaghu tooni pale tileep poia taghon taghon gha ila.
- ³⁸ Eemon yes to zoraan Maaron aliina, Yoova pale irav zi ti-
sov timatmaat.
Ve paaghu toozi paam. I pale ipasov zi le tisov.
- ³⁹ Yoova, i Uleena to tamtamon dudunazi.
Isaav ighe patajani ivot pazi, i pale imin lezi niazi to yonjaan.
- ⁴⁰ I iuluul zi, ve ipaspas zi pa patajani toozi.
I ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tileep poi.
Pasaa, yes tinjaruini tila, lesio tiyoon ila tooni.
- 38**
- Sunjuunj to tamtamon tau moroghoon tiina ighamu*
Mbounj to David
Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron to maata ingal zi, timbou mbounj tane
- ¹ O Yoova, uyaon ghou toman atem yavyav sov.
Ve isaav ighe upaduduun ghou, na ungal matag sov.
- ² Yo uvanegh ghou pa paneegh tsio natja,
ve nimam itatan katin ghou.
- ³ Atem yavyav payau kat. Tauta tinig isov isaghat wa.
- Anonjag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.
Sosor tsiau, tauta tuag isov iyavyav gha nasaghat.
- ⁴ Patajani to sosor tsiau itatan ghou kat imin dibom tinti-
ina tipolpol izala pavog.
Tauta igham patajani tiina payau le irau nabaado mako.
- ⁵ Yau naghama njar imin yes borauja ve nazoor alinam.
Tauta aazne, mbotmboot toman nanagh tau vaazi saghati ne igham ghou.
- ⁶ Yavyavuun tiina igham ghou, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.
Taufene mbonoozo ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatajan ve natanjan.
- ⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonjag isov isaghat wa.
Anonjag sirivu eta igheen poi mako.
- ⁸ Moroghoon tane ingoor katin ghou le tapirig isov kat.
Taufene lolog ipatajan ve nayakyak.
- ⁹ Yoova, yo uwatagh: Yau naghe yo uul ghou lesio tinig poia.
Yau lolog ipatajan ve natanjan. Gabua tane iyoon payo mako.
- ¹⁰ Aazne, ateg ipaparav ve tapirig imbool.
Taufene naghog poia muul mako.
- ¹¹ Zetagna ve yes tau ruum toozi igharau ghou ne, tighita moroghoon tsiau tane, le tileep soghan payau. Tigharau ghou muul mako.
Ve ziiri waaro tsiau taufene paam. Tilam tigig ghou rigta mako.

12 Koiagna tau tizuari zi pa ravuunj ghou namaat na, tighur liis katini payau.

Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes tisavsav pa eez to tivaghamun ghau,

Loloji ighurghur pa eez yongaanja to tikari ghau.

13 Eemon matag ila pa saveenj toozi tawe mako.

Yau naneneenj mon imin tamamon tau aavo ve taliinja ivool, ve irau isavsav mako, ve ilonloonj saveen mako.

14 Onoon kat, yau namin tamamon tau taliinja ivool ve ilonloonj saveen mako, ve irau iyol saveen eta mako.

15 O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yau naghur matag payo ve nasajan ghom.

Yau nanumeer ghom naghe yo pale uloonj sunuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

16 Maaron, upul patanani tane iliiv ghau sov. Pa ighe natap, ene pale koiagna tintinizi, ve tipakur tauzi tigde tiliiv ghau.

17 Ughita. Yavyavuunj tane ipul ghau rigta mako.

Moroghoonj tane irav matin tapirig le naghe natap.

18 Onoon, yau nazor alinjam. Tauta aazne, lolog ipatanan ve navotia sosor tsiau payo.

19 Koiagna, yes eval kat, ve tapirizi tiina.

Ngar tau tigham payau ne, iduduunj mako. Pasaa, yau naghamsosor eta pazi mako. Yes tighur koi payau sorok.

20 Ngar popoia tau muunj yau naghamsosor pazi na, aazne tiyoli pa ngar saghati.

Yes tighurghur koi payau pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa ngar poia mon. *

21 O Yoova, ughur murim payau sov.

Maaron tsiau, uleep soghan payau sov.

22 Yoova, yo ta Uleenja tsiau.

Ulam rekia, ve uul ghau!

39

Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tuuku

kat

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tane pa Yedutun, i neer tau imunmuunj pa mbounj

¹ Yau nasaav pa taug naghe: “Yau aat nanjin taug poi. Leso avog isosor sov.

Isaav ighe naleep tomania zeran sasaghati, yau aat nanjin avog poi.” *

² Tauvene napoon avog, ve nasavia saveen eta mako.

Nayai ghau, ve naneneenj mon. Eemon naghamsosor ngar naol ila ila le lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe nasaav.

³ Pasaa, naghamsosor ngar naol kat, le ateg basbasuunj.

Tauta irau naneneenj muul mako, ve naghamsosor Maaron naghe:

⁴ “Yoova, upaghazonjai ghau. Ndaman tsiau piiz ta ighengheen soone?

Pale neez o namaat ve nasov pa taan?

Uul ghau lesosor naghilaal naghe: Malau mako pale lepooch tsiau to taan isov. *

⁵ Yo ughur leg saawe tuuku mon to naleep izi taan.

* 38:20: 1Yo 3:12 * 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 * 39:4: Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14

Saawe to lepoogh tsiau izi taan, ene imin gabua sorok ila yo matam.

Onoon kat, tamtamon tisov to taan lepoogh toozi, ene imin avuvuun tau ivot ila avoon. Tileep rig ve tisov. Irau taghit zi muul mako. *

6 Tamtamon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemon lepoogh toozi, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene taghita muul mako.

Matazi imin naol, ve tilala til-amlam pa uraat tighe tindou lezi gabua katini.

Eemon tirav tauzi sorok. Pasaa, tikankaan pa sei ta pale ighamuur gabua toozi tawe. *

7 Yoova, saa gabua ta pale naghur matag pani to iuul ghau?

Gabua eta mako. Yau naghur matag payo mon.

8 Yau nazoor alinjam ve naghm sosor.

Upul sosor tsiau isov, ve ugham mulin ghau pa patajani to sosor tsiau.

Mako pale yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na tisik saveej veleghiinj payau.

9 Aazne, yau naneneej mon. Irau saveej eta ivot ila avog mako.

Pasaa, yo taum ta ugham patajani tane ivot payau.

10 Maaron, unjal matag irao!

Nimam ighanghan ghau le tapirig isov wa.

11 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham njar saghati, na yo uyaon zi ve uloslos zi to upaduduunj zi.

Ve gabua toozi popoia tau lolozu pani kat na, yo uvavaghamunia imin up ivaghamunia uuli.

Ene imin tau yau nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtamon to taan nimin kaut sorok. Nileeprigmon ve nisov, imin avuvumai tau ivotvot ila avomai ne. *

12 Yoova, upoon talinjam pa tanjiz tsiau sov.

Ughur talinjam payau, uloonj suruunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa saawe tsiau to naleep izi taan, ene malau mako.

Saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan tane, yau naleep namin loom payo, raraate imin tibugnja tisov. *

13 Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul ghau. Unjal matag irao.

Leso saawe tuuku tau naleep izi taan ne, naleep toman lolog poia, mako namaat ve nasov pa taan.”

40

Suruunj to tamtamon tau ipait

Maaron pa uleej tooni

Mbounj to David

1 Saawe tau patajani igham ghau, ateg izi ve nasaan Yoova.

Ve i ighur taliinja pa tanjiz tsiau, ve iuul ghau.

2 Muunj, lepoogh tsiau imin yau naleep ila puura to yes ma-teegha loolo.

Eemon Yoova indai ghau nazaa.

Agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina, ve naghe pale nazal nazila.

Eemon i ipas ghau nazaa, ve ighur ghau nayooz ila taan ariaanja. *

* 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4 * 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14 * 39:11: Hib 12:5+ * 39:12: Gnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 * 40:2: Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14

- 3 Ve ipaburigin ghau ve nambou mbounj paaghu.
Ene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit eeza.
Ngar tau Yoova igham payau na, pale igham eval tiina tighilaal. Tauvene yes pale tiroi, ve tighur ila tooni. *
- 4 Tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Yoova, ene pale tintini ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.
Tamtamon tauvene, i ipaak yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi ne mako.
Ve yes tau tipul eez to Maaron, ve tibesbees pa maaron karomnja na, i ileep soghan pazi. *
- 5 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Eta irau ghom mako.
Pasaa, yo ughamgham uraat ngeretazi naol to uul ghei. Uraat tana, maata ite kat.
Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol tau ughe ugham payei.
Isaav ighe natoova to nanin zi tisov ve nasavi zi, ene aat narao mako.
- 6 Ngar to ravuunj gabua imin watoonrau payo, tomania ngar to ghamuunj aniin payo imin paitoon, ene yo lolom pani mako.
Ve ngar to ghuruunj gabua izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolini, tomania ngar to ravuunj gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, yo ughur matam pani mako.
Yo ugham talinjag ikaak, leso naloon alinjam. *
- 7 Tauta nasaav payo naghe: "Maaron, yau taug ene.
Nataghon saveen tau tiboode injarui ghau ila rau tsio, tauta nalam." *
- 8 Maaron tsiau, isaav ighe nataghon duduunai yo lolom, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.
Pasaa, tutuunj tau yo ugham payei na, igheen ariaan ila lolog. *
- 9 Yoova, yo uwatagh: Uleenj ve ngar tsio duduunja, yau naneneenj pani mako.
Saawe tau eval tiina tilup zi pa sunjuunj, nasasavia varum pazi. *
- 10 Onoon kat, uleenj ve ngar duduunja tau utotoia payau na, yau nanjooza igheen to taug mon mako.
Ve gabuam tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi, ene paam, nanjooza pa tamtamon tsio mako.
Saawe tau tilup zi pa sunjuunj, yau nasasavia gabuam tana pazi.
Ngar tsio tau uluul tamtamon itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio, ene navotia pazi.
- 11 Yoova, matam kisin sosor tsiau sov. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upul sosor tsiau.
Ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio, ene aat imin sigheu payau.
- 12 Ughita. Aazne, patanani naol tilivutin ghau. Irau nanin zi mako.
Ngar tsiau sasaghati atuya, tauta injarui ghau ne.
Tauvene naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako.
Sosor tsiau, katini kat. Iliiv dabag rau.
Tauvene naroi ve tapirig isov kat.

* 40:3: Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9 * 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ * 40:6: Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+ * 40:7: Yo 5:39, 46; Hib 10:7 * 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 * 40:9: Mbo 22:22, 25

13 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tane!
Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

14 Yes tau tiliil eez to tirav ghau na-maat na, utatan zi ve ugham ngar toozi ivaghamgham, lesa mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita patanjani tsiau tane ve tintinizi pani na paam. Upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

15 Ve yes tau tisavsav payau tigde: “Aa, ughita wa? Ngar tau nighe ivot payo, tauta ivot wa!”

Zeran tauvene, utatan zi ve ugham zi tivaghamgham. Lesa mayazi pa ngar tau tighamu na.

16 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuari zi tigde le tiwatagh katin ghom na, yes aat lolozi poia ve tintinizi payo.

Ve yes tau lolozi pa uleelj tsio, ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve monmon tisavsav tigde: “Tapait Yoova. Pa i eeza tiina le tiina kat.”

17 Yoova, matam ilam payau lak!

Pa patanjani tane itatan ghau le tapirig imbool. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Yo mon ta irau uul ghau ve ugham mulin ghau.

Maaron tsiau, uzuar sov. Ulam rekia mon ve uul ghau!

Ve isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot pani, ene pale Yoova iuule. *

2 Yoova tauu pale imin sigheu pani ve injini. Lesa imaas sov, ve ileep poia.

I pale ileep izi taan tau Yoova igham pa tamtamon tooni na, ve poia to Yoova izazaa tooni.

Yoova irau ipuli ila koinja nimazi mako.

3 Ve isaav ighe i imoroonj ve ighengheen, ene pale Yoova tauu injini, ve ipasov moroghoonj tooni.

4 Yau nasaav naghe: “Yoova, yau naghamsosor payo wa.

Lolom isaghatin ghau ve upasov moroghoonj tsiau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.”

5 Koiagna tisasavia saveenj sasaghati injarui ghau tigde:

“Njeer tawe, njeez o imaas lesa eeza ilale ve loloon iveegh pani?”

6 Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilam tigig ghau, tisasavia saveenj toman lolozi mako.

Yes tilam to tigig ghau pa moroghoonj tsiau mon.

Ve saawe tau timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau nugh tigde: “Paita imaas.”

7 Yes tau tighur koi payau ne, tisov tigde le nasaghat kat.

Tauvene tikakamuun payau tigde:

8 “Aa, njeer tawe, moroghoonj saghati kat ighamu.

Irau maata pakia ve iburig muul ne mako. Paita imaas.”

9 Ve etag ite tau nanumeera kat naghe yeiru lupuunj tsiei eemon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniinj na,

41

Suruunj to njeer tau imoroonj

Mbounj to David

1 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja ve iuluul zi, ene pale poia to Yoova izazaa tooni ve tintini.

* 41:1: Mbo 112:5, 9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+

* 41:9: Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18

- i paam ighur muuri payau, ve imin koiag. *
- 10 Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
Upasov moroghoonj tsiau ve ugham tinig poia muul.
Leso nayat ngar saghati tau koiagna tigham payau ne.
- 11 Yoova, aazne yau nawatagh naghe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, koiagna titatan ghau mako. Tauvene irau alinjazi iza sorok tigde yes tiliiv ghau ne mako.
- 12 Yau nataghon ngar duduunja mon. Tauta yo upalot ghau ve nayooz ariaan.
Ve yo pale ugham ghau naleep tomani ghom taghon taghon gha ila.
- 13 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni! I Maaron to iit Israela.
Tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
Onoon le onoon kat.

42

Surjuunj to neer ee tau ipasawal pa Maaron ve rumei tooni
Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron, yau naghe le naleep nagharau ghom, o poia. Eemon aazne, naleep malau payo.
Tauvene napasawal payo imin ngai sagsag tau murunu, ve iliil yaa tau irereer lesu ighun. *
- 2 Yoova, yo Maaron tau uleep matam yaryaare.
Yau lolog payo kat imin tam-tamon tau murun matini, ve iliil yaa pa ghunuun.
Pale neez o nalat peria tsio muul, ve nayooz ila naghom ve nasun payo? *

- 3 Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, tam-tamon tinoknok veleghiinj ghau tigde: "Maaron tsio ileep sindei?"
Saveej toozi tawe igham ghau natanjan ve naghunghun matag suuru irau mbonj ve mataaz.
- 4 Yau matag injal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun naghamghamu na, tauta navotia lolog ila to Yoova.
Saawe tana, yau namunmuun pa eval tiina, ve yeja niza-zala pa Maaron rumei tooni, lesu nilup ghei pa sunjuun.
Yei nimboubou toman lolomai poia kat, ve niyoryoor Maaron eeza pa poia tooni. *
- 5 Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghom ngar naol pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- 6 Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve napasawal payo.
Pasaa, naleep nagharau ghom mako.
Yau naleep izi yaa Yordan daaba tau igheen izi loloz Ermon ziige tau ila pa loloz Mizar.
Eemon yau aat matag injal imuul ila pa ngar tsio.
- 7 Patanani tau yo upuli ivot payau ne, ene itatan ghau kat.
Ene imin yaa tau irereer toman luutu tiina na, iyatyaat izala pavog ve imbelmbeluut ghau.
Ve imin dibom tintiina to mazavan tipolpol izala pavog.

* 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6 * 42:2: Neer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isunj pa Maaron ila Rumei Tiina loolo. * 42:4: Mbo 100:2+

- ⁸ Eemon mataaz ta naol ne, Yoova loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.
Tauvene mbonj ta naol, yau nambombou to napakuru.
Sunjuunj tsiau injarui Maaron. Pasaa, i ta injin lepoogh tsiau.
- ⁹ Maaron, i Volaanja tsiau ariaanja. I iponpooon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Tauvene naghasoni naghe: “Puughu mindai ta lolom iveegh payau?
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?”
- ¹⁰ Saawe isov koiagna tisasavia saveej veleghiinj payau.
Ve tinoknok ghasoniinj ghau tigde: “Maaron tsio ileep sindei?”
Saveej toozi tawe ingalngal ghau imin iiz.
- ¹¹ Tauta naghason taug naghe mindai ta lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghama ngar naol pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaanj ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.
- ² Pa yo Maaron tsiau, ve yau nayooj ilat tsio.
Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?
Mindai ta upul koiagna titatan ghau, ve tigham ghau lolog isaghat?
- ³ Naghe ugham ghazonja tsio isul ghau ve upaghazonai ghau pa saveej tsio onoon.
Pasaa, gabua ru tawe pale titotoi eez payau ve tigham pooz payau, lesa nazala pa niam to lepoogh tau igheen izi loloz tsio patabuyaanj daaba. *
- ⁴ Mako nanjarui artaal tsio, ve nayooz ila naghom ve napait ghom.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau, ve yo ta ugham ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene yau aat narav gita, ve nambou to napait ezam.
Pasaa, yo Maaron tsiau.
- ⁵ Tauta naghason taug muul naghe mindai ta aazne lolog isaghat?
Lolog ipatanjan ve naghama ngar naol pasaa?
Yau aat naghur ila to Maaron ariaanj, ve naghur matag pani.
Pasaa, i Maaron tsiau ve Uleeja tsiau. Tauvene yau aat napaiti muul.

43

Sunjuunj sirivu to neer tau ipasawal pa Maaron

- ¹ Maaron, yes tau matazi ingalngal ghom mako na, tighamgham patanjani payau.
Uyooz payau, ve upaghazonai ghau ila matazi ughe yau naghama sosor eta mako.
Upas ghau ila zeran karomnja ve zeran sasaghati tane nimazi.

44

Sunjuunj to saawe tau yes Israela koiagna tiliiv zi
Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Maaron, muun saawe to timbumainja, yo ughamghama uraat tintiina pazi.
Tauta tisisinaia ilam ilam le aazne, yei nilooja pa taumai talinjama paam.

* 43:3: Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

- ² Yes nugh nugh tau muunj tileep izi taan tane, ila taum tapirim, yo uziir zi tighau tila, ve upalepoghai timbumainja tileep izi taan tane gha imin lezi motot.
Yo utatan yes Kanaana le tapirizi isov kat, ve ugham timbumainja tileep poia izi taan tane. *
- ³ Onoon, timbumainja tigham malmal pa taan tane.
Eemon tauzi tapirizi ve mbuzaagh toozi igham zi tiliiv koiaznja ne mako.
Yo uleep tomani zi ve matam pazi, ve utotoi tapirim pa koiaznja ve uparav tomani zi.
Tauta timbumainja tiliiv zi, ve tigham taan toozi imin lezi.
Pasaa, yo lolom pazi kat. *
- ⁴ Yoova, yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau.
Yo usaav ariaanj ughe yei Israela tau sinj to Yakop pale niliiv koiamainja.
- ⁵ Ila yo tapirim, yei nitatan koiamainja.
Yei nighur ilat tsio, ve sunjuunj tsiei injanarui ghom. Tauta yo uul ghei, ve nirav zi ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.
- ⁶ Yau nanumeer paneegh tsiau mako.
Ve mbuzaagh tsiau paam, ene irau igham mulin ghau mako.
- ⁷ Yo mon ta uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamainja nimazi.
Yo ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
- ⁸ Maaron, yo uluul ghei, tauta monmon nipapakur ghom, ve lolomai poia payo.
- Yei aat nipait ezam taghon taghon gha ila. *
- ⁹ Eemon aazne, yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.
Ve upul koiamainja tiliiv ghei le mayamai kat.
- ¹⁰ Yo ugham ghei tapirimai imbool.
Tauta nipul malmal ve nighawaar, ve koiamainja tiyauur gabua tsiei isov.
- ¹¹ Yo ughur ghei nila nimazi, imin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau nugh nugh.
- ¹² Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamainja nimazi gha nimin besoonja pazi.
Ve ugham gabua tiina eta ila nimazi mako. Yo ughur atuyamai izi geeg, imin yei kaut sorok.
- ¹³ Yes tau tileep tigharau ghei na, tighita njar tau yo ugham payei,
le tinjinj ve tigham njalalanj payei.
- ¹⁴ Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighit ghei nimin mogheraanj.
Ve tinjinj payei, ve tililiit dabazi.
- ¹⁵ Saawe isov, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, tamtamon tipapamayanjin ghau.
Taufene matag iza mako. Mayag, ve natudtud mon.
- ¹⁶ Pasaa, tamtamon tighita njar tau koiagnja tiyoli payau na, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj ve saveenj mayanja naol payau.

* 44:2: Igham 15:17; Mbanj 7:45

* 44:3: Igham 15:16

* 44:8: Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31

- 17 Yau naghām ṅgar naol naghe puughu mindai ta yo upul pataṅani naol tane ivot payei?
Pasaa, yei lolomai iveghai ghom mako.
Ve saveeṅ tau nimbua tomani ghom na, yei nireua mako.
- 18 Yei nighur murimai payo mako.
Ve laghoonj tsiei, nisosor pa eez tsio mako.

- 19 Eemon yo uvaghāmūn ghei kat, le nugh tsiei ṅginaaṅa imin gabua sagsagṅa niazi to lepooḡh.
Lepooḡh tsiei, ene imin ndo-room tiina ikau ghei.
- 20-21 Maaron tsiei, yo uwatagh: Lolomai iveghai ghom mako, ve nisunj pa maaron karom eta mako.
Imin ta nighām ṅgar tauvene, kanaanj yo uwataghi.
Pasaa, ṅgar ṅgozaaṅa isov tau igheen ila lolomai ne, eta iyoonj payo mako.

- 22 Yei nibesbees pa yo mon. Tauta mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, koiamaṅa tiravrav ghei ni-matmaat.
Tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuunj zi.*
- 23 Yoova, ugheen irao! Uburig!
Ughām ṅgar eta to uul ghei lak!
Pale ughur murim payei tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila?

- 24 Puughu mindai ta unḡooz naghom payei?
Ughita. Koiamaṅa titatan ghei gha nisaghat wa. Pataṅani tiina tau nibadbaado ne, lolom iveghai pani sov!

- 25 Aazne, koiamaṅa titatan ghei kat.
Tauvene nitap nizi taan ve nigheen ila ṅgaupup loolo.
- 26 Maaron, uburig! Ulam uul ghei lak!
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariiaanj ve uluul zi.
Tauvene upas ghei nivot pa pataṅani tane.

45

Mbounj to kinik vaiṅ tooni

- Mbounj to yes Kora
Neer tau imunjuunj pa mbounj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbouia itaghon aliṅa ‘manman ruunḡu pisosoonj.’
Ene mbounj to tamoot ve livaa tau lolozu pa tauzi
- 1 Lolog ipazaagh ghau pa saveeṅ popoia, tauta natoor mbounj tane inḡarui kinik.
Avog raurau pa toraanj mbounj, imin neer tau niima poia pa bodeeṅ.
- 2 O kinik, yo paghunam kat uliiv tamtamon tisov.
Ve saveeṅ popoia tau ivotvot ila avom, ene igham poghania tamtamon.
Tauvene poia to Maaron aat igheen tomani ghom irau saawe.*
- 3 Yo ariiaanj ve urau kat pa ghamuunj malmal.
Ezam tiina, ve upabood taum le paghunam kat.
Ughām mbuzaagh tsio, ve ugharaat ghom pa malmal.*
- 4 Yo ezam tiina kat.
Uzaa hos tsio, ve ula uparav tomania koiamaṅa le uliiv zi.
Uparav ariiaanj pa saveeṅ onoon, ṅgar to tafatan tauun, ve ṅgar duduunja.

* 44:22: Ro 8:36 * 45:2: Lu 4:22 * 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16 * 45:4: Syg 6:2, 19:11+

- Nimam tapir pale igham uraat tintiina. Leso koiamnja tighita ve tiroi. *
- ⁵ Kinik tsiei, paneegh tsio natnja matazi kat.
Tauta tingal koiamnja le tiya-maan katini.
Tauvene yes nugh nugh pale tilam ve titaptap izi aghem saamba.
- ⁶ Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Pale uleep ila niam to ghamuuj pooz irau saawe.
Ngar duduunja tau ughamgham pa tamtamon na, ene imin ilaal pa pooz tsio. *
- ⁷ Pasa, yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar saghati.
Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamja siriv, ve ilinj ngoreej izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.
Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat. *
- ⁸ Nonoghiinja tsio mamalaua, ene tighur naunaun vaazi popoia maata maata ila.
Ruum tsio, tipaboode pa gabua popoia tau tigharaat zi pa gabua zonja.
Yes to ravuun gita ve gabua siriv tau lutuzi popoia na, tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio loolo, ve mbounj toozi igham ghom lolom poia kat.
- ⁹ Zilivaa tau lezi ezazi na tilam tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio paam. Ve toozi siriv, ene kinik natuzlivanja.
Livaa paaghu tau iyooz ila pa nimam tapir ve ughe uvaii, i garwaat.
I itiik tauu pa gabua popoia le paghuuna kat. Gabua tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol poia kat
- tau ilam pa taan sirivu to Opir na.
- ¹⁰ Natugliva, yo ughe uvai kinik.
Tauvene ughur taliñam poi ve ulooñ aliñag tane.
Ugham ngar pa tamtamon tsio ve ziiri waaro tsio muul sov.
- ¹¹ Yo paghunam kat. Pale usan kinik aate.
I ta imin tiina tsio. Tauvene yo aat ulooñ aliñja ve uleep ila i saamba.
- ¹² Tamtamon to nugh Tiro pale tigham lem gabua popoia katini.
Yes tau kuaz tauñja kat na, pale tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata. Leso matam ingal zi ve lolom poia pazi.
- ¹³ Livaa garwaat tau ighe ivai kinik na, ileep ila ruum tooni loolo. I paghuuna le paghuuna kat.
Nonoghiinja tooni, ene tisaii pa teret tau tigharaata pa gol.
- ¹⁴ I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja tau ngeretazi popoia na, ve tighamu ila to kinik.
Yesja zeetnja zilivaa pagh-paaghu tilaaggh tila. *
- ¹⁵ Tamtamon tintinizi, ve tigherev zi toman lolozu poia, gha tilonj tila ruum to kinik.
- ¹⁶ O kinik, yo pale upoop natumja zitamoot katini, lesa tiyol timbuznja.
Ve yo pale ughur zi to tigham pooz pa nughmarinj.
- ¹⁷ Mbounj tsiau tane, tamtamon pale timbouia, ve matazi ingal ezam taghon taghon gha ila.
Tauvene nughmarinj pale tipait ezam irau saawe.

* 45:6: Yo 1:1, 14; Hib 1:8

* 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5

* 45:14: Syg 19:7+

46

Maaron imin niaan ariaanja to yonjaan

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 Maaron imin niaan ariaanja to yonjaan, ve ipapalot ghiit.
Isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot pait, i pale ileep zigeen ve iuul ghiit.

2 Tauvene irau taroi mako.
Isaav ighe yogyog itok taan, ve loloz tipolpol tizila te loolo,

3 ve te isaghat gha dibom tipa-parav,
ve tisasabur loloz puughu le loloz tirurur, ene poia.
Irau tasanjeen mako.

4 Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, nugh tooni patabuyaanj, i le yaa tau monmon irereer.
Yaa tawe igham tamtamon to nugh tooni tileep poia toman tintinizi. *

5 Maaron ilepleep ila nugh tawe ve inginngini.
Tauvene gabua eta irau itok nugh tawe mako.
Isaav ighe patanjani eta ivot pazi, Maaron irau isanjaan le mbonjoozo mako. Pale iuul zi rekia mon.

6 Nugh nugh, roinj tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen.
Kinik to taan tapirizi isov, le nugh toozi tivaghamgham.
Ve Maaron isaav aliinja tiina imin lalaav luutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer imin yaa. *

7 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaanja to yonjaan. *

8 Alam aghita uraat tintiina tau Yoova igham zi na.
Uraat tooni igham tamtamon tiroi ve avozi ikaak.

9 I ipapasov malmal irau taan ziige ta naol ne.
Ve ingoor polpolin paneegh ve iiz, ve isan sigheu to malmal, ve isuruuv zi tizala yav.

10 I isaav pa tamtamon ighe: "Aparav irao!
Atemim izi, ve aghilal ghou.
Yau mon ta Maaron.
Nughmarij pale tipait ghou, ve ezag imin tiina irau taan isov."

11 Yoova, i Maaron saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I ileep tomani ghiit irau saawe.
Maaron to Yakop imin niaan ariaanja to yonjaan.

47

Maaron i kinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 Yam nughmarij, tintinmim ve aposai nimamim!
Yam asov ayoor Maaron eeza, ve ambou mbounj to apakuru!

2 Pa Yoova, i Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Aroi pani ve ataghon ngar tooni.
Onoon kat, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba. *

3 I itatan nugh nugh, ve ighur zi tileep ila sambamai.
Yes tau tiwataghi mako na, i irav zi tizi, ve nivaghaaz zi ila aghemai saamba.

4 Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova loolo igheen toit kat. Tauta irav motin taan sirivu, ve igham pait imin leen motot.

* 46:4: Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; Yo 7:37-39; Syg 22:1

* 46:6: Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+

* 46:7:

- Iit tintiniin ve tapakur ghiit pa taan tau i igham pait. *
- ⁵ Maaron izala niia to ghamuun pooz ve ileep ta sewe. *
Tauvene tavuur itarjar, ve tamtamon tisirsir toman lolozi poia. *
- ⁶ Ambou, ambou! Ambou ve apakur Maaron!
Ambou ve apait kinik toit eeza!
- ⁷ Pa Maaron, i kinik tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila i saamba.
Tauvene ambou mbounj to apakuru! *
- ⁸ Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaanj to ghamuun pooz, ve inginjin nughmarij.
Tamtamon tisov tileep ila i saamba. *
- ⁹ Daaba to nugh nugh tilup tomania iit tau tabesbees pa Maaron to Abaram na, ve itija tapait eeza.
Pasaa, pooza tisov to taan tileep ila i niima.
Tapait eeza izala le izala kat.

48

Maaron nugh tooni Zion

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹⁻² Yoova eeza tiina kat.
Tauvene iit tau taleep ila nugh tooni ne, aat tapait eeza izala le izala kat.
Nugh tooni, ene igheen izala loloz tooni patabuyaanj Zion.
Loloz tawe, ene paghuuna ve izala kat.
Tamtamon tisov to taan lolozi poia pa loloz Zion ve tipaiti.
Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu niia to lepoogh. Nugh to kinik tiina igheen ta sewe.

- ³ Tamtamon tiwatagh: Maaron iponpoon nugh tooni imin didiin ariaanja.
I ilepleep ta sewe ve imin sigheu pazi.
Tauta tamtamon to nugh tawe tileep poia. *
- ⁴⁻⁵ Kinik siriv tilup zi tighe tigham malmal pa Maaron nugh tooni.
Eemon saawe tau tilam tighita, yes tirur pani, ve tiroi, ve tighau tila.
- ⁶⁻⁷ Roiñ tiina igham zi le tisañeñ imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaanj.
Ve yo uvaghamun zi le tisaghat kat, imin waanj tintiina to nugh Tarsis tau tighaughau tila, ve ragh izaa le irav mbirisai zi.
- ⁸ Yoova, i Maaron tsiei saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. Muunj, nilonlooj uraat tooni tintiina varuzi mon.
Eemon aazne, nileep ila nugh tooni, ve i igham uraat tauvene ivot muul, le night katiini pa taumai matamai.
Maaron ipapalot nugh tooni.
Tauvene nugh tawe pale iyooz ariaanj taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁹ Maaron, yei nileep ila rumei tsio loolo, ve matamai ingalngal gabuam tau lolom isaghave tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan ziige ta naol ne.
Tauta nughmarij tipapait ezam.
Yo utotoi tapirim, leso upalot ngar duduunja.
- ¹¹ Gabizooñ tsio, ene iduduun mon.
Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh Zion, tomania nugh

* 47:5: Saawe siriv yes Israela tisinj bokis to saveej mbuaanj, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem loolo to tipakur Maaron. Ra tighur bokis ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo muul. * 47:5: Mbo 68:18 * 47:7: Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 * 47:8: Syg 4:9 * 48:3: Mt 5:35

- nugh to Yudea lolozì poia kat ve tintinìzi.
- 12 Yam aburìg ve alaghlaagh ìla nugh Zion loolo.
Ala aghita didiìŋ ariiaan̄a tau ìlivut nugh na.
- 13 Anin ruum dabazi mamalaua tau yes zaaba tiyozyooz ìla to tiyeel koiaz̄na.
Ve matamim ìla pa ruum ariañazi to zaaba tiyooŋ ìla ve tigham malmal.
Leso yam aat asavia nugh tane pa paaghu tsiam tau pale tivot murei.
- 14 Pale asaav pazi tauvene: “Maaron toit tane, i ariiaan̄a ìmin nugh Zion.
I ìleep irau saawe.
Ve i pale ìmuuŋ pait, ve itotoi eez pait taghon taghon gha ìla.”

49

Iit tasov pale tamaat

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

- 1-2 Yam nughmarìŋ, alooŋ saveeŋ tsiau tane.
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, aghur talin̄amim payau poi.
Yam tau lemim ezamim mako, ve yam tau ezamim tintiina na paam.
Ve yam tau kuaz taun̄a, ve yam mbolaan̄a paam.
Yam asov alooŋ poghania alin̄ag tane.
- 3 Pa avog pale ivotia ngar popoia siriv tau ìgheen ìla lolog ne.
Saveeŋ tsiau tane irau ipaburigin ngar tsiam, lesò aghilalaŋ ngar poia.*
- 4 Yau naghe nasavia saveeŋ palelaan̄ siriv payam.

- Le isov o, narav gita ve napaghazoŋai puughu payam.
- 5 Isaav ìghe saawe saghati eta ivot, ve zeran sasaghati tomania zeran karom̄na tilivutin ghau to tivaghamun ghau, ene irau naroi mako.*
- 6 Onoon, yes tindoundou lezi gabua katini.
Tauta tinumeer gabua toozi tawe, ve tipakur zi pani.*
- 7-8 Eemon gabua toozi tawe irau ìgham mulin zi pa mateegh mako.
Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau ìghol Maaron lesò ipaghau mateegh pani ve lepoogh tooni to taan ìseenga taghon gha ìla ne mako.
Ngar tauvene, tapuli ìleple.
Pa lepoogh tauvene, atuya ìte kat.*

- 9 Tauvene kuaz toit eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateegh mako.
Gabua eta to taan irau ìgham ghiit taleep le alok ne mako.
Mako kat!*
- 10 Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat raraate ìmin yes kankanooŋa tau lezi ngar mako na.
Ve saawe tau timaat, yes pale tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov ìzi ìleple, ve gabua tawe ìmin tamtamon siriv lezi.
- 11 Saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, yes ezazi tintiina.
Pasaa, lezi taan tiina ve gabua katini.
Eemon saawe tau timaat, naal toozi ìmin lezi niazi irau saawe.
- 12 Tauvene isaav ìghe tamtamon eta eeza tiina, ve le gabua popoia katini, ene poia.

* 49:3: Mbo 37:30 * 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1

* 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 * 49:7-8: 1Pe

Eemon gabua tooni irau
ipaghau mateegh pani ne
mako. Pale ileep rigmon, ve
isov.

Pale imaat gha ilale, raraate
imin ngavuun ve ngai.

13 Ene eez to yes tau tigham ngar
to boraunja ve tipakur zi pa
gabua toozi.

Aghita ngar tau ivotvot pazi ve
yes tau titaghon zi pa ngar
toozi, o aghilal. *

14 Yes timin sipsip tau timbit zi pa
ravuunj zi.

Mateegh pale imin nginiinj
pazi, ve igherev zi gha tizila
mateegha niazi, ve patazi
imbuuz ta sewe.

Ve mbonoozo, mako zeran
duduñazi pale tighit zi ve
lolozi poia.

15 Eemon yau, nugh to mateegha le
tapiri to ikis ghau mako.

Pasaa, Maaron pale igham
mulin ghau pa mateegh.

I pale ipas ghau pa mateegh,
ve igham ghau nala yeiru
nileep. *

16 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon
eta indoundou le kuaz,

ve gabua popoia katini ivon ila
ruum tooni, na ugham ngar
naol pani sov.

17 Pa saawe tau i imaat, i irau ikis
gabua tooni eta ve ila ne
mako.

Gabua popoia naol tau i eeza
tiina pani na, irau ila toman
nia mako. *

18-19 Saawe tau tamtamon tana
ileep maata yaryaare, i ileep
poia toman tintini.

Ve eval tiina tipait eeza pasaa,
tighita tigde i irao.

Eemon i pale imaat, ve ileep
tomania timnja ila ndoroom
lolo.

Yes to nugh tawe irau tighita
ghazoonja muul mako.

20 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe
eeza tiina ve le gabua katini,
ene poia. Eemon i ighilal
mako.

Murei, i pale imaat gha ilale,
raraate imin ngavuun ve ngai.

50

*Ngar tau tapait Maaron pa poia
tooni ve tataghon tutuunj tooni, ene
watoonjrau tauu*

Mbounj to Asap

¹ Yoova, i Maaron saksaki.

Aliija ilat pa yam tamtamon to
taan.

I ipoi gham ighe yam asov
alam alup gham ila naagho.

Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza,
ve yam tau aleep ila pa aaz
izila na paam.

² Nugh Zion, ene paghuuna le
paghuuna kat.

Maaron ileep ta sewe, ve
mbonari isul ivot.

³ Maaron toit ighe ilam tane. Irau
ineneen muul mako.

Yav ighan imuunj pani, ve
yaghur tiina toman uman
ilivuti. *

⁴ I ipoi sambam ve taan ighe tilam,
leso tighita igabiiz tamta-
mon tooni ve ighur atuya
pazi.

⁵ Ve isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tsiau
tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve
titaghon ngar tsiau na, ayau
zi tisov tilam tilup zi ila
naghog. Ene yes tau tigham
watoonjrau payo, ve timbu
saveenj tomani ghau tigde
yenja nivalupu ghei nimin
eemon.” *

* 49:13: Lu 12:20 * 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ * 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim

6:7 * 50:3: Igham 19:16, 18 * 50:5: Igham 24:7

- 6 Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi.
Ve gabua to sambam saamba tipaghazonjaini tighe gabizoonj tooni, ene iduduunj mon. *
- 7 “Yam tamtamon tsiau Israel, aloonj saveenj tau naghe nasavia payam.
Pasaa, yau ta Maaron tsiam.
Aazne, yau aat nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tsiam.
- 8 Watoonjrau tau aghamgham zi payau ne, yau nayaon gham pani mako.
Monmon naghit gham aghurghur watoonjrau izala artaal, lesa yav ighan dodolin zi. Ene poia. *
- 9 Eemon yau irau naghama makau, ma mekmek tau tileep ila lolol tsiam loolo ne mako.
- 10 Pasaa, yau nambool pa gabua eta mako.
Gabua naol isov tau tilaghaagha ila su loolo, ve makau tau tileep irau loloz ta naol ne, ene tsiau mon. *
- 11 Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yau nawatagh zi tisov ve nanjin zi.
Ve gabua naol isov tau tilaghaagha ila regh loolo na paam, ene yau tsiau. *
- 12 Isaav ighe pitool ghau, ene irau nasaav payam mako.
Pasaa, taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighheen ila na, ene yau tsiau mon. *
- 13 Mindai, yam aghe yau naghangan makau miiza,
- ma naghunghun mekmek siinji? Mako.
- 14 Watoonjrau tau yau lolog pani, ene tauvene: Lolomim poia payau, ve apait ghau pa poia tsiau.
Ve saveenj tau ambua tomania Maaron tsiam tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, agham uratoini le anoonja ivot. *
- 15 Ve isaav ighe patanjani ighamgham, na atanj rarai ghau pa uleenj.
Leso naghama mulin gham, ve apait ezag pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.” *
- 16 Eemon yes zeran sasaghati, Maaron isaav pazi ighe:
“Tutuunj tsiau tau naghur zi pataghaan na, yam awatwaat zi sorok pasaa?
Ve puughu mindai ta asasavia saveenj tau nambua tomania tamtamon tsiau ne?”
- 17 Pa saawe tau yau napaduduungham, yam ambuzir pa alinjag.
Ve azorzoor saveenj tsiau ve aveleghi imin kaut sorok.
- 18 Isaav ighe aghita umbuunja eta, na yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghamu imin etamim.
Ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, yam apaak zi ve yamja alaghaagha. *
- 19 Saveenj sasaghati ve karom naol, ta ivotvot ila avomim.
- 20 Yam angalngal saveenj pa ziiri waaro tsiam, ve avavaghamunia tonjvetaz tsiam ezazi.

* 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 * 50:8: Mbo 40:6 * 50:10: Mbo 104:24 * 50:11: Mt 6:26

* 50:12: Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 * 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15 * 50:15: Mt

7:7; Yems 5:13 * 50:18: Ro 1:32

- 21 Mindai, yam aghamgham tau-
vene ve aghita naneneej,
tauta aghe yau nayok pa
ngar tsiam tana?
Yam aghe itija rarateen?
Mako!
Tauta aazne, yau nayaon
gham, ve nasaav ila
matamim, ve navotia soso
rsiam ivot ighazoonj.
- 22 Tauvene yam tau lolomim iveg-
hveegh payau na, ayamaan
gham!
Mako pale naburig, ve nav-
aghamun gham kat. Ve eta
irau ipas gham ila nimag
mako.
- 23 Tauvene lolomim poia payau, ve
apait ghau pa poia tsiau.
Pa watoonrau tauvene, tauta
igham ezag imin tiina.
Tamtamon tau maata ingal
tauu pa laghoonj tooni, ene
pale natotoi uleenj tsiau
pani, ve naghamsulini. *

51

Sunjuunj to tavotia soso rsotit

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David
igham soso rsitiina ve propet Natan
ila iyaoni [2Sam 12:1+]

- 1 O Maaron, yo lolom isaghav tam-
tamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul
zi.
Tauvene lolom isaghatin ghau
ve upul soso rsitiiau.
Yau nazoor alinjam. Eemon
poia tsio, ene tiina kat, ve
lolom isaghatin tamtamon
tsio kat.
Tauvene ureu soso rsitiiau isov
ilale. *
- 2 Yau nasosor pa eez tsio, ve
naghamsul ngar saghati ila yo
matam.

Urughuuz ghau, ve ugham
ghau nanjalaanj ila yo
matam muul.

Ureu soso rsitiiau isov ilale. *

- 3 Pa yau naghilaal soso rsitiiau wa.
Yau nazoor alinjam ve na-
sosor pa eez tsio.
Saawe isov, soso rsitiiau
ighengheen tomani ghau, ve
matag ingalngali.

4 Soso rsitiiau tau naghamsul ne, ene injarui
ghom mon.

Yau naghamsul ngar saghati ila yo
matam.

Tauvene isaav ighe uvotia
soso rsitiiau ivot ighazoonj,
ene iduduunj.

Onoon kat, isaav ighe ugabiiz
ghau ve ughur atuya payau,
ene soso mako. *

- 5 Saawe tau tinanj ipoop ghau ve
ilam, yau nasosor pa eez
tsio.

Saawe tau tinanj inaam ghi
payau, saghati ikis ghau
pataghaanj wa. *

6 Maaron, yo ughe yau nataghon
saveenj onoon toman lolog.

Tauvene taum upaghazonjai
ghau pa ngar popoia.

Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. *

7 Ureu soso rsitiiau isov ilale. Leso
nanjalaanj ila yo matam.

Urughuuz ghau le nanjalaanj
kat imin taitai pisosoonja. *

- 8 Yau naghe naloonj ghom usaav
ughe yo ureu soso rsitiiau wa.
Leso tintinig ve lolog poia
muul.

Yo ughur patajani tiina kat
injarui ghau pa soso rsitiiau.
Uul ghau, leso tintinig muul.

* 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 * 51:1: Lu 18:13

* 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 * 51:5: Gnp 8:21; Ep 2:3

Is 1:18; Syg 7:14

* 51:2: Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9

* 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 * 51:7:

- 9 Ngar tsiau naol tau isosor pa eez tsio na, matam ila pani muul sov.
Ureu sosor tsiau isov ilale.
- 10 Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanja ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghau.
Leso nayooz tunja muul ve nataghon dudunjai ngar tsio.*
- 11 Uziir ghau pa naghom sov.
Ve usan Avuvum Patabuyaanj ighau payau sov.
- 12 Muunj, yo ugham mulin ghau le lolog poia kat.
Aazne, naghe ugham tauvene payau muul.
Upaburigin ghau, lesu matag lonlonjai payo irau saawe.
- 13 Ighu ugham tauvene, yau aat napaduduunj yes tau tizorzoor alinjam,
ve yes tau tinghamgham sosor na, pale titoor ngar toozi imuul ilat payo.
- 14 Maaron, sosor tsiau to nalinj sinj, ene tiina kat. Irau to namaat pani.
Eemon yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleenja tsiau.
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale.
Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou toman alinjag tiina, ve napait ezam pa ngar tsio dudunuja.*
- 15 Yau mayag pa sosor tsiau, ve naneneenj mon.
Tauvene ureu sosor tsiau ilale.
Leso avog pakia, ve napait ezam.
- 16 Maaron, yo lolom pa naghom ngai imin watoonrau payo mako.
Watoonrau tau yav ighan dodolini na paam. Imin ta igham ghom lolom poia, kanan naghamu.
Eemon yo lolom pa ngar tauvene kat mako.
- 17 Watoonrau tau yo lolom pani na, ene tauvene: Yau aat natatan taug, ve lolog ipatanjan pa sosor tsiau.
Ene watoonrau tauu.
Tamtamon tau ighe itatan tauu, ve loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni, ene yo irau ughur murim pani mako.*
- 18 Maaron, ugham poghania nugh Zion itaghon taum lolom.
Ugharaat mulin didiin ariaanja tau ilivut Yerusalem na, le iza ia yooz muul.
- 19 Leso nigham watoonrau tau iduduunj ila yo matam.
Pale niyau makau tilam, ve nighur zi izala artaal tsio ve yav ighan dodolin zi.
Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

52

Maaron pale ighur atuya pa yes zeran sasaghati

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau Doeg tau Edom tamazi na ila ipaes pa Saul ighe David ileep tomania Ahimelek

¹ Yo neer arianjam, mindai ta alinjam izazaa, ve upakur ghom pa ngar saghati tau ugham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni?

Poia, ughamu lak! Eemon saawe isov, Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi. Ngar tooni tawe irau isov ne mako.

² Yo neer to karom! Monmon, uiliil eez to uvaghamunia tamtamon.

Ve saveen isov tau ivotvot ila avom, ene imin gharghar tau maata kat.

³ Ngar poia ve saveen onoon, yo lolom pani mako.

* 51:10: Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17 * 51:14: Ro 6:23 * 51:17: Mbo 34:18

Ve njar saghati ve saveen
karom, yo lolom pani kat.

⁴Yo avom karom.

Ve saveen sasaghati naol tau
ivaghamunia tamtamon na,
yo lolom pani kat.

⁵Tauvene Maaron pale ivaghamun
ghom le usaghat kat. Irau
uburig muul mako.

I pale ilonj ila ruum tsio loolo,
ve isasaar ghom uvot ula
muuri,
mako ipas ghom ila yes tau
matazi yaryaare na sosozi,
ve isik ghom uzila nugh to
mateegha.

⁶Njar tau Maaron pale igham payo
na, igha zeran dudunazi
tighita, ene pale tiroi.

Mako tinjij payo, ve tisaav
tigha:

⁷“Aghita. Ene njar tau loolo pa
igham uleenj ila to Maaron
ve iyoonj ila tooni mako.

I kuaz tauu kat. Ve inumeer
gabua tooni naol tawe
toman njar tooni saghati
igha pale ighamu ileep poi.”

⁸Eemon yau pale nayooz tunja
ve naleep malau izi taan,
imin ai oliv tau iyooz ilonj ila
Rumei to Maaron sirsiira.

Pasaa, yau nanumeer Maaron
naghe i pale loolo isaghav
tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi
taghon taghon gha ila.

⁹Maaron, yau lolog poia kat pa njar
tau yo ughamu na.

Tauvene yau aat napait ghom
pa poia tsio taghon taghon
gha ila.

Ve napait ezam ila yes tau
lolozi isaghav ghom ariaan
na matazi, ve nasavi ghom
pazi naghe: Yo poiam le
poiam kat.

53

Zeran kankanoonja tau tiwatagh

Maaron mako

Mbounj to David

¹ Yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh
Maaron mako na, tigham
njar ila lolozi tigha:
“Maaron eta ileep mako.”

Zeran tauvene, Maaron loolo
pazi mako kat. Pasaa, njar
toozi isaghat wa. Tauta
tighamgham njar sasaghati
naol.

Eta igham njar poia mako. *

² Maaron ileep izi sambam, ve
maata izizi pa tamtamon.

I igha ighita: Toozi eta ighi-
laalo, ve izuari ghi igha le
iwatagh katini, ma mako?

³ Eemon tisov tipul murizi pani, ve
tisaghat wa.

Toozi eta igham njar poia
mako. Mako le mako kat. *

⁴ Tauvene Maaron igham njar naol
igha: “Zeran tau tinoknok
ghamuun njar sasaghati na,
lezi ghilaloonj ma mako?”

Saawe isov, yes tipapasov tam-
tamon tsiau, le gabua toozi
isov kat, imin yes tau lu-
azi itan pa ghaniin aniin
popoia, ve tighan suvinia.

Ve matazi ingal ghau ve tisun
payau mako.”

⁵ Zeran tauvene aat tiyamaan zi.
Pasaa murei, roinj tiina kat
pale igham zi.

Muun, tiroi tauvene mako.

Eemon tipaburigin malmal
payam, tauta Maaron pale
irav zi timatmaat, ve tuazi
igheen imin ngiriis.

Tauvene yam pale aliiv zi,
ve mayazi. Pasaa, Maaron
ighur muuri pazi kat.

⁶ Oyai, Maaron tau ileep izi nugh
Zion na, iuul yes Israela ve

* 53:1: Mbo 10:4, 14:1+ * 53:3: Gnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3

igham mulin zi pa patanani toozi, o poi!
 Isaav ighe Maaron iuul tam-tamon tooni, ve tileep poia muul, ene pale tintinisi.
 Onoon kat, Yakop paaghu tooni pale lolozi poia le poia kat. *

54

Tamtamon ee ighason Maaron to itatan koiŋa

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tane inarui saawe tau tam-tamon to nugh Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tigde David iyonŋoon ila sosozi. Neer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

¹ O Maaron, yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. Uvool tsiau ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau tane!

Utotoi tapirim pa koiagŋa, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi. Leso upaghazonŋai ghau ila tamtamon matazi ughe yau naghham sosor eta mako.

² Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunŋuun tsiau.

Uloonŋ aliŋag tane ve uul ghau.

³ Pa zeran sasaghati to nugh malau tilam tipaburigin malmal payau.

Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau namaat ne, tamtamon tiroi pazi. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako.

Yes tipapakur tauzi, ve matazi inŋal Maaron mako.

⁴ Eemon Maaron, i Uleeŋa tsiau.

Yau naleep ila Tiina tsiau niima, tauta aazne naleep matag yaryaare.

⁵ Ngar saghati tau koiagŋa tigham payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi.

Upasov zi le tisov kat itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.

⁶ Yoova, yo poiam kat!

Tauvene lolog poia payo, ve naghe naghham watoonŋrau to napait ezam.

⁷ Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tsiau naol isov.

Yo utatan koiagŋa ila taug matag, ve naliiv zi wa.

55

Sunŋuun to tamtamon tau iitete ighur koi pani

Mbouŋ to David

Neer tau imuun pa mbouŋ na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbouŋ tane

¹ O Maaron, ughur taliŋam pa sunŋuun tsiau.

Yau nataŋ rarai ghom: Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau. Unŋooz naghom payau sov.

² Uloonŋ sunŋuun tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

Pa patanani naol igham ghau le isoonŋ ghau kat.

Tauta lolog bubu ve tapirig isov.

³ Koiagŋa aliŋazi izazaa, ve tigham saveeŋ paroiŋ payau.

Zeran sasaghati tawe tigham patanani tiina payau tigde titatan ghau.

Atezi yavyav payau, ve tighur koi payau kat.

⁴ Paita namaat tane. Tauvene ateg ipaparav, ve naroi kat.

⁵ Roiŋ tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve punitag izi.

* 53:6: Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

- 6 Tauvene napasawal naghe: “Oyai, leg bageg imin mbuun, o poi!
Leso narooov naghau nala nugh malau, ve namariau.
- 7 Pale nala nala le nala nugh nginaanja ta malau geeg we, ve nail niag poia eta to naleep pani.
- 8 Onoon kat, imin ta leg bageg imin man, kananj rekia mon naghau nala ve nail niag eta to yonjgaanj.
Leso naleep ta sewe, ve nasajan le patanjani tane isov. Pasaa, ene imin naleep ila uman ve yaghur tiina loolo.”
- 9 Tiina tsiau, ukau zeran sasaghati tawe saveenj toozi, lesu ighur anooja sov. Ve upasov zi gha tilalez.
Pa yau naghita ngar to ghamuunj malmal ve zoraanj saveenj ivon kat ila nugh tiina tane loolo.
- 10 Mbonj ve mataaz, ngar tauvene ivotvot ila nugh loolo.
Nugh tane ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati naol ve patanjani.
- 11 Onoon kat, tamtamon tivaghamunia lepooch to nugh le isaghat kat.
Tamtamon to nugh tane, isaav ighe tilup zi izi maaran to tigharaat saveenj, ma tiraukol, ene monmon titatan zetazja ve titombaan zi, lesu tium gabua toozi. Ngar toozi tawe, tipulpuli mako.
- 12 Imin ta koiag eta ivelegh ghau, kananj poia. Patanjani tauvene, yau irau nabaado.
Ve imin ta tamtamon ite paam tau ighur koi payau na, maata tatanin ghau, kananj poia.
Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nayoonj pani.
- 13 Eemon mako. Ena yo ta muunj, naghit ghom naghe ituru ngar toit eemon.
Ve naghe pa yo neer tsiau, ve etag duduunj.
- 14 Ve tinig irav ilat tsio, ve naghita ituru lupuunj toit poia.
Ve muunj, itinja eval tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunuunj ila Maaron rumei tooni loolo.
Eemon aazne, yo uzi gha umin koiag. *
- 15 Maaron, koiagna lolozi ve ruum toozi, ene ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol.
Upateenj zi pa mateegh, o poia. Naghe tileep matazi yaryaare ve tizila nugh to mateegha. *
- 16 Tauvene yau aat napoi Maaron to iuul ghau.
Yau nawatagh: Yoova pale igham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- 17 Saawe isov, yau natanj raraini pa mbonjoozo, zegmatuugh, ve ravrav, ve navotia patanjani tsiau pani.
Ve i pale iloonj alinjag, ve iuul ghau.
- 18 Onoon, koiagna katini tilup zi tighe tigham malmal payau, ve titatan ghau.

* 55:14: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+ * 55:15: Muunj, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, tamtamon tol tizoor Mose tighe i irau injin zi mako. Ezazi ene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar toozi tawe igham Maaron aate yavyav. Tauvene igham taan ikaak, ve yesja tamtamon toozi tisov titap tizila. Ra taan aavo ila ivool muul (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Neer tau itoor mbounj tane ighe Maaron igham ngar tauvene ivot pa koinja, o poia.

Eemon Maaron pale ipas ghau
ila nimazi, ve naleep poi.

- 19 I pale iloon sujuunj tsiau, ve
itatan zi.
Pasaa, muunj geeg ve ilam, i
ilepleep ila niia to ghamuunj
pooz.
Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako.
Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani
mako, ve ngar toozi iyaryaaj
tighe tizoor i aliinja na, i pale
itatan zi.
- 20 Etag tau muunj yeiru niluplup
ghei na, ighita saveenj
mbuaanj tooni imin kaut
sorok.
Tauta ireu saveenj tooni, ve
igham malmal pa zeetnja tau
muunj yesnja lupuunj toozi
eemon na.
- 21 Saveenj tooni, ene poia ve
ngoreenja kat.
Eemon ila loolo, i ighe igham
malmal.
Taloonj saveenj tooni tawe, ve
taghe pa i ighe igham loloon
poia.
Eemon mako. Saveenj tau ivot
ila aavo na, ingal tamtamon
imin mbuzaagh.
- 22 Saa gabua ma patanjani tau ighe
ivot payo na, ughur zi tila
Yoova niima.
I pale ipariaanj ghom, ve ikis
ghom uleep poi.
Pasaa, i maata ingalngal zeran
duduñazi.
Irau ipul zi titap pa tovaanj eta
ne mako. *
- 23 Eemon zeran karomnja, ve yes
tau tilinjij sinj pa tamtamon
na,
Maaron, yo pale urav motin
saawe toozi tuuku,
ve usik zi tizila nugh to ma-
teegha.
Ve yau, o nanumeer ghom
naghe pale uul ghau.

56

*Sujuunj to tamtamon tau inu-
meer Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau yes
Pilstia tikis David izi nugh Gat.
Aliinja tauvene: 'Mbuun tau ileep
nugh malau ve ineneenj mon.'

- 1 O Maaron, yau besoonja tsio.
Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve
uul ghau lak!
Pa koiagnja tinanaan ghau ne.
Mboj ve mataaz, tamtamon
tizuari zi tighe le titatan
ghau.
- 2 Saawe isov, yes tau tingalngal
saveenj payau ne, tighamgham
lilin ghau tighe tirav ghau
namaat.
Yes tau tighamgham malmal
payau ne, eval kat.
- 3 Maaron, yo Maaron Tiina Tau
Uliiv Zimaronnja Tisov.
Saawe tau roinj tiina igham
ghau, yau aat nanumeer
ghom.
- 4 Yau napakur Maaron pa saveenj
mbuaanj tooni, ve naghur ila
tooni ariaanj.
Irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, tamtamon to taan
tapirizi igheen sindei, lesa
tivaghamun ghau? Mako. *
- 5 Saveenj tsiau, ene poia. Eemon
saawe isov, ta mbojoozo
ila le ravrav izi, koiagnja
titortoor alinjag muul imin
saveenj saghati.
Ve tiliil eez tighe le tivaghamun
ghau.
- 6 Tilup zi ve tipapadeu pa laghoonj
tsiau,
ve tisananjaan tighe tirav ghau
namaat. *
- 7 Maaron, puughu mindai ta upul
zeran sasaghati tawe tileep?
Uyat ngar toozi tawe lak!

* 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7
Mk 3:6

* 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

* 56:6:

Utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve utatan zi, leso tapirizi isov kat!

⁸Yo uwatagh: Yau nabaad patañani naol ve natanñan.

Eemon patañani tsiau isov, yo ubood zi ila rau tsio wa.

Ve naghe matag suuru paam, uwatoa ila yaa paatu tsio, ve ughuru igheen.

Leso matam ingalngal ngar ma patañani tau ivotvot payau ne.

⁹Maaron, yau nawatagh: Yo uvolvool tsiau.

Tauvene saawe tau ighe natanñan rarai ghom pa uleen,

yo pale uul ghau, ve ugham koiagna titoor zi, ve tighau muul tila.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Tauvene yau napakur Maaron pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve naghur ila tooni ariaan. Irau naroi mako.

Pasaa, tamtamon to taan tapirizi igheen sindei, leso tivaghamun ghau? Mako. *

¹²Maaron, yau naghe naghram watoonñan payo itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiau.

Pasaa, yo uul ghau ve ugham lolog poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat naghram watoonñan, ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.

¹³Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ghau pa mateegh, ve uul ghau le naliiv koiagna.

Tauta yes irau tigham ghau natap mako.

Yo ugham tauvene, leso naghilaal naghe yo uleep tomani ghau pa lepoogh ve laghoon tsiau, ve ghazonña tsio isul ghau ve naleep poi.

57

Maaron, utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazonñan

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane inñarui saawe tau David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoonñan ila maet puura. Paesiinñan ila pa ñeer tau imunñan pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinñan, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

¹O Maaron, yau besoonña tsio. Lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Yau nanñarui ghom naghe nayoonñan ilat tsio.

Upoon ghau imin tatareek ipagud natña ila baage saamba, le irau patañani tane isov.

Pa aazne, lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ila uman ma yaghur tiina loolo.

²Yau natanñan rarai Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronñan Tisov na, naghe iuul ghau.

Pasaa, ngar tooni ighurghur anoonña. Saa ngar tau i ighe ivot payau, ene aat ivot.

³I pale ileep izi sambam, ve igham uleenñan payau, ve igham mulin ghau.

Pale iyooz payau, ve itatan koiagna tau tinanaan ghau ne.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ve saawe isov itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.

⁴Koiagna tilivutin ghau wa.

Yes timin laion tau luazi isaghat pa ghaniinñan tamtamon.

Livozi maata kat imin paneegh natña ve iiz.

Ve yamazi paam, maata kat imin mbuzaagh to malmal.

⁵Maaron, ugham ilaal eta ivot ila sambam saamba. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tighilaal ghom tigne yo ezam tiina kat.

* 56:10-11: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6

- Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio le irau taan isov paam!
- ⁶ Patanjani tane itatan ghau kat.
Pasaa, koiagna tiraar puugh payau tighhe tisaghav ghau.
Ve titai puura ila eez tsiau, lesa natap nazila.
Eemon mako. Tauzi titap tizila.
- ⁷ Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.
Lolog isaghav ghom ariaan.
Tauvene yau aat nambou ve narav gita to napakur ghom.
- ⁸ Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o naburig, ve nagharaat taug, ve narav ambam tsiau ve gita ila ila le aaz pisikia iza.
- ⁹ Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.
Pale yerja tamtamon to nugh-marij nilup ghei pa sunjuun, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tsio tauvene paam.
Izala le ikis taitai. *
- ¹¹ Maaron, ugham gabua eta ivot ila sambam saamba imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Lesa tighita, ve tipait ezam izala le izala kat.
Ve utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!
- ¹ Yam daaba, aloonj. Ngar tau yam asasavia na, ene iduduunj?
Ve isaav ighe agabiiz saveenj to tamtamon ve aghur atuya pazi, yam ataghon ngar duduunja? Mako kat!
- ² Lolomim ariaan pa ngar saghati mon,
ve avavaghamunia tamtamon irau nugh nugh.
- ³ Zeran sasaghati, saawe isov, tissor pa eez poia.
Saawe tau tinazja tipoop zi ve ilam, avozi karom, ve tissor pa Maaron eez tooni.
- ⁴⁻⁵ Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot saghati.
Ve isaav ighe tatoova to tapaduduunj zi, ene irau tiloonj ghiit mako. Pasaa, tipoon taliñazi.
Yes timin moot to malmal tau taliñazi puura mako.
Tauvene isaav ighe moot tawe taama iviv pirai, lesa ighamu loolo poia ve imogheer, i irau iloonj pirai luutu mako.
- ⁶ O Maaron, zeran tawe timin laion paghpaaghu tau matazi ghamuunj malmal.
Arav polpolin livozi, ve apas zi! Lesa tivaghamun tamtamon sov.
- ⁷ Upasov zi gha tilalez, imin yaa tau ireer ila le imaak.
Uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba imin tamtamon tivaghaaz kikiliin le igorgor.
- ⁸ Ugham zi timin golgool tau timaat ve timbuuz.
Naghe timin geegeu tau tinazja tipoop zi ve timin sinj mon.
Irau tileep ve tighita aaz mako.
- ⁹ Maaron pale rekia mon inoor saawe toozi tuuku, imin

58

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ighur atuya pa yes daaba sasaghati

Mbounj to David

Paesiin ila pa neer tau imunjuun pa mbounj na tauvene: Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: 'Ureua sov.'

* 57:10: Mbo 36:5

gabua gorgori tau yav
ighani rekia.

Aatyavyav tooni pale iza
toozi, ve ipasov zi gha
tilalez, imin pen tau yaghur
ivuvuura ila.

¹⁰ Isaav igha tamtamon dudunjazi
tighita Maaron ighur atuya
pa zeran sasaghati ve iyat
ngar toozi, ene pale lolozi
poia.

Zeran sasaghati sinj toozi
pale ireer izi ve ipot izala
taan paavo, ve tamtamon
dudunjazi tilaagh ila.

¹¹ Mako tamtamon tisaav tigha:

“Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep,
ve igagabiiz tamtamon to
taan, ve ighurghur atuya
pazi.

Ve yes tau titagham ngar
duduunja na, i ighamgham
lezi atuya popoia.” *

59

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to
ipoona pa koinja*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau kinik
Saul imbaan uraata tooni siriv tila
ruum to David, to tipadeu pani ve
tiravu imaata. Paesiinj ila pa neer tau
imunjmuunj pa mbounj na tauvene:
Mbounj tane aliinja, ene: ‘Ureua
sov.’

¹ Maaron tsiau, uul ghau ve upas
ghau ila koiagna nimazi.

Ughur ghau nazaa saanja, ve
matam payau. Leso koiagna
tivaghamun ghau sov.

² Ugham mulin ghau, ve upas ghau
ila zeran sasaghati tane ni-
mazi.

Pa yes zeran to linjinj sinj.

³⁻⁴ Maaron, ughita! Yes tau tapirizi
tiina na, tilup zi ve tigham

lilin ghau tigha tirav ghau
namaat.

Yes lolozi isaghatin tamtamon
mako.

Ve yau leg sosor eta mako.

Nazoor saveenj eta mako, ve
nagham ngar saghati eta
mako.

Eemon aazne, tigharaat tauzi
tigha tigham malmal payau.

Maaron, uburig uvoool tsiau, ve
ughit zi!

⁵ Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve
unjin gabua naol isov. Yo
mon ta Maaron to Israel.

Yes nugh nugh tau aazne
tighur koi payau ne, muunj
lupuunj tsiei eemon. Ve
aazne tighur koi payau.

Uburig ve ughur atuya pazi.

Ughurghur zi sov! Pa yes
zeran sasaghatizi, ve avozi
karom.

⁶ Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilam-
lam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh
lolo.

Tinjaan maripazi ve lolozi
njurnjuria imin ngavuun tau
igha ighan tamtamon.

⁷ Ughita. Saveenj sasaghati mon ta
ivotvot ila avozi.

Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh
maata.

Ve tisavsav tigha: “Sei pale
iloonj ghei?”

⁸ Eemon Yoova, yo ughit zi, ve unjin
pazi.

Yes nugh nugh tau tiwatagh
ghom mako na, yo uvelegh
zi ve ugha tirau saa?

⁹ Maaron, yau naghamgham
tapirig ilat tsio.

Tauvene naghurghur matag
payo, ve nasasajan mon.

Koiagna irau tigham gabua eta
payau mako. Pasaa, yo up-
onpoon ghau pazi imin mae-
taaz tau izala kat.

* 58:11: Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

10 Maaron tsiau, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Yo aat ulam tomani ghau, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.

11 Eemon urav zi timaat rekia sov.
Upul zi tileep toman patajani.
Leso tamtamon tsiau matazi kisin njar tsio tau ughurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi.

Maaron, yo umin sigheu payei.
Utatan zi pa tapirim le tivaghamgham, ve ureu zi le timbiriis tilalez lez.

12 Pa saveej tau ivotvot ila avozi na, poia mako. Monmon avozi isosor.
Yes tighamgham karom pa tamtamon, ve tisiksik saveej sasaghati naol pazi.
Eemon njar toozi tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom, ene pale imin liis pazi.

13 Tauvene utotoi aatyavyav tsio pazi, ve uvaghamun zi.
Maaron, upasov zi le tisov kat.
Leso tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighilaal ghom tigha yo ughamgham pooz pa yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne.

14 Ravrav ta naol ne, koiagna tilam-lam, ve tilaghlaagh ila nugh loolo.
Tinjaaj maripazi, ve lolozi njurjurria imin ngavuun tau igha ighan tamtamon.

15 Yes timin ngavuun tau tilaghlaagh ve tiliil aniij.
Ve isaav igha tighan irao mako, ene aat tinoknok tanjiiz.

16 Eemon yau aat nambou, ve napait ezam pa tapirim tiina.
Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat nambou ve napait ghom pa njar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Pasaa, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Isaav igha patajani ivot payau, yo pale umin didiij ariaanja payau, lesa nayoon ila.

17 Maaron, yau naghamgham tapirig ilat tsio. Tauvene nambou ve napait ezam.
Maaron tsiau, yo uponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve yo lolom isaghav ghau, ve uluul ghau irau saawe.

60

Neer ee ighason Maaron igha maata imuul ila pa tamtamon tooni Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tane to tipaduduun tamtamon. Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David yesja yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irav yes Edoma 12,000 izi nugh duduunja tau sol ighaan ila.

¹Maaron, yo atem yavyav payei, ve ughur murim payei.

Tauta koiamainja tireu mbiri-sai didiij ariaanja tau ilivut nugh tsiei ne, ve tilonj tilam.

Tiina tsiei, matam imuul ilam payei, ve ugham lepoogh tsiei poia muul.

²Malmal tau ivot ne, ene imin ugham taan tsiei irur le ivavaal, ve aavo ikaak.

Nugh tsiei isaghat kat.

Tauvene nitanj rarai ghom nigha ugharaat mulin nugh tsiei. Mako pale nisaghat le nisaghat kat.

³Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham patajani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita saawe tane saghati kat.

Aatyavyav tsio iza a tsiei, le igham ghei nivaghamgham imin upaghun ghei pa yaa ariaanja.

4 Saawe tau saghatiinj tane ighe ivot payei, yo utotoi pilak tsio pa yei tau niroi payo ve nitaghon ngar tsio.

Leso niñarui ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamainja.

5 Maaron, yei niwatagh: Yo lolom igheen tsiei kat.

Uloonj sunuuj tsiei tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa patajani tane.

6 Muunj, Maaron ileep nugh tooni patabuyaanj, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.

Tauta tintinig ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.

7 Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.

Rumei to yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to napoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve rumei to yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.

8 Taan sirivu to yes Moapa, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaanj.

Ve taan sirivu to yes Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg izala.

Ve yes Pilistia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve nasir.”

9 Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve nalonj nala nugh toozi tau didiinj ariaanja ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuunj payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edoma?

Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

10 Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei,

ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

11 Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koiamainja.

Pa uleenj tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene irao mako. Ene kaut sorok.

12 Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.

I irau itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat.

61

Sunuuj to neer ee tau ileep malau pa nugh tooni

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

1 O Maaron, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

Ughur talinjam pa sunuuj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.

2 Pa aazne, yau naleep malau kat pa nugh tsiau,

ve roinj tiina igham ghau le tapirig isov.

Tauvene napoi ghom naghe uul ghau.

Ugham ghau nazala maetaaz ta saanja we. *

Leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

3 Pa yo ta umin niag to yonjaanj.

Yo uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin ruum ariaanja tau daaba malau na.

4 Yau nanuzuuv naghe le naleep ila balbaal tsio loolo, ve namin loom payo irau saawe.

Yau naghe natal tsio ve upoon ghau imin tataarek ipagud natja ila baage saamba.

5 Maaron, saveenj tau nambua tomani ghom na, yo uloonja wa.

Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo ughamgham

* 61:2: Ngara siriv tigde maetaaz tau neer tane isavia, ene loloz Zion tau rumei to Maaron iyooz izala na. Ve siriv tigde maetaaz tawe izaa to Maaron tauu.

- gabua popoia pazi imin lezi motot. Gabua tawe, yo ugham payau paam.
- ⁶ O Maaron, useeŋ saawe to kinik tsiei.
Nighe i ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁷ Nighe i ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau saawe.
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaaŋ ve uluul zi.
Ve saawe isov, utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tsio.
Tauvene matam pa kinik tsiei, ve unġini ileep poi. *
- ⁸ Isaav ighe yo ugham tauvene, yau aat nambou to napait ezam irau saawe.
Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yau pale naghom uratoi saveeŋ tau nambua tomani ghom na, lesa anooŋa ivot.

62

Suŋuun to ɲeer tau ighur ila to Maaron ariaaŋ

Mbouŋ to David

Timbou mbouŋ tane itaghon ɲgar to Yedutun, i ɲeer tau imuŋmuun pa mbouŋ

- ¹ Yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi, ve nasaaŋ Maaron to iuul ghau.
Pasaa, yau nawatagh: I mon ta irau igham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau.
- ² Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleeŋa tsiau ariaaŋa.
I iponpooŋ ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat, ve imin ruum ariaaŋa to nay-ooŋ ila loolo.
Tauvene gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghau mako.
- ³ Yam tau aghe avaghamun ghau ne, ɲeez o apul ɲgar tsiam saghati tana?

Yam asov azuari gham pa ravuun ghau pasaa?
Aghita. Tapirig isov wa. Yau namin lolol muŋgaana tau pu-ughu imbuuz ve ighe imatit.

- ⁴ Yau leg ezag. Tauta ireu lolomim ve azuari gham aghe atatan ghau nazi.
Yam zeran to karom kat! Agham karom, o lolomim poia.
Yam asavsav ila avomim uuli aghe Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau.
Ve lolomim, aghe Maaron ivaghamun ghau.
- ⁵ Eemon yau lolog bubu mako. Ateg izi ve nasaaŋ Maaron to iuul ghau.
Yau naghurghur matag pani mon.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, i mon ta Uleeŋa tsiau. I iponpooŋ ghau pa koiagŋa imin maetaaz tau izala kat, ve imin ruum ariaaŋa to nay-ooŋ ila loolo.
Tauvene gabua eta irau igham ghau narur ne mako.
- ⁷ Yau nanumeer Maaron naghe i pale igham mulin ghau pa pataŋani tsiau, ve igham ezag ivot imin tiina. Irau naroi mako. Pasaa, i ta imin niag to yooŋgaan, ve iponpooŋ ghau imin maetaaz ariaaŋa.
- ⁸ Yam tamtamon to Maaron, anumeera irau saawe.
Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia pataŋani tsiam isov ila tooni. Pa i ta imin niaan to yooŋgaan.
- ⁹ Tamtamon tisov timin kaut sorok. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Tileep rigmon ve tisov, imin avuvuun tau ivotvot ila avoon ne.
Irau tanumeer zi mako.

* 61:7: Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

Isaav ighe tagabiiz zi poi, ene
tirau gabua eta mako.

Pasaa, tomania uraat ve gabua
toozi rekia mon tilalez imin
avuvuun tau ivotvot ila
avoon ne.

¹⁰ Tauvene njar to ghamuun mal-
mal leso tayau leen gabua to
tamtamon, anumeera sov.

Ve njar to umbuun paam,
aghur matamim pani to
igham gham aleep poia na
sov.

Ve isaav ighe maet ma kuaz
tsiam ivot imin naol, na
aghur lolomim pani sov. *

¹¹ Saawe naol, yau naloon Maaron
isaav ighe i mon ta le tapiri
tiina.

¹² Tiina tsiei, yo lolom isaghav tam-
tamon tsio ve uluul zi irau
saawe.

Ve yo ughurghur atuya pa tam-
tamon tisov itaghon njar toz.
*

63

*Sunjuun to njar tau ipasawal ighe
ileep igharau Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David
ileep izi nugh nginaanja to Yudea

¹ O Maaron, yo Maaron tsiau.

Mbonoozo geeg, sunjuun tsiau
injarui ghom naghe ulam
uleep zigege.

Yau napasawal naghe le natal
nagharau ghom, o poi.

Pasaa, aazne naleep soghan
payo.

Yau lolog payo kat, imin njar
tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau
le yaa mako na, ve murun
matini.
*

² Pasaa, matag ingal imuul ila
pa saawe tau naghit ghom

ila rumei tsio patabuyaang
lolo,
ve naghit katin tapirim toma-
nia mbonarim.

³ Lepoghag to taan, ene poia.
Eemon naghita naghe njar
to lolom isaghav tamtamon
tsio ve uluul zi, ene gabua
tau poia le poia kat.

Tauvene yau aat nayoor ezam
ve napait ghom.

⁴ Pale napait ezam pa poia tsio ila
ila le lepoogh tsiau to taan
isov.

Pale nait nimag izaan, ve nasun
payo.

⁵ Pasaa, yo ugham lolog poia
kat, imin naleep ila ghang-
hानी, ve naghan anii, tau
poia ve ngorenja kat le isoon
ghau kat.

Tauta lolog poia kat, ve nam-
bou mbounj to napait ghom.
*

⁶ Saawe tau nazi nagheen, matag
ingalngal ghom.

Naghamgham njar payo mbonj
ila le nughizau.

⁷ Pasaa, yo ta Uleena tsiau.

Yau naleep poi ila nimam
saamba imin tatareek natja
tiyoon ila baage saamba.

Tauta namboubou toman
tintinig.

⁸ Yau lolog isaghav ghom kat,
ve nimam tapir ipapalot ghau.

⁹ Yes tau tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau
namaat na,
tauzi pale timaat ve tizila nugh
to mategha.

¹⁰ Pale mbuzaagh ighan zi gha
timatmaat,
ve ngavuun sagsagna tighan
patazi.

* 62:10: Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6, 17 * 62:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12

* 63:1: Mbo 42:2, 84:2 * 63:5: Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

- 11 Eemon kinik tsiei, Maaron pale iuule ve ighamu loolo poia kat.
 Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiwaat Maaron eeza to tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi ve titaghoni na, yes paam pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
 Eemon yes tau avozi karom na, Maaron pale ipoon avozi.

64

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipoona pa koiŋa
 Mbounj to David

- 1 O Maaron, yau natan rarai ghom naghe uul ghau.
 Uloŋ alinag tane, ve upoon ghau pa koiagn̄a.
 Pasaa, yes tigham ghau naroi kat.
- 2 Zeran sasaghati tilup zi ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.
 Upaghau ghau pazi: Mako pale tivaghamun ghau.
- 3 Saveen tau tisiksiki payau ne, poia mako.
 Yamazi, ene imin mbuzaagh tau tipoti le maata kat.
 Saveen tau tinjalngali payau ne, ene imin paneegh natŋa tau tikum gabua lilia ila.
- 4 Yes tiyonjoon, ve tisanan yes tau lezi sosor mako na.
 Ve saawe tau tilam peria, mako rekia ve tivanegh zi.
 Pasaa, yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako.
- 5 Yes tipapazaagh tauzi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati.
 Ve tivasavo zi pa nugh sindei tau pale tinjooz liis toozi pani ve tisaghav tamtamon.
 Ve tigue:
 “Ngar tau taghe taghamu ne, sei pale iwataghi?”

- 6 Yes tiil eez pa ngar saghati tau tigue tigham, ve tipait tauzi tigue:
 “Yei nirau kat pa ngar! Tau-vene ngar to nighe nighamu, ene pale ighur.”
 Oyai, iit tamtamon, tanjooz ngar sasaghati naol ila loloon!
- 7 Eemon Maaron pale ivanegh zi pa paneegh tooni natŋa.
 Pale rekia mon ve ivaghamun zi.
- 8 Saveen sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi, ene pale imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi.
 Ngar tau Maaron pale igham pazi na, pale tamtamon tighita, ve tiliit dabazi pazi ve tivelegh zi.
- 9 Ngar tau Maaron igham pazi na, ene pale igham tamtamon tisov tiroi, ve tigham ngar tina pani, ve tisavia vaaru.
- 10 Tauvene zeran dudunazi pale lolozi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoon ila tooni.
 Yes tau ngar duduun̄a igheen ariaan ila lolozi na, pale tipaiti toman tintinzi.

65

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve mariri poia
 Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron, yei pale nilat nugh Zion ve nipait ghom,
 ve nigham uratoi saveen tau nimbua tomani ghom. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun̄.
- 2 Pasaa, yo ulonloŋ sunuun to tamtamon ve uluul zi.
 Tamtamon tisov to taan aat tilat tilup zi ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.
- 3 Ighē ngar to zoraan saveen ve ngar sasaghati ikau ghei ve itatan ghei kat,

yo ureu sosor tsiei. *

⁴ Yes tau yo usiigh zi timin lem, ve ugham zi tilat tileep tigharau ghom ıla sirsiiir to rumei tsio loolo, ene pale lolozi poia kat ve poia tsio izazaa toozi.

Yei nighe le nileep ıla sirsiiir to rumei tsio patabuyaan loolo.

Pasaa, rumei tsio, ene ivon pa gabua popoia naol.

Tauvene saawe tau nileep sewe, ene igham ghei lolomai poia le poia kat, ve niyamaan nighe nirao wa.

⁵ O Maaron, yo Uleeņa tsiei.

Yo ulonlooņ suņuuņ tsiei, ve ughamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.

Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tsio duduņa.

Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan tiina ve yes tau tileep irau sisi paam, tisov tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur matazi payo pa uleeņ.

⁶ Tapirim ilivut ghom imin nonoghiņa tsio.

Ila yo tapirim, ugham loloz tisov tivot, ve tiyooz tunja ıla niazi niazi.

⁷ Isaav ighe te isaghat, ve dibom ipolpol toman luutu tiina, yo irau ughamu aate izi.

Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tipaburigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yo irau upasov malmal toozi, ve ugham zi atezi izi.

⁸ Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne, tighita gabua ngeretazi tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, le roin tiina igham zi.

Yes tau tileep ıla pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ıla pa aaz izila na paam, yo ugham zi lolozi poia kat. Tauvene tiyoor ezam toman aliņazi tiina.

⁹ Yo ta unņin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, lesa taan ibees.

Ve yo ta ugham taan nģoreeņa tiina ivotvot.

Yaa to Maaron, ene ivon ve irereer tauvene. Irau imaak mako.

Yo ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar tsio. Lesa aniiņ katini ivot pa tamtamon.

¹⁰ Yo ugham uman izizi, lesa ser ibees, ve aniiņ anooņa katini ivotvot.

Yo ututur taan le ibees kat.

Ve poia tsio, tauta igham aniiņ itum poi iza. *

¹¹ Yo poiam kat. Pasaa, ndaman tane, ugham mariri tiina ivot payei.

Aniiņ tau itum ıla uum tsiei, ene ipaboode imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik.

Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, ene gabua popoia katini tivotvot. *

¹² Yo ugham kikiliin popoia titum ıla nugh nģinaaņa, lesa nģai maata maata tighan.

Ve uum popoia tau tigheen izala loloz na, ene upabood zi le paghunazi kat. Tauta loloz ta naol ne lolozi poia ve tintinizi.

¹³ Nugh tau kikiliin igheen ıla na, makau ve sipsip tivon ıla.

Ve aniiņ katini titumtuum ıla nugh raapa.

Tauvene tamtamon loloz poia, ve timbou ve tiyoor ezam toman aliņazi tiina.

* 65:3: Ro 3:25, 5:8

* 65:10: Mbaņ 14:17

* 65:11: Mbo 67:6

66

Tamtamon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat tooni tintiina

¹ Yam tau aleep irau taan isov na, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ayoor eeza toman aliñamim tiina.

² Ambou ve apait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.
Apakuru kat, pa i eeza tiina.

³ Asaav pa Maaron aghe: “Uraat tintiina tau yo ughamgham zi na, tamtamon tighit zi le tiroi.

Pasaa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

Tauta koiamña tiroi payo kat, ve tiput aghezi ila naghom, ve titañ rarai ghom tighelolom isaghatin zi.

⁴ Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan isov, pale tiput aghezi payo, ve timbou ve tipakur ghom.

Loloji poia kat ve timbou to tipait ezam.”

⁵ Alam aghita uraat tau Maaron ighamu na.

I igham uraat tintiina to iuul tamtamon.

Uraat tawe itotoi katin tapiri. Tauta tamtamon tighita, le roinj tiina igham zi.

⁶ Muun, i ivalagh te le sirivu ila pa ñas, sirivu ila pa tapir, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Tauta timbuunña tilaagh taghoni, ve tila tivool pa ziiige ite.

Tauvene iit loloon poia ve tintiniin pa ñgar tau i igham pazi ta sewe.*

⁷ I tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz taghon taghon gha ila.

Saawe isov, i maata pa tamtamon to nughmarin, ve igagabiiz zi.

Tauvene yam to zoraan saveen, azoor pooz tooni muul sov. Aleep ila i saamba.*

⁸ Yam nugh nugh, apait Maaron tsiei pa poia tooni.

Apakuru toman aliñamim tiina, leso tamtamon tiloon paitoon tsiam.

⁹ Pa i ta ikikis ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare.

Ve i inginjin ghiit, tauta tatap mako, ve tayooz tunja.

¹⁰ Onoon kat, Maaron yo utoov ghei pa patañani siriv to ugham ghei ningalaan ila yo matam,

imin silva tau tighuru ila yav, leso yav ighani gha muun ighau, ve ingalaan kat.*

¹¹ Yo ugham ghei nighoon ila pu-ugh tsio,

ve ughur patañani tiina kat iza tsiei.

¹² Yo upul koiamainña tiliiv ghei, ve karis toozi to malmal tilaan izala pavomai.

Patañani tsiei, ene imin nilaagh ila yav tau ighanghan na loolo,

ve nilaagh ila yaa tau ivon le tapiri tiina.

Eemon yo upas ghei nivot pa patañani tsiei, ve ugham ghei nileep poia, ve nirau kat pa gabua naol.*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Saawe tau naleep ila patañani loolo,

yau nasaav payo naghe: “Isaav ighe yo uul ghau, yau aat naghom watoonrau paoy.”

* 66:6: Igham 14:22 * 66:7: Igham 15:18

* 66:10: Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 * 66:12: Is 43:2

Tauta aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tsiau tana, ve nalam rumei tsio naghe naghur watoonrau tsiau izala artaal, lesu yav ighan dodolini.

15 Yau aat naghham gabua tumbunazi, ve narav zi timin watoonrau payo, ve yav ighan zi le tisov.

Yav pale ighan sipsip tsiau zitamoot, ve vazizi poia izalat payo.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale naghham watoonrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.

16 Yam tau aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov alam ve aloonj saveen tsiau tane.

Yau naghe navotia uraat tiina tau i igham payau.

17 Yau natanj raraini pa uleenj, ve avog ipaiti paam.

18 Saawe tana, imin ta nakis ngar saghati eta ighen ila lolog, kananj Neer Tiina irau iloonj sunjuunj tsiau mako. *

19 Eemon i ighur taliinja payau, ve iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

20 Tauta napait Maaron pa poia tooni.

Pasaa, i imbuzir pa sunjuunj tsiau mako, ve ipas poia tooni payau mako.

Ngar tooni tau loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, tauta itotoia payau.

67

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa mariri tau i igham pazi

Neer tau imuunj pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita

* 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22

65:11 * 67:7: Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9

ve timbou mbounj tane. Timbou mbounj tane to tapakur Maaron

¹ Maaron igham poghani ghiit ve ighur poia tooni izaa toit.

I pale loolo poia pait, ve gha-zoonja tooni isul ghiit. *

² Lesu tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na tiwatagh ngar tooni, ve nughmarinj tighilaalo tighe i mon ta irau igham mulin zi.

*

³ Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.

Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!

⁴ Nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh lolozi poia ve timbou toman tintinizi to tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo ugagabiiz tamtamon, ve ughagharaat patajanani toozi itaghon ngar duduunja.

Ve yo ta ughamgham pooz pa nughmarinj tau tileep irau taan isov.

⁵ Maaron, nighe tamtamon to nugh nugh tipakur ghom.

Nughmarinj tipait ezam, o poi!

⁶ Mariri poia ivot ila taan toit wa.

Poia to Maaron toit pale ighen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa toit.

Lesu tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ziige ta naol ne tiroi pani, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

*

68

Maaron, i Uleenja ariaanja to tamtamon tooni

Mbounj to David

¹ Maaron aat iburig ve ireu mbirisa koinja.

Yes tau tighur koi pani, i pale iziir zi tighau pa naagho.

* 67:1: Nam 6:24+ * 67:2: Tit 2:11 * 67:6: Mbo

- ² I aat ipasov zi le tisov kat, imin yav mbuasa tau iza, ve yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.
Isaav ighe zeran sasaghati tileep ila Maaron naagho, i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez,
imin bagil tau igheen igharau yav ziige, ve yav ighamu ireer ila, le isov.
- ³ Eemon zeran dudunazi, yes pale loloz poia kat.
Pale tileep ila Maaron naagho, ve tiyoor eeza toman tintinisi.
- ⁴ Ambou pa Maaron. Ambou ve apait eeza, ve agharaat eez pani.
I Neer tau ileep ila taitai paavo, ve ilandoova.
I eeza Yoova.
Alup gham ila naagho, ve tintinimim pani. *
- ⁵ Maaron ileep ila niia patabuyaana, ve inginngin yes paroonja imin tamazi.
I ivool to yes zinaara ve iyooz pazi. *
- ⁶ Yes tau zigazi tileep, ene pale Maaron igham tamtamon siriv timin zetazja, leso yesja tilup zi ve tileep.
Ve yes tau koiazja tizeev zi sorok tilonj tila ruum to yavyavuun na, i ipaspas zi tivot, ve imuun pazi, ve ighegherev zi tila, leso tigham lepoogh poia.
Tauvene yes timbou toman tintinisi, ve titaghoni gha tila.
Eemon yes tau tighamgham taliinjizi na, pale tileep saghat ila taan gorgori tau le yaa mako na.
- ⁷⁻⁸ Maaron, saawe tau yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio Israela,
- ve yamja alaagh izi nugh nginaanja na,
yogyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap sambam saamba gha izi.
Maaron to Israel, nugh tsio to ghamuun pooz, ene loloz Sinai. Yo utotoi taum uvot ughazoonj ta sewe. *
- ⁹ Maaron, taan tau yo ugham pa tamtamon tsio na, isaav ighe aaz tiina ve igorgor,
na yo ughamgham uman tiina izizi to ipabees taan, leso gabua titum muul.
- ¹⁰ Tamtamon tsio tigham taan tane imin lezi nugh to lepoogh.
Yei mbolaanja. Lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon Maaron, yo poia puughu.
Tauta ugham taan tane payei, leso iuul ghei.
- ¹¹ Neer Tiina ivotia malmal vaaru ighe i iliiv koinja wa.
Tauvene zilivaa eval tilaan tila, ve tibobaini tigde:
- ¹² “Ou aloonj! Yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi tila wa. Tisov tighawaar wa!
Tauta zaaba toit tiyau gabua to koiaanja tilam, ve tigham pa zilivaa tau tileep nughei we, leso tivarei zi.
- ¹³ Zilivaa tsiei tipabood zi pa silva ma gol le paghunazi kat, imin mbunumoor tau tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila baage.
Puughu mindai ta yam siriv ala pa malmal mako, ve aleep sorok nughei tomania sipsip?”
- ¹⁴ Saawe tau Maaron saksaki ireu mbirisai yes kinik,

* 68:4: Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64

* 68:7-8: Igham 19:16+

* 68:5: Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

- i igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi ila loloz Zalmon. Tauta inaan zi gha tighawaar.
- 15 Loloz to nugh Basan, ene tiina ve daaba izala kat, ve le mbua ve sapsapu katini.
Daaba izala kat, tauta i le eeza.
- 16 Loloz to nugh Basan, yo lem mbua naol. Puughu mindai ta ughita Maaron igham loloz Zion imin niia to lepoogh, ve ireu lolom? Tauta lolom isaghat pani ne? Onoon kat, i pale ileep izi loloz tane taghon taghon gha ila.
- 17 Neer Tiina ipul loloz Sinai, ve ilaagh tomania karis tooni ndinjndinj ndinjndinj to mal-mal,
le tila tivot niia patabuyaanj ta Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yo ugherev koiamnja katini tau uliiv zi na,
gha titaghon ghom ve yamnja azala loloz tsio daaba ta saanja we.
Tamtamon tigham lem gabua popoia maata maata.
Yes tau tizoroor alinam na paam, tiput aghezi payo, ve tigham lem gabua.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, monmon i ilepleep izi loloz tooni tane. *
- 19 Tapait Neer Tiina pa poia tooni!
Saawe isov, i iuluul ghiit pa badoonj patajani toit.
Maaron toit, i Maaron tau ighamgham mulin ghiit pa patajani toit. *
- 20 Maaron toit, i Maaron to uleenj.
Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, i ighamgham mulin ghiit.
Tauta tamaat mako, ve taleep poi. *
- 21 Maaron pale irav valaghin koinja dabazi.
Yes tau titaghon eez saghati ve tighamgham sosor na, i pale irav mbirisai dabazi rubrubu, le tisov timataar.
- 22 Neer Tiina isaav ighe: “Koiagnja irau tighau mako.
Isaav ighe tileep izi loloz to nugh Basan, ma tileep siinja kat izila mazavan,
ene aat naghham zi tisov timuul tilam.
- 23 Sinjizi pale ireer izi, ve ipot ila taan paavo, leso awai ila.
Ve ngavuun tsiam pale tighunu, le isoonj zi.”
- 24 Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.
Yo uliiv koiamnja wa.
Tauta aazne, ulam toman lolom poia, ve ulonj ula rumei tsio patabuyaanj ila eval tiina matazi.
Yo umuunj, ve tamtamon tsio titaghon ghom gha yamnja alonj ala.
- 25 Yes to mbounj timuunj,
ve zilivaa paghpaaghu tau titoktok kakaap na titaghon zi.
Ve yes to ravuunj ambam, ve vivuunj mboi ve tavuur ma gabua siriv paam tilaagh murei.
- 26 Yam Israela tau avot ila to Yakop na, alup gham ila Maaron naagho ve apaiti pa poia tooni.
Yam asov apait Yoova eeza!
- 27 Aghita. Rumei to Benjamin tau eval mako na, timuunj.
Mako yes daaba to Yuda tomania tamtamon toozi titaghon zi.
Ve yes daaba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh murei.

* 68:18: Ep 4:8 * 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ 4:13+; Syg 1:18

* 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes

28 Maaron, yo usaav ariaan pataghaanj ugher yei Israela aat lemai tapirimai tiina ve niyooz ariaan.

Utotoi tapirim payei muul, imin muunj utotoia payei.

29 Yes kinik to taan pale tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem gabua popoia ilonj ila rumei tsio patabuyaanj.

30 Yes Isipa tilepleep ila pizpiiz loolo ta yaa Nil ziige we imin poghai.

Ve yes kinik to nugh siriv tilaghlaagh tomania zaaba toozi timin makau umbaal tau tiketkeet tomania natuzna.

Uyaon koiamainja tawe, leso tiput aghezi payo, ve tighur maet silva toozi imin lem to tipakur ghom.

Nugh nugh tau lolozi pa ghamuunj malmal na, ureu mbirisai zi.

31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaanj uraata tooni tilam Yerusalem, leso yena nisavsav pa lupuunj tsiei.

Ve yes to Etiopia paam, pale rekia tiit nimazi izaa, ve tisunj pa Maaron.

32 Yam kinik to taan tomania tamtamon tsiam, ambou pa Maaron.

Ambou mbounj pani ve apakuru.

33 I Neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo, ve ilandoova ila sambam saamba tau igheen muunj geeg ve ilam.

Aloonj. I isavsav toman tapiri tiina.

Aliinja luutu tiina imin lalaav. *

34 Tauvene yam avotia Maaron tapiri.

I kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela, ve itotoi tapiri ivotvot ila sambam saamba.

35 Maaron to iit Israela, i ilepleep ilonj ila rumei tooni patabuyaanj ve itotoi tapiri.

Tauvene tamtamon tighita ve tiroi.

I ireirei tapiri pa tamtamon tooni ve ipapalot zi.

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! *

69

Suñuunj to tamtamon tau ibaad patanjani tiina pa Maaron eeza

Mbounj to David

Neer tau imuñmuunj pa mbounj na aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbounj tane itaghon aliinja tauvene: 'manman ruungu pisosoonja.'

¹ O Maaron, uul ghau lak!

Pa yaa ivon izalam imuul luag gha naghe nazal tane.

² Aazne, agheg brusia ila tiinj tiina. Leg taan ariaanja eta to nayooz izala ne mako.

Yau naleep izila mazavan loolo.

Lepoogh tsiau ta aazne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugh ghau gha nalaleg.

³ Maaron, yau nasaghat wa.

Tanjiiz tsiau inajarui ghom le alinjag imarmaar.

Yau naghurghur matag payo naghe yo pale uul ghau. Eemon mako.

Tauta tapirig isov.

⁴ Tamtamon tau tighurghur koi payau ne, yes eval le eval kat. Tiliiv dabag raua.

Irau nanin zi mako.

Koiagna tau tigde tivaghamun ghau na, tapirizi tiina, ve tingalngal saveenj karom naol payau.

* 68:33: Mbo 29:3, 68:4 * 68:35: Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+

Yau naum gabua toozi eta mako.
Eemon tisavsaav payau
tighe napamuul gabua toozi.

Pale napamuul saa? *

5 Maaron, yo uwatagh: Yau
naghams ngar sasaghati naol
imin yes borauna.

Sosor tsiau ta naol ne, eta iy-
oonj payo mako.

6 Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve
unjin gabua naol isov. Uul
ghau lak!

Mako pale naghams mayana pa
yes tau tinumeer ghom ve
tighurghur matazi payo na.

Maaron to Israel, yau naghams
ngar tiina pa yes tau tizuari
zi tighe le tiwatagh katin
ghom.

Isaav ighe yo uul ghau pa
patajani tsiau tane mako,
ene pale mayazi.

7 Yau nabesbees payo, tauta
tamtamons tisksik saveen
veleghiin payau.

Yes tighams ghau mayag ve
natudtud mon.

8 Taug sinj tsiau tighit ghau imin
yau neer suumbu.

Ve tonvetaz tsiau duduunj tau
tinamai eemon na, tighur
murizi payau imin yau to
nugh ite. *

9 Ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe
le nagharaat rumei tsio.
Eemon ngar tane, ta aazne
imin puughu pa nabaad
patajani tiina imin yav
ighan ghau.

Yes tau tiveleggh ghom na,
tiveleggh ghau paam. *

10 Saawe tau natatan taug, ve
nanjun taug pa ghaniin
aniin,

tamtamon matazi velegghin
ghau.

11 Ve saawe tau lolong ipatajan,
ve nagharaat taug mako, ve
nanonogh ghau pa uuli to
monjin, tinjin payau.

12 Yes tau tiluplup zi ila maaran
aate na, tisisinai ghau.

Ve yes ghunuuna timboubou
ghau imin nalalanj.

13 Eemon sunjuunj tsiau inajarui
ghom mon.

Yoova, poia tsio, ene tiina le
tiina kat. Lolom isaghatin
ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Lolom isaghav tamtamons tsio,
ve uluul zi irau saawe.

Tauvene saawe sindei tau
ughita poia, na uloonj
sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul
ghau. *

14 Upas ghau navot pa patajani ti-
ina tane.

Mako pale agheg brusia ila tiin
ve malmalig nazila!

Ughams mulin ghau ila koiagnaj
nimazi.

Uit ghau nazaa pa mazavan
loolo.

15 Uul ghau. Mako pale yaa ivot
toman tapiri ve izugh ghau,
ve igherev ghau gha nalaleg!

Ughita. Paita nazal nazila
mazavan loolo tane.

Aazne, yau naleep izila puura
to yes mateegha, ve aavo
ighe ivooll tane. Upas ghau
navot.

16 Yoova, yo poiams. Lolom isaghav
tamtamons tsio ve uluul zi
irau saawe. Tauvene uloonj
sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul
ghau.

Yo lolom isaghatin ghei kat.
Tauvene matam imuul ilam
payau.

* 69:4: Yo 15:25 * 69:8: Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5

* 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 * 69:13: 2Kor 6:2

- 17 Yau besoonja tsio. Ungoos
naghom payau sov.
Pa aazne naleep ila patañani
tiina loolo.
Tauvene uloonj sunuunj tsiau,
ve uul ghau rekia.
- 18 Ulam uyooz ila zigeg, ve uul
ghau.
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna
nimazi.
- 19 Ngar tau koiagna tighamgham
payau ne, yo uwataghi wa.
Yes tivevelegh ghau, ve
tipamayanjin ghau, ve
tivaghamunia ezag kat.
- 20 Saveen veleghiin tau tisiksiki
payau, ene igham lolog
ipatañan kat. Naghita naghe
irau poiag muul mako.
Yau naghe pale tamtamon
lolozi isaghatin ghau, ve
tilam tirav ateg.
Eemon mako. Eta ilam peria
tsiau mako.
- 21 Saawe tau pitool ghau, koiagna
tighur gabua lilia ila aniiñ
tsiau.
Ve saawe tau murun ghau,
tigham leg vaen papaii. *
- 22 Tauvene sunuunj tsiau inarui
ghom naghe: Saawe tau
koiagna yesña zetazña tilup
zi pa ghanghaniin, na
ugham boor tau aniiñ toozi
igheen izala na, imin liis
pazi ve ivaghamun zi. *
- 23 Ugham matazi ikumkuum, lesu
tighita nugh muul sov.
Ve ugham tapirizi isov, ve
aghezi imatmaat.
- 24 Naghe ungal matazi ve tiyamaan
katin aatyavyav tsio.
Aatyavyav tsio tana izaa toozi
ve ivaghamun zi kat, o poi!
- 25 Upasov zi le nugh toozi balim.
Balbaal toozi ta naol ne, tamta-
mon eta ileep ila muul sov. *
- 26 Pasaa, tamtamon tau yo ulosi ve
ughur patañani pani na,
zeran sasaghati tawe tighur
patañani izaa tooni muul, ve
tisisinaii pa patañani tau ivot
pani na.
- 27 Sosor to zeran tawe, lolom
iveegh pani sov.
Matam kisini, ve ughur atuya
pazi le tiyamaana kat!
Ughurghur zi sov.
- 28 Umus ezazi pa rau to lepoogh
maata yaryaare.
Rau tau zeran dudunazi ezazi
igheen ila na, yes tawe ezazi
ila tomani zi sov. *
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nabaad
patañani ve nayamaan
yavyavuunj tiina.
Tauvene ulam uul ghau.
Unguaaz ghau nazala saanja.
Lesu naleep poi.
- 30 Yau aat nambou ve napait
Maaron eeza. Pasaa, i igham
ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene yau naghe napakuru.
- 31 Ngar tauvene, ene igham Yoova
lolo poia kat le illiiv makau
katini tau tighamgham zi pa
watoonra na. *
- 32 Yes tau tinumeer Maaron ve
tibatbaad patañani na, isaav
ighe tighita Maaron iuul
ghau, ene pale tintinizi.
Ve yes tau tizuzuari zi pa
Maaron na paam. Ighe
tighita uleenj tau i igham
payau ne, ene pale ipalot zi.
*

* 69:21: Mt 27:34, 48; Yo 19:29
* 69:22: Ro 11:9+
32:32+; Syg 20:12, 21:27
* 69:31: Mbo 50:9, 51:16+

* 69:25: Mbanj 1:20
* 69:28: Igham
* 69:32: Mbo 34:2

- 33 Pasaa, yes tau tibadbaad pataņani ve tinumeer Yoova na, i ilonjlooj suņuuņ toozi. Tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila koiazņą nimazi na, i irau loolo iveegh pazi mako.
- 34 Sambam saamba, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tilepaar ila na, yam asov apait Maaron.
- 35 Pa i pale igham mulin nugh Zion, ve ipaburigin nugh tisov to Yudea muul. Leso tamtamon tooni timuul tila ta sewe, ve tigham mulin taan toozi, ve tileep ila.
- 36 Ve murei, taan toozi pale izi pa paaghu toozi, ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tileep ila. Tauvene yes tau lolozı igheen to Maaron na, pale tileep poia izi ta sewe.

70

Suņuuņ to űeer tau ipasul Maaron to iuule

Mbounj to David

Paesiij ila pa űeer tau imuņmuuņ pa mbounj na tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon tigham watoonjrau ve tighason Maaron to maata injal zi, timbou mbounj tane

¹ O Maaron, upas ghau navot pa pataņani tsiau tane.

Yoova, ulam uul ghau rekia lak! *

² Yes tau tigham lilin ghau ne, ukau űgar toozi.

Leso űgar toozi ivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Ve yes tau tighita pataņani tsiau tane ve lolozı poia pani na,

yes paam, upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

³ Zeran tawe tipaņiņizai ghau tigue: "Aa! Saghatiij tau taghe ivot pani, tauta ivot wa!"

Tauvene utatan zi, ve ugham zi mayazi ve tighau tila.

⁴ Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tizuzuari zi payo na, yes pale tintinzi ve lolozı poia payo.

Yes tau lolozı pa uleeņ tsio kat, ene pale monmon tisavsaav tigue: "Maaron, i eeza tiina le tiina kat!"

⁵ Yoova, pataņani tane itatan ghau le tapirig isov kat. Narau gabua eta muul mako.

Ve yo mon ta Uleeņą tsiau. Yau naghur matag payo to upas ghau navot pa pataņani tane. Tauvene uzuar sov. Rekia ulam uul ghau!

71

Suņuuņ to kooņ ee tau ghuruuņ ila tooni iyaryaaj kat

¹ Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom ve nayooņ ilat tsio.

Upul koiagņa titatan ghau sov. Pa ighe tiliiv ghau, ene pale mayag.

² Yo utataghon űgar duduņą. Tauvene uul ghau ve upas ghau navot pa pataņani tsiau tane.

Ughur taliņam payau ve uul ghau lak.

³ Yo Uleeņą tsiau ariaaņą. Uponpoon ghau pa koiagņa imin maetaaz tau izala kat.

Ve umin ruum ariaaņą to nayooņ ila loolo.

Saawe isov, yau irau naņarui ghom, leso gabua eta ivaghamun ghau sov, ve naleep poia.

Aliņam ilam pataghaaņ wa ughe yo pale ugham mulin ghau.

* 70:1: Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

- ⁴ Maaron tsiau, ugham mulin ghau
ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.
Pa yes zeran to sosor, ve lolozi
isaghatin tamtamon eta
mako.
Isaav ighe tikis ghau, ene pale
tivaghamun ghau kat.
- ⁵ Yoova, yau naghurghur matag
payo to uul ghau.
Tiina tsiau, saawe tau kukuag
ve ilam, yau nanumeer
ghom.
- ⁶ Saawe tau naleep ila tinaŋ aapo
ve ilam, yau naleep ila yo
nimam.
Tauvene saawe tau tinaŋ
ipoop ghau, yo unŋin ghau.
Tauta monmon napapait
ghom pa poia tsio.
- ⁷ Eval tiina tigham ŋgar naol payau.
Pasaa, tighita ŋgar tau iv-
otvot payau ne, le tighilaal
katin ghom.
Yo umin niag ariaaŋa to
yoŋgaanŋ.
- ⁸ Tauvene mbonjoozo ila le ravrav
izi, lolog poia kat payo,
ve avog ipapait ezam pa
tapirim ve poia tsio.
- ⁹ Aazne, namin koonŋ wa. Eemon
ughit ghau namin gabua
saghati tau tamtamon tisiki
ilale na sov.
Tapirig imbool wa. Ughur
murim payau sov.
- ¹⁰ Pa koiagna tilup zi, ve tiliil eez pa
ravuunŋ ghau namaat.
Saawe tau tiyonjoonŋ ve ti-
sasaŋan pa ravuunŋ ghau,
tisavsaav tighe:
- ¹¹ “Aa, Maaron ighur muuri pani
wa!
Tataghoni ve takisi. Pa ile tam-
tamon eta to iuule mako.”
- ¹² O Maaron, uleep soghan payau
sov!
- Maaron tsiau, rekiā ulam uul
ghau!
- ¹³ Koiagna tau tingalŋgal saveenŋ
payau na, ugham zi mayazi,
ve urav zi le tisov.
Yes tau tighe tivaghamun ghau
na, utatan zi, ve ugham zi
mayazi kat.
- ¹⁴ Eemon yau aat naghur matag
payo irau saawe, ve nasanaŋ
ghom to uul ghau.
Yau naghe napait ghom le na-
pait ghom kat.
- ¹⁵ Avog pale ivovotia ŋgar tsio
duduunŋa pa tamtamon.
Mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, yau
aat nasasavia uraat tintiina
tau yo ughamgham zi pa
uleenŋ tamtamon.
Uraat tawe, isaav ighe natoova
to nanin zi, ene aat narao
mako.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, yo utotoi tapirim ila
uraat tintiina. Tauvene yau
aat nala ve navotia uraat
tsio tana pa tamtamon leso
matazi ingali.
Naghe nasavia ŋgar duduunŋa
tau yo ughamghamu na.
Lolog pa nasavia gabua ite
paam mako. Naghe nasavia
ŋgar tsio duduunŋa mon.
- ¹⁷ Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne,
yo upaghazonŋai ghau pa
ŋgar tsio.
Tauta navovotia uraat tsio
ŋgeretazi pa tamtamon.
Uraat tawe, maata ite.
- ¹⁸ O Maaron, aazne namin koonŋ, ve
moom igham dabag wa.
Eemon ughur murim payau
sov!
Uleep tomani ghau le irau
navotia tapirim ve uraat
tsio tintiina pa natmainŋa,
timumainŋa, ve iseŋga
taghon gha ila. *

* 71:18: Mbo 78:4

- 19 Maaron, tapirim ve n̄gar tsio duduun̄a, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sam-bam.
Ve uraat naol tau yo ughamgham zi na, tauvene paam. Ene tintiina kat.
Sei irau ghom? Eta mako.
- 20 Onoon, yo upul patanjani naol ivot ve ivaghamun ghau.
Eemon yo pale ugham ghau naleep poia muul.
Paita namaat gha nazila naal tane.
Eemon yo pale ugham mulin ghau. Irau namaat mako.
- 21 Ve yo pale upakur ghau, ve ugham ezag ivot imin tiina, ve urav ateg, lesu lolog poia muul.
- 22 Tauvene yau aat narav gita ve napait ezam.
Pasaa, yo utataghon saveen mbuaan̄ tsio.
Maaron tsiau, yo Maaron patabuyaan̄ to yes Israela.
Yau aat narav gita tsiau, ve nambou mbounj to napait ghom.
- 23 Pale avog iyoor ezam toman lolog poia kat, ve nambou to napait ghom.
Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.
Pasaa, yo ta ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau.
- 24 Tauvene saawe isov, mbon̄oozo ila le ravrav izi, yau aat nasavia n̄gar tsio duduun̄a.
Pasaa, yes tau tighu tivaghamun ghau na,
yo utatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.

72

Yes Israel tighason Maaron to ipalot kinik toozi

Mbounj to Solomon

¹O Maaron, upaduduun̄ kinik tsiei, ve uule to itaghon n̄gar tsio duduun̄a.

Lesu iyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat patanjani toozi le iduduun̄.

²Ve igabiiz poghania tamtamon tsio, ve igharaat saveen̄ toozi itaghon n̄gar duduun̄a.
Ve iyooz pa yes mbolaan̄a ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iuul zi pa patanjani toozi.

³Nighe lepoogh poia ivot irau loloz tisov to nugh tane. Ve nugh mbua mbua tighita anoon̄a to n̄gar duduun̄a.

⁴Ugham kinik tsiei iyooz pa yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve iparav pazi ariaan̄.

Ve yes tau mbolaan̄ igham zi na, i aat iuul zi.

Eemon yes tau titatan tamtamon ve tighurghur patanjani pazi na, i aat itatan zi le tapirizi isov kat, o poia.

⁵Maaron, tamtamon tsio pale tiroi payo ve titaghon n̄gar tsio taghon taghon gha ila, imin aaz ve kaiyo tau tighu irau saawe.

⁶Nighe kinik tsiei iuul tamtamon tileep poi, imin uman tau itap izi ila uum, ve ipabees taan, ve igham aniiñ itum poi.

⁷Saawe tau i in̄gin ghei, nighe n̄gar duduun̄a ve n̄gar luuma ivotvot imin tiina.

Lesu tamtamon tileep poi ila ila le saawe isov, ve taghita kaiyo muul mako. *

* 72:7: Lu 2:14

- 8 Kinik tsiei aat ingin nugh tiina kat. Te ziige ee pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ivool pa te ziige ite.
Ve yaa Euprates pale imin ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan ziige ta naol ne.
- 9 Yes tau tileep izi nugh nginaaŋa na, pale tilam ve tiput aghezi pani. Ve koiŋa pale titap tizi ila naagho ve tipel zi ila ngaupup. Pasaa, tirau gabua eta muul mako.
- 10 Ve yes kinik to Tarsis * tomania yes kinik tau tileep irau sisi tisov na pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia siriv pa kinik tsiei to tipakuru.
Yes kinik tau tingin taan sirivu to Arabia ve Etiopia paam, pale tilam ve tigham gabua popoia pani. Leso titotoi tigde yes pale tileep ila i saamba.
- 11 Nighe kinik tisov tilam tiput aghezi pa kinik tsiei, ve tileep ila i saamba.
Nughmariŋ tibeas pani, o poia *
- 12 Pasaa, saawe tau yes mbolaanŋa tipoi pa uleenj, i iloonj taniiz toozi.
Ve yes tau tileep saghat ve lezi uleenŋa eta mako na, i iuluul zi pa patanani toozi.
- 13 I loolo isaghatin yes mbolaanŋa ve yes tau tapirizi imbool na, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patanani toozi. Leso tileep poi.
- 14 Isaav ighe tamtamon titatan zi ve tivaghamun zi, i iyozyooz pazi, ve ighamgham mulin zi ila koiazŋa tawe nimazi.
- Pasaa, i loolo pazi kat. Tau-vene irau imarar zi ve siŋ toozi imaliŋ sorok ne mako.
- 15 Maaron, upalot kinik tsiei, lesa tileep malau izi taan.
Ve yes Arabia aat tigham le maet gol tau ngalaanŋa kat.
Ve saawe isov, tamtamon aat tighur kinik tsiei ila sunjuuŋ toozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipaloti ve ighur poia tooni iza tooni.
- 16 Maaron, ugham aniin katini ivot ila taan tsiei le irao uum tsiei ta loloz we.
Ve wit anoonŋa katini ivot ve ayazi kalkalia ilala ilamlam, imin yes Lebanon toozi.
Ve tamtamon tauvene paam. Nugh tsiei tisov aat timasa timin naol, imin kikiliin tau isaas le itav taan.
- 17 Kinik tsiei eeza pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Eeza tiina pale igheen irau saawe isov, imin aaz tau monmon ighazghaaz.
Pasaa, i pale imin eez pa nughmariŋ, lesa poia to Maaron iza toozi.
Nugh nugh pale tighita kinik tsiei ve tipaiti tigde poia to Maaron igheen tomani. *
- 18 Tapait Yoova!
I Maaron to iit Israela!
I mon ta ighamgham uraat ngeretazi tintiina. Uraat tana, maata ite.
- 19 Tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe!
Tamtamon tau tileep irau taan na, pale tighilaalo tigde i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon le onoon kat!
- 20 Sunjuuŋ to Yesi naatu David, tauta ilam imuul ta sene.

* 72:10: Tarsis, ene nugh ee to yes Pilstia tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Spen. Igheen malau kat pa Israel. * 72:11: Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+ * 72:17: Gnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18

73

*Lepoogh poia to zeran sasaghati
itoov ghuruunj ila to neer ee*

Mbounj to Asap

1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham
ngar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes tau ngar ngalaanja igheen
ariaanj ila lolozi na, i igham
poghani zi kat. *

2 Eemon yau, saawe ee agheg
pusukia, ve rigmon kanan
natap.

Onoon kat, saawe tana, rig-
mon kanan napul ghuruunj
ila tsiau.

3 Pasaa, naghita zeran sasaghati
tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh
Maaron na, lepoogh toozi
poia kat.

Tauvene nagham ngar pa
gabua tane, le irau lolog
mako. *

4 Yes titum le tinizi poia kat. Lezi
patajani mako, ve tileep
poia mon ila le irau mateegh
toozi.

5 Patajani naol to taan tau
ighamgham tamtamom siriv
na, igham zi mako.

Yes lezi patajani eta mako.

6 Ngar to pakuruunj tauzi, ene
titotoia ivot ighazoonj ila
tamtamon matazi, imin
namatabub tau tamtamom
tighuru ila luazi.

Ve ngar toozi to ghamuunj
malmal, yes tipulpuli mako,
imin nonoghiinja tau mon-
mon tinonogh zi pani.

7 Lepoogh toozi, poia mon. Tau-
vene titum kat.

Lolozi ivon pa ngar sasaghati
naol, ve monmon tilil eez to
tivaghamun tamtamom.

8 Monmon tivevelegh tamtamom,
ve tisiksik saveenj sasaghati
pazi.

Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve
tiparoi tamtamom tighe yes
pale titatan zi.

9 Yes tipakur tauzi, ve tisiksik
saveenj veleghiinj pa Maaron
to sambam.

Ve zetazja tau tileep izi taan
ne, zeran tawe matazi
veleghin zi, ve tighe titatan
zi.

10 Yes tigherev tamtamom to
Maaron paam, gha titaghon
zi pa ngar toozi tawe.

Eval tiina tighe le tilonloon
saveenj toozi.

11 Zeran sasaghati tawe tisavsaav
tighe: "Ah, Maaron tau ileep
saanja kat na, i le ngar?"

Ngar tau nighamghamu ne,
Maaron iwataghi mako."

12 Aghita. Zeran sasaghati, lepoogh
toozi tauvene.

Lezi patajani eta mako, ve tin-
doundou lezi gabua katini.

13 Muunj, yau nagham ngar tauvene
pa lepoogh toozi. Tauta
nasaav pa taug naghe: "Yau
tane, nazuari ghau naghe
le leg sosor eta sov, ve ngar
ngalaanja mon igheen ila
lolog.

Eemon ngar tau natagho-
ni ne, anoonja eta mako.
Naghamghamu sorok.

14 Pasaa saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo
ila le ravrav izi, Maaron
ighurghur patajani payau.

Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, i iloslos
ghau."

15 Maaron, ngar tsiau saghati tane,
imin ta nasavia ivot igha-
zoonj gha tamtamom tiloonja,

* 73:1: Mt 5:8 * 73:3: Mbo 37:1, 7

- kanan̄ nagh̄am karom pa tam-
tamon̄ tsio, ve nakau n̄gar
toozi. Tauta igheen to taug
mon.
- 16 Yau nagh̄am n̄gar naol pa
lepoogh poia to zeran
sasaghati, ve nail puughu.
Eemon narao mako.
Tauta igh̄am lolog ipatan̄an
kat.
- 17 Murei ra, nalon̄ nala rumei
patabuyaan̄ to Maaron ve
nasun̄.
Saawe tana ra, nagh̄ilaal ve
n̄gar tsiau ivot pa gabua tau
murei pale ivot pa zeran
sasaghati.
- 18 Onoon kat, yo pale ugh̄am zi
tilaagh̄ ila eez tau pusuk-
pusukia.
Leso ugh̄am zi titap, ve
saghatiin̄ tiina igh̄am zi.
- 19 Pale upasov zi rekia mon,
ve ureu mbirisai zi gha tilalez.
Ve mateegh̄ toozi, pale toman̄
roin̄ tiina. *
- 20 Maaron, isaav ighe yo uburig
ve uvagh̄amun zi, ene pale
upasov zi kat. Eta irau ileep
muul mako.
Pale timin gabua tau tagh̄ita
ila vivuun̄, ve mbon̄oozo
taburig loloon̄ iveegh̄ pani.
- 21-22 Saawe tau nagh̄am n̄gar pa
zeran sasaghati, ene ireu
lolog ve igh̄am gh̄au ateg
yavyav.
Ve n̄gar tsiau ikaukau, ve nav-
agh̄amgh̄am.
Yau namin̄ n̄gai sagsag tau le
n̄gar payo mako.
- 23 Eemon yo upul gh̄au mako.
Monmon ulepleep tomani
gh̄au,
ve ukis nimag tapir, ve upalot
gh̄au.
- 24 Yo ugh̄am pooz payau, lesō
nataghon̄ n̄gar tsio.
Ve murei, yo pale upakur
gh̄au, ve ugh̄am gh̄au nalat
naleep tomani gh̄om ila
mbonarim loolo.
- 25 Yau nagh̄am n̄gar pa gabua eta
to nugh sambam mako. Yo
mon ta nagh̄am n̄gar payo.
Yo ulepleep tomani gh̄au, tau-
vene nail saa gabua muul izi
taan? Mako.
Pasaa, yo mon ta urao. *
- 26 Isaav ighe tapirig isov, ve
n̄gar tsiau imbool, ene pale
Maaron ipalot gh̄au.
Tauvene yau nagh̄ita Maaron
naghe i gabua tauu.
Yau nagh̄amgh̄am tapirig ila
tooni, ve naleep ila tooni
imin̄ taan poia ee tau tipuli
payau to naleep ila.
- 27 Yes tau loloz̄i igheen soghan
payo, ene pale tilalez.
Ve yes tau tighur murizi payo
na, yo pale upasov zi.
- 28 Eemon yau, saawe tau naleep
nagh̄arau gh̄om, nayamaan
naghe ene poia kat.
Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Yau
nanumeer gh̄om ve nayoon̄
ilat tsio.
Yau naghe navotia uraat ti-
sov tau ugh̄amgh̄am zi na pa
tamtamōn.

74

*Tarjiz to yes Israela injarui
Maaron pa rumei toozi
Mbounj to Asap*

- 1 O Maaron, mindai ta ughur
murim payei kat?
Pale upul ghei nileep tauvene
taghon̄ taghon̄ gha ila?
Yei sipsip tsio, ve yo n̄giniin̄
tsiei.

* 73:19: Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36 * 73:25: Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8 * 74:1: Mbo 43:2, 95:7

- Puughu mindai ta atem yavyav kat payei tauvene?
*
- ² Yei tamtamon tsio. Muunj, yo usiigh timbumainja timin lem kat, ve uyozyooz pazi, ve ughamgham mulin zi pa patañani toozi.
Tauvene matam injal ghei muul.
Ve matam injal niam to lep-oogh tau igheen izi loloz Zion na paam. *
- ³ Taum ulam ve ulaagh ila nugh loolo ve ughita. Isaghat wa! Irau poia muul mako.
Koiamainja tireu mbirisai rumei tsio patabuyaanj, ve tivaghamunia gabua naol isov tau tigheen ila loolo na.
- ⁴ Nugh tau muunj itinja taluplup ghiit ilonj ila na, koiamainja tilonj tila ve tighamu imin lezi, ve tisir toman alinjazi tiina.
Ve tipayooz pilak toozi ilonj ila, lesa itotoi ighe tiliiv ghei wa.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yes tivaghamunia Rumei Tiina imin yes tau tigham nakavasi toozi gha tila su to tinjor ai.
Ai popoiazi naol tau tisap gabua anunuzi ila to tipabood rumei tsio na, tigham nakavasi gha tipalpaal zi, ve tiravrav berekai zi pa hama toozi tintiina.
- ⁷ Ve titun rumei tsio patabuyaanj, le yav ighan suvinia.
Tauvene taum niam to lep-oogh tau ezam ighengheen ila na, tivaghamunia imin gabua sorok, le isaghat kat.
- ⁸ Yes tighe titatan ghei ve tivaghamun ghei kat.
Tauvene nugh tisov to taan tsiei tau tamtamon tiluplup zi ila ve tisunjanj payo na, titunuur zi le tisov.
- ⁹ Aazne, yei nighita gabua eta tau itotoi ighe yo ulepleep tomani ghei ne mako.
Ve propet eta ileep muul to ipaghazonjai ghei pa ngar tsio ne mako.
Ve tsiei eta iwatagh mako: Pale neez o, patañani tane isov?
- ¹⁰ Maaron, aazne koiamainja tinjininj payo, ve tivevelegh ezam.
Mindai, pale upul zi tigham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- ¹¹ Puughu mindai ta ughur niam ila murim, ve umamarar ghei mon?
Irau uul ghei mako?
- ¹² Maaron, muunj ve ilam, yo kinik tsiei ve Uleeña tsiei.
Ve yo ughamgham uraat tintiina izi taan to uul ghei.
- ¹³ Muunj, taum tapirim ta uvalagh te gha sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.
Ve gabua sasaghati siriv tau tilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin dabazi.
- ¹⁴ Leviatan paam, gabua saghati tiina tau ilepleep ila te loolo na, yo urav valaghin daaba ta naol ne,
ve ugham anoonja, ve upan gabua sagsagna tau tileep nugh nginaanja na pani. * *

* **74:2:** Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20 * **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighe gabua saghati tiina ee ileep ila te, eeza Leviatan. I daaba katini, ve naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Mos ziiri siriv, saveenj Leviatan izaa to kinik to Isip. Tauvene zeran ngara siriv tighe ziiri tane, ene saveenj palelaanj tau injarui saawe tau yes Israela timbut Te Sinjanjai, ve Maaron irav yes Isipa timatmaat.

* **74:14:** Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+

- 15 Nugh siriv, yo ugham yaa ivotvot pa taan ve irereer.
Ve yaa tintiina to nugh siriv tau tirereer irau saawe na, yo ugham zi timakmaak. *
- 16 Yo ta ughur mbon ve mataaz, ve ungingin zi.
Ve yo ughur aaz ve kaiyo tighen ila niazi. *
- 17 Yo ughur taan sengaanja, ve ughur saawe to nugh tuntunu, ve saawe to nugh yaunja. *
- 18 Yoova, matam ingal saveen veleghiin tau koiamna tisik-siki payo na.
Aazne, yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tivavaghamunia ezam, ve tighit ghom umin kaut sorok.
- 19 Koiamainja ngar toozi imin gabua sagsagna. Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta mako.
Ve yei tamtamon tsio tapiri-mai irau gabua eta mako
Tauvene upul ghei nila nimazi sov.
Lolom iveegh payei sov. Pa yes titatan ghei le nileep saghat kat.
- 20 Muun, yo umbu saveen tomani ghei ughe yo pale umin Maaron tsiei, ve yei nimin tamtamon tsio. Matam ingal saveen mbuaan tsio tana, ve uul ghei.
Ughita. Aazne, taan tsiei ivon pa zeran sasaghati tau tiyonjoon ila ndoroom loolo, ve tisanan pa linjin sin pa tamtamon.
- 21 Upul zeran sasaghati titatan tamtamon ve tipamayanin zi sov.

Uul yes mbolaanja ve yes tau tileep saghat na. Leso tipait ezam.

- 22-23 Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Uburig ve uyooz payei lak!
Koiamna tipapakur tauzi toman alinjazi tiina.
Mataaz ta naol ne, mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, yes kankanoonja tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tighamgham oroor tiina ve tivevelegghom.
Lolom iveegh sov. Matam ingal ngar tau tighamghamu na, ve ughur atuya pazi.

75

Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi

Mbouñ to Asap

Paesijn ila pa njeer tau imunmuun pa mbouñ na tauvene: Mbouñ tane aliinja 'Uvaghamunia sov'

- ¹ Maaron, yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipakur ghom pa poia tsio.

Pasaa, monmon yo ulepleep ugharau ghei.

Tauvene yei nipapait ezam, ve nivovotia uraat ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi na.

- ² Ve Maaron isaav ighe: "Yau taug naghur saawe to nagabiiz tamtamon ve naghur atuya pazi.

Ve gabizoon tsiau, ene pale iduduun mon.

- ³ Isaav ighe yogyoog itok taan ve tamtamon tisov tisanen, yau aat nakis taan puughu, lesa igheen tunja.

- ⁴ Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, yau nasaav pazi naghe: 'Apait taumim irao!'

Ve nasaav pa zeran sasaghati naghe: 'Tapirimim igheen

* 74:15: Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ * 74:16: Gnp 1:14 * 74:17: Gnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26

sindei? Apait tapirimim irao!

⁵ Tauvene apakur taumim sov, ve asik saveen veleghiinj payau sov! ”

⁶ Pa tamtamon to aaz iza, ma tamtamon to aaz izila, ma tamtamon to nugh siriv paam, ene irau tigham tamtamon eta eeza ivot imin tiina ne mako.

⁷ Maaron mon ta igham tamtamon ezazi ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, i ta igagabiiz tamtamon ve ighurghur atuya pazi. Tamtamon siriv, i itatan zi. Ve siriv, i ipakur zi le ezazi tintiina. *

⁸ Yoova ikis rubruub ee ila niima. Rubruub tawe ivon pa vaen ariaana. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni.

Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan ne, i pale ilinj vaen tawe, ve ipaghun zi pani, le tisov tighunu le isov.

Rabrab tau ighen ila rubruub mboole na, pale tighunu paam. *

⁹ Eemon yau navovotia uraat tintiina to Yoova irau saawe. Pale namboumbou mbounj, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop eeza.

¹⁰ Pasaa, i isaav ighen: “Zeran sasaghati, yau aat napasov tapirizi.

Ve zeran dudunazi, yau aat napakur zi ve napalot zi, leso tapirizi ivot imin tiina.”

76

Neer ee ipait Maaron pasaa, i iliiv koinja

Mbounj to Asap

Neer tau imuun pa mbounj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to tirav gita ve timbou mbounj tane

¹ Yes tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yuda na, tiwatagh Maaron. Ve yes tau tileep ila taan sirivu to Israel na, tipakuru paam, pa i eeza tiina.

² Rumei to Maaron ighen izi Yerusalem. Ve loloz Zion, ene Maaron niina to lepoogh.

³ Saawe tau koinja tigham malmal pani ta sewe, i ingoor polpolin paneegh natja tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na, tomania mbuzaagh toozi, ve irav valaghin sigheu toozi. Tauvene gabua toozi to malmal, i ivaghamun zi le tisov.

⁴ O Maaron, yo mbonarim tiina. Yo paghunam ve ezam tiina kat. Uliiv loloz tintiina tau tighen irau saawe.

⁵ Koiamainja, zeran arianaazi. Tiroiroi mako.

Eemon yo uparav tomani zi le uliiv zi. Tauta tamtamon tsio tila tiyau gabua toozi to malmal isov imin lez.

Yo urav koiamainja tisov timataar, ve patazi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Onoon, yes zeran arianaazi. Tirau kat pa ghamuun malmal. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta mako.

⁶ Maaron to Yakop, yo uparoi zi ve uyaon zi, le yes tau tilandoov hos tomania karis tisov titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

⁷ O Maaron, yo mon ta tamtamon tisov tiroiroi payo.

Pa ighen atem yavyav, sei irau iyooz ila naghom?

⁸⁻⁹ Yes tau koiamainja tighamghan patarjani pazi ve titatan zi na,

* 75:7: Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+ * 75:8: Syg 14:10, 16:19

- yo uyooz pazi, ve ugham mulin zi tisov.
 Yo uleep sambam, ve alinam izilam ve usavia atuya tau pale ughuru pa koiazja na.
 Ve saawe tau ughur atuya tana pazi, tamtamon tisov to taan tighita, le roinj igham zi, ve tinenej mon.
- 10 Onoon kat. Aatyavyav to tamtamon paam, ene irau imin eez to utotoi tapirim. Tauta tamtamon tipait ghom.
 Ve yes tau aatyavyav tsio ivaghamun zi mako na, yes pale tilivutin ghom, lesu tisuj payo ve tipait ghom.
 *
- 11 Yam tau ambu saveej aghe agham gabua pa Maaron tsiam Yoova na, matamim injal saveej tsiam ve ataghoni.
 Ve yam nugh nugh tau aleep agharau na, tauvene paam. Agham gabua tsiam popoia siriv ilam pa Neer tau tamtamon tiroiroi pani.
- 12 Yes pooza tau tinumeer tauzi tapirizi na, Maaron itatan zi. Tauta yes kinik to taan tiroiroi pani.

77

Sunjuuj to neer tau ighita igha Maaron ighur muuri pa yes Israela Mbouj to Asap

Neer tau imuuj pa mbouj na, aat isaav pa tamtamon to timbou mbouj tane itaghon aliinja 'Yedutun'

¹ Yau natan rarai Maaron.

Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini naghe ighur taliinja pa sunjuuj tsiau tane, ve iuul ghau.

² Saawe tau naleep ila patanani tina loolo, yau nazuari ghau

naghe le nagham uleej ila to Maaron.

Mboj ve mataaz, naitiit nimag iza, ve nasunjuj pani. Irau namariau mako.

Eemon gabua eta irau irav ateg mako.

³ Yau matag injalngal Maaron, ve lolog isaghat ve natanj.

Naghamgham ngar naol. Tauta lolog ipatanjan ve tapirig isov.

⁴ Mboj ta naol ne, Maaron ipul ghau nagheen poi mako.

Lolog ipatanjan kat le irau nasavia saveej eta mako. Nanenej mon.

⁵ Pasaa, matag injal imuul ila pa ndaman katini tau ila wa.

Ve nanjuzuuv ngar tau muuj Maaron ighamgham pa tamtamon tooni.

⁶ Tauvene mboj ta naol ne, nagham ngar tiina ila lolog,

ve matag injalngal naghe:

⁷ "Mindai, pale Maaron ighur muuri payei, ve ipul ghei nileep saghat taghon taghon gha ila?

Irau loolo poia payei muul mako?

⁸ Ngar to loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi, ene isov wa?

Ve saveej katini tau i imbua tomani ghei na, pale izi imin kaut sorok taghon taghon gha ila?

⁹ Ma Maaron aate yavyav kat, le ighamu loolo iveghai poia tooni?

Tauta loolo isaghatin ghei muul mako ne?"

¹⁰ Nagham ngar tauvene, tauta nasaav pa taug naghe:

* 76:10: Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17

- “Lolog ipatanjan kat pasaa, Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na, itoor ngar tooni wa.
Taghita tapiri ilam ilam le aazne, taghita muul mako.”
- 11 Yoova, yau aat matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tsio tintiina, ve gabua ngeretazi tau muun ughamgham zi na.
- 12 Yau aat matag ingal uraat tsio arianjazi ta naol ne, ve naghama ngar pazi poi.
- 13 O Maaron, yo ughamgham ngar patabuyaanj mon. Ngar tsio ve gabuam, ene maata ite kat.
Maaron ite paam eeza tiina imin yo ne mako. *
- 14 Yo Maaron tau ughamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina.
Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoonj ila nugh nugh matazi gha tighit katini wa.
- 15 Yakop ve Yosep paaghu toozi, ene tamtamon tsio.
Muun, ila taum tapirim, yo upas yes Israela tivot pa patajani toozi wa. *
- 16 O Maaron, saawe tau yaa tintiina tighit ghom, roinj tiina igham zi.
Ve te tau igheen izila siinja we, iroi paam, ve imbelmbelut gha ilala ilamlam. *
- 17 Saawe tana, taitai gabgabunj ve uman tiina izi.
Ve lalaav lutluutu tiina, ve ighani milmilila ilala ilamlam.
- 18 Yo ugham yaghur tiini ililiit, ve lalaav lutluutu tiina kat.
Ve nugh ighani milia, ve mbonari isul nugh.

Ve yogyoog itok taan gha ilala ilamlam.

- 19 Eez tsio imbut te ve ila pa ziige ite.
Yo uvalagh mazavan, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaanj.
Eemon tighita aghem niia mako. *
- 20 Yo umuun pa tamtamon tsio imin nginiinj to sipsip.
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tigherev zi gha tila.

78

Maaron ighamgham ngar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemon yes tizorzoor i aliinja.

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aghur taliqamim pa saveenj tau naghe napaduduunj gham pani ne.
Saveenj tau naghe nasavia payam ne, yam asov aloonj poghania.
- 2 Yau pale nakaak avog, ve nasavia saveenj palelaanj siriv payam.
Pale nasavia gabua siriv tau muunj tivot na. Gabua tawe, pughuzi iyoonj.
- 3 Sinainj tane, timbuunja tisavia payei gha niloonja, tauta ni-wataghi.
- 4 Muunj, Yoova itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoonj.
I igham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot.
Tauta tamtamon tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

* 77:13: Igham 15:11 * 77:15: Igham 6:6 * 77:16: Igham 14:21 * 77:19: Igham 14:22

- Uraat tooni tawe, irau tanjooza pa natuunja mako. Iit aat tasavia pazi.
- Leso paaghu toit tau murei pale tivot na, tiwataghi paam.
- ⁵ Eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, muunj i ivotia pa timbuunja tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
- I isavia tutuunj tooni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariaanj pa timbuunja ighe tipaduduun natuzja pani. *
- ⁶ Leso yes paam tiwataghi, ve anazi tisavia pa natuzja, ve iseenja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- ⁷ Tauvene paaghu toozi irau lolozi iveegh pa uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi ne mako.
- Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matazi injal tutuunj tooni, ve titaghoni.
- ⁸ Leso tigham ngar imin timbuzja sov.
- Pasaa timbuzja, ngar toozi iyaryaanj kat. Lolozi pa titov ngar toozi mako. Monmon tighamgham taliinjizi ve tizoroor Maaron aliinja.
- Lolozi ikisi tunja mako.
- Ve saveenj tau yesja Maaron timbua na, titaghoni mako.
- ⁹ Paaghu to Epraim, yes tirao pa vaneghuunj pa paneegh.
- Eemon saawe tau malmal iburig, tiroi ve tighawaar.
- ¹⁰ Ve saveenj tau yesja Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoni mako.
- Laghoonj toozi, lolozi pa taghoniinj tutuunj tooni mako.
- ¹¹ Ve uraat tintiina tomania gabua ngeretazi tau muunj Maaron igham zi ila matazi na, yes lolozi iveghaini kat.
- ¹² Saawe tau timbuzja tileep izi Isip,
- Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.
- ¹³ Ve saawe tau tila tivot Te Sinjinai, i ivalagh te, le sirivu ila pa njas, ve sirivu ila pa tapir.
- I igham te iyooz imin didiinj.
- Tauta eez ivot pazi, ve titaghoni tila tivool pa ziige ite.
- ¹⁴ Mataaz, i igham taitai ivot, lesa itotoi eez pazi.
- Ve mbonj, i igham yav ivot, lesa imuunj pazi ve titaghoni. *
- ¹⁵ Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron irav valaghin maet, ve igham yaa ivot pani.
- I igham yaa ireer tiina, lesa tighun. *
- ¹⁶ Onoon kat, i igham yaa katini tivot ila maet,
- ve tireer tizi le timin yaa tintiina.
- ¹⁷ Eemon yes tinoknok ghamuunj sosor pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na.
- Saawe tau tilaghaaghi izi nugh nginaanja, tizoroor aliinja.
- ¹⁸ Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.
- Tauta tisaav pani tighe igham lezi aniinj tau luazi itanjatj pani na. *
- ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ve tivelegh Maaron tighe:
- “Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham lemai aniinj izi nugh nginaanja tane?”

* 78:5: Igham 10:2, 12:26+ * 78:14: Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39 * 78:15: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 * 78:18: Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16

- Onoon, i irav valaghin maet, ve yaa tiina iyaat ivot toman tapiri ve ireer izi.
Eemon irau igham tamtamon tooni lezi aniiñ toman zi-igha?”
- 21 Yoova iloonj saveenj toozi tawe, le ipas aate.
Tauvene igham yav izi ighan Yakop paaghu tooni.
Aate yavyav kat pa yes Israela, ve ivaghamun zi.
- 22 Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.
Tinumeer tigde tapiri irau iuul zi ne mako. *
- 23 Tauvene Maaron isaav ariaañ, ve ataman to sambam saamba ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniiñ manna izi pazi.
I igham aniiñ to sambam pazi lesu tighan. *
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtamon tighan aniiñ to yes añela.
Maaron igham lezi aniiñ kati, ve tighan le isoonj zi.
- 26 Ra ipaburigin yaghur kaaguragh ilam.
Tauu tapiri igham yaghur tiina iza pa ragh puughu.
- 27 Ve igham man umbaal tiroov tilam, ve titaptap tizi nugh tau tilepleep pani na.
Man tawe, sorok mako kat. Yes timin sausau to nari. *
- 28 Maaron igham zi titaptap tizi nugh tau tamtamon tooni tilepleep pani na, le tilivutin balbaal toozi.
- 29 Tauvene yes Israela tighan le isoonj zi.
Pa gabua tau luazi itañ pani, tauta i igham pazi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tighangan man tawe le tipasovu soone ve Maaron aatyavyav tooni iza a toozi, ve irav tamtamon toozi ariañazi gha timatmaat.
Geegeu toozi paghpaaghu tau popoiazi kat na, i ipasov zi.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita gabua naol isov tawe. Eemon tinoknok ghamuunj sosor soone.
Tikaria ghitoonj gabua ngeretazi. Eemon tighur ila to Maaron mako.
- 33 Tauta i inoor saawe toozi tuuku.
Lepoogh toozi isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon.
Mateegh ipateenj zi, le roinj tina igham zi.
- 34 Onoon, saawe tau Maaron irav tamtamon toozi siriv, rekia mon ve eval tiina tighilaal, ve titoor njar toozi imuul ila pani,
ve tisunj pani ariaañ tigde loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.
- 35 Ve matazi injal muul tigde: Maaron, i iponpoon zi imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov na, i ta Uleena toozi.
- 36 Eemon tipaiti pa avozi uuli mon.
Saveenj tau ivotvot ila avozi na, tisavia toman lolozi mako. Tigham karom.
- 37 Lolozi ikis Maaron ariaañ mako.
Ve saveenj tau yesña Maaron timbua na, matazi kisini ve titaghoñi mako.
- 38 Eemon Maaron loolo isasaghatin zi, ve ireureu sosor toozi.
Tauta ivaghamun zi kat mako.
Onoon, saawe naol, i aate yavyav pazi kat.

* 78:22: Hib 3:19 * 78:24: Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 * 78:27: Igham 16:13 * 78:38: Igham 34:6

- Eemon iyai ghi, ve itatan aatyavyav tooni. *
- 39 Pasaa, maata ingal ighe: Yes to taan mon. Tapirizi tiina mako.
Tileep rig, ve tilalez, imin yaghur tau taloonj luutu ilam, ve isov.
- 40 Saawe tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoor Maaron aliinja pai katini.
Yes tilaghaagh ila nugh tau sausau mon, ve tighamgham Maaron loolo ipatarjan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuyaanj to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaanni.
Tauta tipas aate, le aate yavyav kat. *
- 42 Yes lolozi iveghveegh pa Maaron tapiri.
Matazi ingal saawe tau i igham mulin zi ila koiaznja nimazi na mako.
- 43 Muunj, i igham gabua ngeretazi katini ivotvot izi Isip to itotoi tapiri pazi.
I ighamgham uraat tintiina izi taan raraate to Zoan. Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighita le njar toozi imbool. *
- 44 I itoor yaa tintiina to yes Isipa timin sij.
Tauvene yes Isipa lezi yaa eta to ghunuuj mako. *
- 45 Ve igham nimnim tintiina tau tinjutjut tamtamon na tivot izi nugh toozi, ve tinjut zi le tisaghat kat.
Ve igham gob katini tivot le tivaghamun zi paam. *
- 46 Ve igham siis tivot le titav nugh toozi, ve tighan aniinj toozi.
Uum tau tighun punitazi pani na, siis tighaniir gabua to uum tawe le isov. *
- 47 Ve igham ais paatu paatu titap-tap tizi, le ivaghamunia ai vaen toozi.
Ve uman tiina tomania ais izi le ivaghamunia ai fik toozi paam. *
- 48 I igham ais paatu paatu titap-tap tizi, ve irav makau toozi timatmaat.
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sip-sip toozi.
- 49-50 Maaron aate yavyav le yavyav kat.
Loolo basbasuunj, ve irau aate izi muul mako.
Tauta ighur yes Isipa muul mako, ve aatyavyav tooni iza toozi kat.
I imbaanj anjela tooni eval tila tivaghamun zi pa morghoonj saghati. *
- 51 I irav yes Isipa natuznja aid-abaznja, le tisov timataar.
Natuznja tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. *
- 52 Ra igham tamtamon tooni tipul Isip.
I imuunj pazi imin nginiinj to sipsip, ve yesnja tilaghaagh izi nugh nginaanja.
- 53 I imuunmuunj pazi ve inginngin zi.
Tauvene tiroi pa gabua eta mako, ve tileep poia mon.
Eemon koiaznja, te itav zi, le tisov timataar ila te loolo. *
- 54 I igherev zi tila tigharau taan tooni patabuyaanj ziige,

* 78:41: Igham 17:2 * 78:43: Igham 10:1 * 78:44: Igham 7:20 * 78:45: Igham 8:2,
6 * 78:46: Igham 10:13 * 78:47: Igham 9:23+ * 78:49-50: Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10
* 78:51: Igham 12:12 * 78:53: Igham 14:19, 28, 15:7 * 78:54: Igham 15:13, 17

ve loloz tau i iparav pani ve ighamu imin le na. *

55 Ve iziir nugh nugh tau tileep ila taan tawe na tighawaar, lesa tamtamoni tooni tila tigham taan toozi imin lezi motot.

Ve irei taan tawe tomania ruum tau tighenaar ila na, le irau rumei rumei to yes Israela, ve tighamu imin lezi to tileep ila. *

56-57 Eemon tizi ve titooov Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na muul.

Tizoroor aliinja, ve eez tau i ighuru pazi na, titaghoni mako.

Yes tamtamoni tooni. Eemon tighur murizi pani, ve tireu saveej mbuaanj tau timbua tomania Maaron na raraate imin timbuzja.

Tauvene i irau inumeer zi mako. Yes timin paneegh tau ool ipas pani, ve le uraat mako.

58 Maaron iriu zi pasaa, tighagharaat maaron karomja anunuzi.

Yes tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua ta naol ne, ve tisuusuj pa maaron karomja. Tauta tipas Maaron aate.

59 Maaron ighita ngar toozi tawe, le aate yavyav ve ighur muuri pazi kat.

60 Saawe tana, i ipul balbaal tooni patabuyaanj tau igheen izi nugh Silo na, izi ileple.

Niia to lepooch tau igheen ila tamtamoni tooni sosozi na, i ileep ila muul mako.

61 Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaanj tau imin ilaal pa tapiri ve mbonari na, i ipuli ila yes Israela koiazja nimazi. *

62-63 Aate yavyav kat pa tamtamoni tooni.

Tauvene ipul zi tila koiazja nimazi ve timbut zi pa mbuzaagh, le geegeu toozi paghpaaghu timataar.

Zilivaa toozi paghpaaghu irau timbou mbounj to vainj muul mako. Pasaa, zitamoot tileep ve tivai zi muul mako.

64 Zeran to watoonrau paam, mbuzaagh ighan zi gha timatmaat.

Ve azuwazja zilivaa tau tileep timin zinaara na, irau titanj pazi mako.

65 Ra Maaron igham ngar imin tamtamoni tau igheen gha iburig.

I imin tamtamoni ariajaan to malmal tau ighun le ivaghamgham. Mako maata pakia ve iburig ila igham malmal muul.

66 I itatan koinja, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.

Mayanja tawe pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

67 Maaron ighur muuri pa Yosep paaghu tooni. Ve niia to lepooch paam, igheen tomani zi muul mako.

Iraun igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul mako.

68 Ve isiigh rumei to Yuda, lesa tigham pooz pa tamtamoni tooni.

Ve igham loloz Zion imin i le. Loloz tawe, i loolo pani kat.

69 I irau rumei tooni patabuyaanj izala, lesa imin niia to lepooch.

Rumei tawe iyaryaanj kat imin sambam.

* 78:55: Mbanj 13:19 * 78:61: 1Sam 4:4+

- Pale iyooz tunjia tauvene taghon taghon gha ila, imin taan tau i ighuru na.
- ⁷⁰ Ve i isiigh besoonja tooni David to imin kinik.
David inginjin sipsip ila olol loolo, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni. *
- ⁷¹ I maata pa sipsip tinazja tomanina natuzja tau tighunghun tuz na,
ve Maaron ighamu imin nginiinj to yes Israela tau Yakop paaghu tooni na.
- ⁷² Tauvene David ingin zi itaghon ngar duduunja, ve igham pooz pazi poi. *

79

Tanjiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pasaa, koiazja tireu Yerusalem
Mbounj to Asap

- ¹ O Maaron, aazne nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, tilam taan tsio tane, ve tigde tighamu imin lezi.
Yes tivaghamunia rumei tsio patabuyaanj le isaghat, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tiina Yerusalem.
- ² Yes tirav besoonja tsio timatmaat, ve tipul patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo, leso man tighan zi.
Tamtamon tsio tau lolozi isaghav ghom ariiaan ve titaghon eez tsio, tauta mizazi imin gabua sagsagna lezi to tighani.
- ³ Koiamaanja tirav tamtamon tsiei katini, ve sinj toozi ireer imin yaa irau Yerusalem loolo.
Ve tsiei eta ileep to itavi zi mako.

- ⁴ Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tighet ghei, ve tighamgham njalalan payei.
Yes tinjinj payei, ve tivevelegh ghei kat.
- ⁵ O Yoova, pale njez o lolom imuul ilam payei?
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve aatyavyav tsio ighanghan ghei imin yav irau saawe?
Pale aatyavyav tsio izaaa tsiei tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?
- ⁶ Ugham aatyavyav tsio izaa to nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, ve tiyamaan katini.
Ughur atuya injarui yes tau tisujsuj payo mako na, o poia.
- ⁷ Pasaa, yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni na, tiravuur ghei nisov.
Ve tivaghamunia taan tane, le nugh tsiei nginaanja.
- ⁸ Sosor tau muunj timbumainja tighamgham zi na, ughur atuya izaa tsiei sov.
Lolom isaghatin ghei, ve rekia ulam uul ghei.
Pa aazne, saghatiinj tiina ivot payei gha nisaghat wa.
- ⁹ O Maaron, yo ta Uleenja tsiei. Uul ghei lak!
Leso eval tipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio.
Upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tane, ve ureu sosor tsiei.
Pasaa, gabuam tauvene.
Tauta tamtamon tipapait ezam.
- ¹⁰ Maaron, isaav ighe uul ghei mako, ene pale nugh nugh tisavia saveenj veleghiinj payei tigde:
“Laak, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”

* 78:70: 1Sam 16:11+ * 78:72: Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

Maaron, yes tau tilinjij sinj pa besoonja tsio na, uyat ngar toozi tawe, ve nighita.

Leso nugh nugh tiwatagh tighe yo ughurghur atuya pa ngar saghati.

¹¹ Uloonj tanjiz to yes tau tileep ila koiaznja nimazi na.

Yes tau koiaznja tighe tirav zi timaat na, ugham mulin zi. Pa yo tapirim tiina kat.

¹² O Maaron, nugh nugh tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj payo.

Ngar toozi tawe, uyatu le uyat katini.

¹³ Igha ugham tauvene, ene pale yei tamtamon tsio lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ezam pa poia tsio irau saawe.

Pale nisinau uraat tsio taghon taghon gha ila.

Pasaa, yei sipsip tsio, ve yo nginiinj tsiei.

80

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, lesa tileep poia muul

Mbounj to Asap

¹ O Maaron, yo nginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tsio.

Yo ta umunmuunj pa yei paaghu to Yosep. Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiei tane.

Yo uleep ila niam to ghamuunj pooz tau igheen izala anjela arianjazi avarazi na.

Utotoi mbonarim ivot ighazoonj payei.

² Yo saksakim ve arianjam.

Uburig ve utotoi tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase paaghu toozi matazi.

Ulam uul ghei.

³ O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

⁴ O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov.

Yei tamtamon tsio. Eemon atem yavyav payei, ve uloonj sunjuunj tsiei mako.

Pale neez o aatyavyav tsio isov?

⁵ Yo ugham ghei nibaad patanjani tiina le isoonj katin ghei.

Tauvene nitanj tiina, ve nighun matamai suuru imin lemaj yaa.

⁶ Yo ughur murim payei. Tauvene nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau ghei ne, tivazorai zi pa taan tsiei tighe tighamu imin lezi.

Ve koiamainja tiveveleghe ghei, ve tinjinj payei.

⁷ Yo Maaron saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

⁸ Muunj, ai vaen ee iyooz ila taan to yes Isipa.

Yo usuru, ve ughamu ilam ta sene, ve uziir nugh tane tamtamona tighau, ve uvazoghi ila taan toozi. *

⁹ Ve uzavaan puughu, lesa itum poi.

Tauvene waria izila taan loolo kat, ve booga titum tila mamalau, le titav taan tane isov.

¹⁰ Ai vaen tane itum izaa izaa, le itav loloz to nugh tane, ve imin yavyaav pazi.

Ve ai mezepur tintiina tiyooz ila saamba paam.

¹¹ Booga siriv tiraraav zi tila le tivot nari to te Mediterenian.

Ve siriv tiraraav zi tila le peria yaa tiina Euprates.

* **80:8:** Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45

12 Mindai ta aazne ureu didiin tau muun ilivutin uum vaen tsio na?

Ughita. Tamtamon tau tilaghaagh sorok na, tisov tilam tilonj tila ve tiyummyum anoonja.

13 Ve ngai sagsag tisuus puughu ve tivavaghaaza, ve gabua naol to su tighanghan anoonja.

14-15 O Maaron, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Matam imuul ilam payei.

Uleep sambam ve matam izilam ughita ai vaen tau nimam tapir ivazoghi na. Isaghat wa!

Tauvene ulam ugharaata! Leso itum poi muul.

16 Aazne, koiamnja tingor ai vaen tsio izi, ve tisuruuva izala yav.

Ughit zi ve uyaon zi, ve upasov zi gha tilalez!

17 Eemon tamtamon tsio tau ileep ila nimam tapir na, ungin poghania ila nimam saamba.

Kinik tsiei tau yo taum usi-igho ve ughuru pa uraat na, matam pani ve upaloti, lesa igham uraat payo.

18 Igha ugham tauvene, ene yei aat irau nighur murimai payo muul mako.

Tauvene uul ghei nileep poia muul. Leso nibeas payo ve nipait ezam.

19 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.

Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poghani ghei. Leso nileep poia muul.

81

Mbounj to lupounj tiina to sunjounj

Mbounj to Asap

¹ Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pa iit taghamgham tapiriin ila tooni.

Tintinmim pa Maaron to Yakop, ve ayoor eeza toman alinjanim tiina.

² Ait mbounj ve ambou.

Ve atok kakaap, ve arav gita ve gabua siriv, lesa agham mbounj paghuuna.

³ Saawe to kaiyo izaa paaghu, ve saawe to kaiyo dodoliinj, ene saawe to talup ghiit ve tasunj.

Tauvene aviv tavuur *
ve apaburigin sunjounj.

⁴ Pa ngar tauvene, ene itaghon tutuunj tau Maaron ighuru pa iit Israela alok wa.

Maaron to Yakop igha tataghon tutuunj tane.

⁵ Saawe tau i igham malmal pa yes Isipa,

i isaav pa iit Israela to tataghon tutuunj tane, lesa itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Yau naloonj neer ee aliinja ilam.

Ta muunj ve ilam, naloonj aliinja tauvene mako. Isaav igha:

⁶ "Yau ta nazugh yauyaunj patanjani izi pa avaramim,

ve naghama gham amariau pa badoonj gabua. *

⁷ Muunj, yam aleep ila patanjani tiina loolo, ve atanj rarai ghau to nauul gham.

Ve yau naloonj tanjiiz tsiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanjani tsiam.

* **81:3:** Saawe tau yes Israela tipaburigin sunjounj toozi, tiviviv mekmek zitamoot zonzazi imin iit taviv tavuur. * **81:6:** Igham 1:11, 6:6; Mt 11:28

Yau nayoony ila taitai gab-
gabuai tau lalaav lutluutu
ivotvot pani na, ve nayol
alinjamim.

Ve yau natoov gham izi yaa
ziige to nugh Meriba. *

8 Yam tamtamon tsiau, aloony
saveeny ariaanya tau naghe
nasavia payam ne.

Yam Israela, aghur taliinjamim
pa alinag tane ve ataghoni, o
poi!

9 Maaron ite paam ileep ila so-
somim ve abees pani sov.
Yau mon, o abees payau.

Tauvene aput aghemim pa
maaron karomnya to nugh
siriv sov. *

10 Pa yau Yoova ta Maaron tsiam.
Yau ta naghams gham apul
Isip.

Yau nasaav payam naghe:
Akaak avomim tiina. Leso
napavoni pa gabua popoia.

11 Eemon tamtamon tsiau tiloony
alinag mako.

Yes Israela timbuzir payau. *

12 Ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Loloji
pa lonaan saveeny mako.

Tauta napul zi titaghon tauzi
ngar toozi. *

13 Yau napasawal naghe le tamta-
mon tsiau tiloony alinag, ve
titaghon eez tsiau!

14 Leso rekiya mon ve koiaznya tiya-
maan nimag, ve natatan zi.

15 Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na,
pale tilam titap izi naghog
toman roiny tiina.

Ve atuya tau pale iza toozi,
ene aat ighengheen tauvene
taghon taghon gha ila.

16 Eemon yam Israela, pale napan
gham pa aniiny popoia,
ve napaghun gham pa tok to su
suuru le isoony gham.”

82

*Maaron iyaon yes pooza to taan
Mbounj to Asap*

1 Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuony
pooz, ve yes daaba to nugh
sambam tilup zi ila naagho.

I ipayooz zimaronya *
pa savsaveeny, ve igabiiz zi pa uraat
toozi. I ghe:

2 “Yam tane, eez tsiam to ghamuony
pooz, iduduony mako. Pale
neez o apul ngar tana?

Saawe tau daaba to taan
tigharaat saveeny to tamta-
mon, yam apul zi tivoolvol
to zeran sasaghati.

3 Yam aat apaburigin zi, leso
tigharaat saveeny to yes
tau tapirizi imbool ve yes
parooz, le iduduony mon.

Ve tiyooz pa yes tau tileep ila
patajaniloolo, ve yes tau lezi
uleeny eta mako na, ve tiuul
zi pa patajani toozi.

4 Tauvene yes tau tapirizi imbool,
ve yes mbolaanya,
yam irau matamim pazi, ve
agham mulin zi ila zeran
sasaghati nimazi.

5 Eemon yam aghamgham tauvene
mako.

Lemim ghilaloony mako. Ngar
tsiam ivot soone.

Laghoony tsiam, yam ataghon
ngar to ndoroom.

* 81:7: Igham 17:7 * 81:9: Igham 20:3 * 81:11: Igham 32:1+ * 81:12: Mbanj 7:42;

Ro 1:24 * 82:1: Zeran ngara siriv tige zimaronya tau mbounj tane isavi zi, ene anjela siriv tau
Maaron ighur zi to tinjin nugh nugh. Anjela tawe, tauta tighamgham pooz pa yes daaba to taan.
Maaron iyaon zi pasaa, tipaburigin yes daaba to taan to tigham pooz poi itaghon ngar dudunya
mako. Yes tipul daaba to taan tigham ngar sasaghati naol. * 82:5: Mbo 11:3

Tauta n̄gar ve tutuun̄ naol tau timin puughu pa lepoogh poia izi taan na, yam av-aghmunia le isaghat kat. *

⁶ Onoon, muun̄ yau nawaat gham naghe ‘zimaronna.’

Ve nasaav payam naghe: ‘Yam asov amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na nat̄a.’ *

⁷ Eemon yam pale asov amatmaat raraate imin eval tiina to taan.

Pale atap imin yes daaba to taan, ve lemim ezamim muul mako.”

⁸ O Maaron, uburig ve ughur atuya pa zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi taan na.

Pasaa, nughmarin̄ to taan tomania gabua toozi, ene yo tsio mon.

83

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to itatan koiaz̄na

Mbounj to Asap

¹ O Maaron, mindai ta avom luutu mako ve uneneen̄ mon?

Mindai ta uput nimam ve ulepleep sorok?

² Ughita. Koiamnā tigde tipaburigin malmal.

Yes tau tighurghur koi payo na, tipakur tauzi ve tighamgham aghezi payo. *

³ Tamtamon tsio tau lolom pazi kat na,

koiamnā tawe tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tivaghamun zi.

⁴ Tighe: “Alam tala ve tapasov yes Israela le tisov kat.

Leso ezazi igheen muul sov, ve tamtamon loloz̄i iveegh pazi.”

⁵ Onoon kat, koiamnā tawe tilup loloz̄i ve n̄gar toozi imin eemon,

ve timbu saveen̄ tigde tigham malmal payo ve tivaghamunia tamtamon tsio.

Yes tamtamon to nugh tane:

⁶ Yes Edoma tomania Ismael paaghu tooni,

ve yes Moapa tomania yes Agri,

⁷ ve yes to taan sirivu to Gebal tomania yes Amona ve Amaleka,

ve yes Pilistia ve tamtamon to nugh Tiro.

⁸ Ve yes Asiria paam tau zeran arian̄azi to malmal na, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa tau Lot paaghu tooni na, lesu tiuul zi pa malmal. *

⁹ Tauvene yei nitan̄ rarai ghom nighe ugham n̄gar raraate pa yes tawe imin tau muun̄ ugham pa yes Midiana, ve murei ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi yaa Kison na.

¹⁰ Saawe tana, yo urav zi timataar izi nugh Endor, ve patazi tivaghengheen taghon taan paavo gha timbuzaar.

¹¹ Yes daaba to koiamainā, ugham n̄gar raraate pazi imin tau muun̄ ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb na.

Ve yes pooza toozi tauvene paam. Utatan zi imin tau muun̄ utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna na.

¹² Zeran ru tawe, muun̄ tisaav tigde: “Maaron taan tooni, le kikiliin̄ popoia. Tala taghamu imin leen.”

¹³ Maaron tsiau, ureu zi le timbiriis imin ngaupup ve rabrab tau yaghur ivuvuura gha ilale.

* 82:6: Yo 10:34 * 83:2: Mbo 2:1 * 83:8: Gnp 19:37+

14 Uvaghmun zi imin yav tau ighan suvinia regh, ve imin yav tau ighan izala loloz, le ipasov su.

15 Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina izaa, lesu tiroi ve tighau.

16 O Yoova, utatan zi. Lesu mayazi kat, ve tighilaal tigde yo ezam tiina, ve tisuñ payo.

17 Ugham zi tivaghmgham, ve tileep toman mayazi taghon taghon gha ila. Upamayanjin zi, ve upasov zi.

18 Lesu tighilaal tigde: Yoova, yo mon ta ezam tiina. Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Uliiv Zimaronja Tisov, ve ungin taan isov.

84

Mbounj to yes tau tilaagh nugh malau ve tilam Yerusalem pa sunjuun tiina

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 O Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yau lolog pa rumei tsio kat. Pa ene paghuuna kat ve imin niam to lepoogh. *

2 Yau napasawal naghe le naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo, o poia. Maaron, yo uleep matam yaryaare irau saawe. Tauvene lolog ve njar tsiau isov injarui ghom, ve lolog poia kat ve namboubou payo. *

3 Yoova, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo kinik tsiau ve Maaron tsiau. Man tau tileep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo na, loloz poia kat.

Ve maetbooga tiraauru rumei tsio loolo, lesu tileep tigharau artaal tsio, ve tipoop natuzja ta sewe.

4 Yes tau tilepleep ila rumei tsio loolo na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.

Tauta timboubou ve tipapait ghom.

5 Yes tau tighamgham tapirizi ilat tsio na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve loloz poia kat.

Loloz iyaryaan tigde le titaghon eez tau ila pa loloz Zion na, lesu tisuñ payo izi ta sewe. *

6 Saawe tau tilaagh ila taan raraate tau le yaa mako na, yaa katini bolokbolokia ila taan ve tizazaa.

Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tawe, tauta yaa ipot irau nugh.

7 Tauvene tamtamon tooni tapirizi ivotvot, ve tilaghaagh taghon eez, le tila tivot Maaron naagho izi loloz Zion.

8 O Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Ulooj sunjuun tsiau tane.

Maaron to Yakop, ughur talinam payau.

9 Maaron, sunjuun tsiei injarui ghom pa kinik tsiei tau yo taum usiigho na.

Matam pani ve ughur poia tsio izaa tooni.

Pa i ta imin sigheu payei.

10 Isaav ighe yau naleep ila sirsiir to rumei tsio loolo pa aaz eemon geeg,

ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv saawe ndinndin ndinndin tau naleep izi nugh siriv.

* 84:1: Mbo 27:4

* 84:2: Mbo 42:1, 63:1

* 84:5: Hib 11:13+

Yau lolop pa naleep tomania zeran sasaghati ila ruum toozi mako.

Yau naghe le naleep ataman aavo to Maaron tsiau rumei tooni, o poia.

11 Maaron toit Yoova, ghazonja tooni isul ghiit imin aaz, ve i imin sigheu pait.

I ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve igham ezaan ivot imin tiina.

Yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduunj ila maata na, i irau inguruut gabua poia eta pazi mako. *

12 O Yoova, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua naol isov.

Yes tau tinumeer ghom na, poia tsio izazaa toozi ve lolozu poia kat. *

85

Maaron tamtamon tooni tighasoni to iuul zi, lesu tileep poia muul
Ene mbounj to neer tau imuunj pa mbounj

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 O Yoova, muunj yo ughamgham poghania nugh tsio.

Yei tau Yakop paaghu tooni ne, saawe tau nileep ila patajanu loolo, yo uul ghei ve ugham ghei nileep poia muul.

2 Ve saawe tau tamtamon tsio tigham sosor, yo upul sosor toozi.

Ngar toozi tau isosor ila yo matam na, yo ureua isov ilale.

3 Yo utatan aatyavyav tsio, ve lolom iluum pazi muul.

4 Ve aazne, nitanj rarai ghom muul. Maaron, yo Uleeja tsiei.

Matam imuul payei ve uul ghei, lesu nileep poia muul. Atem yavyav payei muul sov.

5 Mindai, pale aatyavyav iza-zaa tsiei irau saawe? Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila?

6 Yei tamtamon tsio. Tauvene matam imuul ilam payei, ve upaburigin ghei muul.

Lesu lolomai poia payo, ve nipaith ghom.

7 O Yoova, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaanj ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payei muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Lesu nileep poi.

8 Yau aat naghur talinjag poi pa saveenj tau Maaron ighe ivotia pa tamtamon tooni.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yoova pale isavia saveenj luuma pait.

Tamtamon tooni tau lolozu isaghavu ariaanj ve titaghon eez tooni na, i pale iuul zi, lesu tileep poia muul.

Eemon yes aat tiyamaan zi. Ngar to borauna tau muunj tighamghamu na, tighamu muul sov. *

9 Onoon kat. Yes tau tiroi pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ilepleep igharau zi ve isasaan pa uleej zi.

I aat ileep tomani ghiit, ve ito-toi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonj izi taan tsiei tane

10 Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaanj ve iuluul zi, ve yes titaghon tutuunj tooni. Tauta yesja tilup zi timin eemon.

Yes titaghon ngar duduuna, ve i igham zi tileep poia toman lolozu luuma. Tauta lupuunj toozi eemon. *

11 Ngar to taghoniinj saveenj onoon, ene ivotvot izi taan.

* 84:11: Mbo 34:10
Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26

* 84:12: Mbo 2:12

* 85:8: Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16

* 85:10:

Ve Maaron ileep izi sambam,
ve maata pait itaghon ngar
tooni duduunja.

12 Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham
lemai gabua popoia.

I pale igham mariri poia ivot
ila taan tsiei. *

13 Ngar duduunja, ta imuñmuuñ
pani,
ve ighagharaat eez pani to
ilam.

86

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipag-
hazonaini pa eez tooni*

Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, ughur taliñam payau.
Ulooj sunjuuñ tsiau tane, ve
uul ghau.

Pa yau naleep ila patañani
lolo ve nailiil eez.

2 Yau besooña tsio, ve nanumeer
ghom.

Lolog isaghav ghom, ve
nataghon eez tsio.

Yo Maaron tsiau.
Tauvene uvoool tsiau, ve
ugham mulin ghau. Mako
pale namaat.

3 Tiina tsiau, lolom isaghatin ghau
ve uul ghau!

Pa saawe isov, ta mbonjoozo
ila le ravrav izi, taniiz tsiau
injanarui ghom.

4 Yoova, yau besooña tsio. Yau na-
sunj payo toman lolog.
Ugham lolog poia muul.

5 Tiina tsiau, yo poiam kat, ve up-
ulpul sosor to tamtamon.

Tamtamon tisov tau tisunjun
payo na, lolom isaghav zi
ariaañ, ve uluul zi. *

6 Tiina tsiau, ughur taliñam pa
sunjuuñ tsiau.

Ulooj taniiz tsiau tane ve uul
ghau. Pa yau besooña tsio.

7 Saawe tau naleep ila patañani
lolo, yau natan rarai ghom.

Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Yo aat
ulooj sunjuuñ tsiau ve uul
ghau.

8 Tiina tsiau, yo mon ta Maaron
tauu. Maaron ite paam
raraate imin yo mako.

Eta irau igham uraat tintiina
imin yo ne mako. *

9 Yoova, yo ughur tamtamon tisov
tileep irau nugh toz toz.

Nughmarin pale tilam tiput
aghezi payo,
ve tipait ezam pa tapirim ve
poia tsio. *

10 Pasaa, yo ezam tiina, ve
ughamgham gabua ngeretazi
tintiina.

Tauvene yo mon ta Maaron
tauu.

11 O Yoova, utotoi eez tsio payau
Leso laghoon tsiau iduduun
mon itaghon saveen tsio
onoon.

Ve ugham ghau naghur lolog
isov inarui ghom.

Leso naroi payo, ve nataghon
alinam. *

12 O Tiina, yo Maaron tsiau.

Yau lolog poia payo, ve na-
pakur ghom toman lolog
isov.

Yau aat napait ezam pa
tapirim ve poia tsio irau
saawe.

13 Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav ghau ari-
aan ve uluul ghau.

Muuñ, rigmon kanan nazila
mateegha niazi.

Eemon yo ugham mulin ghau,
tauta namaat mako.

* 85:12: Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17 * 86:5: Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2 * 86:8: Igham 8:10, 15:11

* 86:9: Syg 7:9-10, 15:4 * 86:11: Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+

- 14 O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, zeran sasaghati tiburig tighē tivaghamun ghau.
Yes to taliñzizi tilup zi, ve tighē tirav ghau namaat.
Loloji isaghatin tamtamon eta mako, ve matazi injal ghom rigta mako.
- 15 Tiina, yo Maaron tau lolom isasaghatin ghei, ve ughamgham poghani ghei. Atem yavyav rekrekia mako. Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Yo lolom isaghav ghei ariaan ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveeñ tsio irau saawe. *
- 16 Tauvene matam imuul ilam payau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.
Upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio. Yau nabesbees payo imin tinañ ibesbees payo. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patanani tsiau tane.
- 17 O Yoova, ugham njar eta leso ito-toi ighe yo lolom poia payau. Pasaa, ighe yo uul ghau, ve ugham ghau ateg izi, ene pale koiagna tighita tighē onoon yo lolom payau. Mako mayazi ve tineneñ.

87

- Zion, nugh patabuyaanj to Maaron*
Mbounj to yes Kora
- 1 Yoova tauu ipayooz nugh tooni izi loloz tooni patabuyaanj.
- 2 I loolo pa nugh Zion kat iliiv nugh naol tau Yakop paaghu tooni tileep ila na. *
- 3 O Yerusalem, yo Maaron nugh tooni.
Tauta tamtamon tipait varum kat.
- 4 Maaron isaav ighe: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatagh

* 86:15: Igham 34:6 * 87:2: Mbo 48:1

- ghau, ve nawaat zi ‘tamtamon tsiau.’
Ve yau aat namaav pa yes Pilitia, yes to nugh Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tauvene:
‘Yam amin Yerusalem tamtamona, raraate imin yes tau tipoop zi izi ta sene.’ ”
- 5 Onoon kat, pale tisavia nugh Zion tighē:
“Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na igham tamtamon to nughmarin timin Yerusalem tamtamona.
Nugh tawe, i tauu ipayooze.”
- 6 Tauvene saawe tau Yoova ibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau,
i pale ibood saveeñ to ipaghazonai nughmarin tawe ighe: “Yes nugh tauu to Yerusalem.”
- 7 Tauvene tamtamon pale timboubou, ve titortor toman loloz poia, ve tisaav tighē:
“A Yerusalem, yo umin puura tau yaa bolokbolokia pani. Pasaa, yo, tauta gabua popoia katini ivotvot payei!”

88

- Suruuj to ñeer tau ileep ila patanani tiina loolo*
Mbounj to yes Kora
Heman, tau paaghu to Ezra na itoor mbounj tane
- 1 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau ve Uleena tsiau.
Mataaz ta naol ne, natanjan toman alinag tiina inarui ghom naghe uul ghau.
Ve mbonj paam, nalam naleep ila naghom, ve nasunjunj payo.
- 2 Uloonj suruuj tsiau tane.
Ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve uul ghau.

- 3 Pa patañani naol itatan ghau,
ve naghita naghe naleep ila
naal aavo wa.
- 4 Tamtamon tighit ghau tighé paita
namaat ve nazila nugh to
mateegha tane.
Pa tapirig isov kat wa.
- 5 Tamtamon tighit ghau imin na-
maat wa. Tautalolozi iveegh
payau, ve zigau naleep.
Yau namin zeran tau tirav
zi timatmaat, ve tisuruuv
patazi izila naal.
Ve namin yes mateegha tau yo
lolom iveghai zi ve irau uul
zi muul mako.
- 6 Yo ughur ghau nazila puura to
mateegha tau izila le izila
kat.
Naleep siija kat ila ndoroom
lolo.
- 7 Aatyavyav tsio itatan ghau kat,
imin dibom tintiina tipolpol
izala pavog ve titavtav ghau.
- 8 Yo ugham zetagna timoghaagh
payau.
Lolozi pa tighit ghau mako.
Pasaa, ngar tau ugham
payau ne, ene igham zi tighit
ghau namin gabua saghati.
Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin
naleep ila ruum to
yavyavuunj lolo, ve leg eez
to navot mako.
- 9 Yoova, mataaz ta naol ne, yau
naitiit nimag izazaa,
ve natanñan rarai ghom to uul
ghau.
Lolog ipatanan kat, ve natan
tiina le matag isarsar.
- 10 Laak, yo ugham gabua ngereeta
eta pa yes mateegha leso uul
zi?
Ma mateegha irau tiburig ve
tipait ezam? Mako.
- 11 Ve yes tau tighen ila naal lolo
na, tisasavia ngar tsio tau
lolom isaghav tamtamon
tsio ve uluul zi?
Ma yes tau tileep ila nugh
to saghatiñ na, tisavsaav
pa ngar tsio to utataghon
saveen mbuañ tsio? Mako.
- 12 Ve yes tau tileep ila ndoroom
lolo na, tiwatagh gabua
ngeretazi tau ughamgham zi
ne?
Ma mateegha tau tamtamon
lolozi iveghai zi na, matazi
ingalñgal ngar tsio duduunja?
Mako kat!
- 13 Eemon yau, o natanñan payo
naghe uul ghau.
Yoova, mbonjoozo ta naol ne,
sunjuunj tsiau inañarui ghom.
- 14 Yoova, mindai ta ughur murim
payau, ve ungooz naghom
payau?
- 15 Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam,
nabadbaad patañani tiina,
ve nalepleep ila naal aavo.
Yo ughurghur patañani payau,
ve uparoi ghau imin
koiam yau.
Tauta lolog ipatanan kat, ve
naghita naghe narau gabua
eta muul mako.
- 16 Pasaa, aatyavyav tsio itatan
ghau kat.
Yo uvaghamun ghau le naroi
kat.
- 17 Saawe isov ta mbonjoozo ila le
ravrav izi, lepoogh tsiau,
ene imin dibom ipol toman
tapiri, ve rigmon kanan
izugh ghau gha nalaleg.
Patañani naol tilivutin ghau,
ve leg eez to napaghau taug
mako.
- 18 Yo ugham zetagna ve tonvetaz
tsiau timoghaagh payau.

Yes tau muunj yeja lupuun
tsiei eemon na, tigharau
ghau muul mako.
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau
ghau.

89

*Yes Israela tigham njar naol
tighe saveenj to Maaron imbua
tomania David na, puughu mindai
ta Maaron itaghoni mako?*

Mbounj tane to Etan, i Ezra paaghu
tooni

¹ O Yoova, yau aat nambou ve
napait ghom irau saawe.
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav
tamtamon tsio ariiaan ve
uluul zi.

Ve njar tsio to taghoniin
saveenj mbuaan tsio tauvene
paam. Avog pale ivovotia
pa tamtamon ta aazne ve
iseenga taghon gha ila.

² Pale navoti ghom pa tam-
tamon naghe: Njar tau
lolom isaghav tamtamon
tsio ve uluul zi, ene pale
ighengheen tauvene le alok.
Ve njar to taghoniin saveenj
mbuaan tsio paam, ene
igheen tunja irau saawe,
imin sambam saamba.

³⁻⁴ Muunj, yo usaav ughe: "Yau nasi-
igh besoonja tsiau David ve
nambu saveenj tomania.

Saveenj tane, napariaanja le
iyaryaan kat naghe:

'Yau pale napalot paaghu tsio,
ve naghur zi timin kinik
irau saawe. Yes pale tileep
ila niam to ghamuunj pooz,
ve tinjin yes Israela taghon
taghon gha ila.' "

⁵ Yoova, yes anjela patabuyaanja tilu-
plup zi izi sambam, ve tipa-
pait ezam pa gabua ngeretazi
tau ughamgham zi na.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasaa, yo
utataghon saveenj mbuaan
tsio. *

⁶ Yoova, sei ta irau ghom?

Yes tau tileep izi sambam na,
yo uliiv zi tisov.

Anjela eta irau ghom mako.

⁷ Saawe tau yes daaba to anjela
patabuyaanja tilup zi pa
savsaveenj izi nugh sam-
bam, yes tiyooz livutin
ghom toman roinj tiina, ve
tipakur ghom.

Pasaa, yo tapirim tiina ve uliiv
zi kat.

⁸ Yoova, yo Maaron saksakim ve
unjin gabua naol isov. Sei
tapiri tiina kat imin yo? Eta
mako.

Ve yo utortoor njar tsio mako.
Saawe isov, utataghon
saveenj mbuaan tsio.

⁹ Yo ta unjin te.

Isaav ighe yaghur tiina iza
ve ipei dibom tintiina, yo
irau ugham dibom imaat, ve
taun izi.

¹⁰ Muunj geeg, yo urav valaghin Ra-
hab daaba gha imaat. *

Nimam patanjani.

Tauta urav matin koiamanja, ve
ureu mbirisai zi tighawaar.

¹¹ Sambam ve taan, ene yo tsio.

Pasaa, yo ta ughur zi tomania
gabua naol isov tau tileep ve
tigheen ila. *

¹² Yo ughur taan tau igheen ila pa
ragh, ve ila imuul yavaar pu-
ughu.

* **89:5:** Syg 4:8 * **89:10:** Muunj, tighur ila tighe gabua saghati tiina ee ileep te loolo, eeza Rahab. Naagho imin moot ma poghai, ma vene. Saawe isov, i izuzuari ghi ighe ivaghamunia gabua. Ve tighe muunj geeg, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparav, ve Maaron iliivo. Tauta aazne Rahab ivaghamunia gabua muul mako. * **89:11:** Mbo 24:1

- Loloz Tabor ve loloz Hermon
timboumbou toman loloz
poia ve tipait ezam.
- 13 Yo saksakim ve tapirim tiina.
Nimam tapir, ene saghati.
Tauta urav koiamna ve uliiv
zi.
- 14 Ngar duduuna tomania ngar to
gabizoonj tamtamon itaghon
ngar duduuna, tauta imin
puughu pa pooz tsio.
Ve ngar isov tau ughamgham
zi na, itotoi ighe: Yo lolom
isaghav tamtamon tsio ari-
aanj ve uluul zi, ve utataghon
saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- 15 Yes tau tilup zi pa sunjuunj toman
lolozi poia ve tiyoryoor
ezam na,
tilaghlaagh ila ghazoona tsio,
ve poia tsio izazaa toozi. *
- 16 Yes tiwatagh ghom tomania ngar
tsio.
Tauvene saawe isov, ta
mboonoozo ila le ravrav izi,
lolozi poia kat, ve tipapait
ezam pa ngar tsio duduuna.
- 17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tsio,
tauta tinimai izaa ve ezamai
imin tiina.
Poia tsio, tauta igham tapiri-
mai ivot le niliiv koiamainja.
- 18 Yoova, yo usiigh neer tau imin
sigheu payei. I ta iponpoon
koiamainja.
Maaron patabuyaanj to yei Is-
raela, yo ughur lemai kinik
to igham pooz payei.
- Saveenj mbuaanj tau muunj
Maaron igham pa David*
- 19 Yes tau loloz isaghav ghom ari-
aanj ve titaghon eez tsio na,
muunj geeg, yo upaghazonjai
zi pa ngar tau ughe ughamu.
Yo usaav pazi ila tandaghiinj
ughe:
- “Zaaba ariajaan ee ilepleep ila
sosomim.
Yau taug nasiighe ve naghuru
imin kinik.
Tauta nauule ve naghama eeza
ivot imin tiina.
- 20 Yau naghita besoonja tsiau David,
i irao.
Tauta nalinj ngoreenj tsiau
patabuyaanj izala daaba, ve
naghuru pa uraat. *
- 21 I pale ileep ila yau nimag,
ve napaloti irau saawe.
- 22 Tauvene koinja irau tiliivo mako,
ve zeran sasaghati irau ti-
tatani mako.
- 23 Pasaa, yau taug pale namuunj
pani, ve natatan koinja le tap-
irizi isov.
Yes tau tighur koi pani na, yau
aat narav zi tisov timataar.
- 24 Yau aat nataghon saveenj
mbuaanj tau naghama pani
na, ve loloz isaghavu ariajaan,
ve naghur poia tsiau izazaa
tooni.
Pale naleep tomania ve na-
paloti, leso tapiri ivot imin
tiina ve iliiv koinja. Tauvene
eeza pale imin tiina kat.
- 25 Yau aat naghama eval tiina tileep
ila i saamba.
Yes tau tileep izi nari to Te
Mediterenian, ve ila imuul
yaa Euprates ziige.
- 26 I pale isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau
Tamanj yo.
Yo ta Maaron tsiau, ve Uleenja
tsiau ariajaan. Yo uponpoon
ghau pa koiagna imin maet
tiina.’
- 27 Ve yau pale naghama imin natug
aidaaba.
Tauvene i pale eeza tiina kat le
iliiv kinik tisov. *

* 89:15: Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 * 89:20: Mbanj 13:22 * 89:27: Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5

28 Pale lolog isaghavu ariaan ve nauule irau saawe.
Ve saveen tau nambua pani na, tauvene paam. Pale igheen ariaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Saveen tau Maaron imbua pa David paaghu tooni

29 Ziiri waaro tooni irau isov mako. Pale nanjin paaghu tooni, ve tileep poi taghon taghon gha ila imin sambam saamba. Pale tileep ila David niia to ghamuun pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela irau saawe. *

30 Eemon isaav ighe paaghu tooni tighur murizi pa saveen tsiau, ve laghoon toozi isapir pa tutuun tau naghuru na,

31 ma tivelegh tutuun tsiau tau igheen pataghaan na imin kaut sorok, ve timalaan pa tutuun tsiau ngara,

32 ene pale nanjal matazi pa ngar toozi to zoraan saveen, ve nalos matin zi pa sosor toozi.

33-34 Eemon ngar tau lolog isaghav David ve paaghu tooni ve naluul zi, ene irau napuli mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve saveen tau nambua pani na, irau nareua mako. Saveen tau ivot ila taug avog, ene irau natoora mako.

35 Pasaa, yau Maaron patabuyaan. Tauvene saveen mbuaan tsiau tau napariaan le iyaryaan kat, ene pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
Irau natombaana David mako.

36 Paaghu tooni irau tisov mako. Sinj toozi pale iparseen taghon taghon gha ila. Pale matag pazi ve pooz toozi iyaryaan imin aaz, ve ighengheen tauvene.

37 Pooz toozi pale tunja irau saawe imin kaiyo. Kaiyo tau igheen ila sambam saamba, ene imin ilaal ighe saveen mbuaan tsiau tane, ene onoon."

Tanjiz to yes Israela injarui Maaron pa kinik toozi

38 Yoova, muun yo umbu saveen ariaan tauvene pa David ve paaghu tooni. Eemon aazne, atem yavyav kat pa kinik tsiei tau taum usiigho ve ughuru pa uraat na. Yo lolom pani muul mako, ve ughur murim pani kat.

39 Saveen mbuaan tau muun ugham pa besoonja tsio na, aazne yo ureua wa. Ve uzugh moghar ndamoonda tooni izi pa daaba, ve usiki ila ngaupup.

40 Didiin ariaan tau ilivutin nugh tooni na, yo ureu mberisaini izi. Ve uvaghamunia ruum tooni arianjazi paam, le tisov timbiriis.

41 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tilala tilamlam na, tiyummyum gabua tooni. Ve yes nugh nugh tau tileep tigharau na, tiveveleghi ve tighamgham njalalanj pani.

42 Yoova, yo taum upalot kinik tsiei koinja ve tiparav arianj le tiliivo. Tauta tisov lolozu poia ve tipakur zi.

* 89:29: Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8

43 Saawe tau kinik tsiei igham mal-mal, yo upaloti mako, ve upamuul mbuzaagh tooni maata imuul pa tauu.

44 Tauvene gabua tooni popoia tau i eeza tiina pani na, yo uwalaav zi pani, ve ureu niia to ghamuuj pooz izi taan.

45 I ñeer paaghu. Eemon yo ugham koiña tiliivo, tauta igharaat tauu mako ve ipul tauu. Taghita imin koonj.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to igham mulin zi pa patañani toozi

46 O Yoova, pale ñeez o matam ilam payei muul?

Mindai, pale ungooz naghom payei, ve aatyavyav tsio iza-zaa tsiei taghon taghon gha ila?

47 Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtamon to taan nileep malau mako. Onoon, yo taum ughur ghei. Eemon, pale nisov nimataar nimin kaut sorok. *

48 Sei irau imaat mako, ve ileep maata yaryaare taghon taghon gha ila?

Ma sei irau ipasalia tauu pa mateegh? Eta mako. *

49 Yoova, muuj yo umbu saveen pa David ve upariaaña le iyaryaañ kat ughe yo pale lolom isaghavu ve uule irau saawe.

Eemon aazne, poia tsio tana igheen sindei? Mindai ta utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio muul mako?

50 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau lak!

Pa aazne, nugh nugh tipamayanj ghau,

ve tivevelegh ghau le lolog isaghat kat.

51 Yoova, yo taum usiigh ghau ve ughur ghau namin kinik.

Ughita. Nugh sindei tau nala pani, ene koiamña tipañizai ghau, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiinj payau.

52 Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni irau saawe.

Onoon le onoon kat!

90

Iit tamtamon, saawe toit tuuku Sunjuuj to Mose, i Maaron tamtamon tooni

¹ O Tiina, muuj ve ilam, yo umin niamai to lepoogh.

² Yo Maaron tau uleep irau saawe. Muuj geeg, saawe tau ugham taan ve loloz tivot soone, yo ulepleep.

Ve yo pale ulepleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

³ Yo ugham yei tamtamon to nimaat nimin ñgaupup.

Yo usaav payei ughe yei aat nimaat ve nizila nimin taan muul. *

⁴ Yo ughita ughe ndaman ndiñndiñ ee (1,000), ene saawe tuuku mon.

Ila ñgar tsio, ene imin noor ve ilam aazne.

Ve imin saawe tuuku to mbonj tau yes zaaba tiyooz, ve timamaat. *

⁵⁻⁶ Yo upasov lepoghamai, imin tamtamon igheen ve iviv, ve isov.

Yei nimin manman tau ighe aaz iza, ene ruunju iravalagh ve ghitoonja poia.

Ve ighe ravrav izi, ene imalai ve itap. *

* 89:47: Mbo 39:5 * 89:48: Mbo 49:7+ * 90:3: Gnp 3:19 * 90:4: 2Pe 3:8 * 90:5-6: Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24

- 7 Aatyavyav tsio, ene ipapasov ghei.
Lolom basbasuun pa sosor tsiei ve ughurghur atuya payei. Tauta roinj tiina igham ghei.
- 8 Pasaa, ngar tsiei isov tau isapir pa ngar tsio, ene yo matam kisin zi.
Sosor tsiei tau ngozaan na, ti-
sov tighen ghazoonja ila yo matam. Eta iyoonj mako. *
- 9 Tauvene saawe isov tau nileep izi taan ne, aatyavyav tsio izazaa tsiei.
Tauta nileep saawe tuuku mon, mako yaghuramai isov, ve nimaat.
- 10 Nileep irau ndaman tamoot tol sajavul (70) mon, ve nimaat.
Ve ighe tapirimai irao, o nileep irau ndaman tamoot paan (80) ma vene.
Ve ndaman tsiei ta naol ne, niravrav ghei pa uraat, ve nibadbaad patajani. Saawe saghati, ve saawe poia paam.
Nighamgham tauvene ila le rekia mon nizaa pa saawe tsiei, mako nisov.
- 11 Maaron, sei ighilaal katin aatyavyav tsio tapiri?
Aatyavyav tsio tau inajarui ghei ne, sei ighazoonj pani, lesa iroi payo ve itaghon alinjam? Eta mako.
- 12 Tauvene ugham ghei nighilaal nighe lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene tuuku kat.
Leso ngar tsiei ivot, ve nighilaal eez to nileep poia. *
- 13 O Yoova, neez o utoor ngar tsio ve matam ilam payei muul?
Lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei.
Pa yei besoonja tsio.
- 14 Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, nighe up-
avon ghei pa poia tsio, ve utotoi ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Leso lolomai poia ve tintin-
mai, ve nimboubou ila le saawe tsiei isov.
- 15 Ugham saawe poia ivot.
Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katini tau ughurghur patajani payei ve nileep saghat na.
- 16 Yei besoonja tsio nighe night ghom ugham uraat tintiina tivot muul.
Ve paaghu tsiei tau pale tivot murei na paam, nighe utotoi tapirim pazi tomania poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ve tighita.
- 17 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Lolom poia payei ve ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei.
Leso uraat tau nighamghamu pa nimamai ne ilaan poia.
Upalot uraat tsiei. Leso ighur anoonja.

91

Maaron imin niaan to yongaanj

- 1 Ighe tamtamon eta iyoonj ila to Maaron Ariaaja Tau Iliiv Zimaroonja Tisov na, i pale ileep poi ila i saamba.
- 2 I irau isaav pa Yoova ighe:
“Maaron tsiau, yau nanu-
meer ghom.
Yoova, yo umin niag to yongaanj, ve uponpoon ghau pa koiagna imin didiin ariaaja.”
- 3 Onoon kat, i pale ipasalia aghem pa liis tau koiamna tighuru payo.
Ve ipaghau moroghoon saghati payo.

* 90:8: 1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13 * 90:12: Mbo 39:4

- 4 I pale inġin ghom ila niima saamba imin tatareek ipagud natja ila baage saamba.
Yes tau tiyoonj ila tooni na, pale tileep poi.
Pasaa, i itataghon saveen mbuaanj tooni. Ngar tana pale imin sigheu payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati.
- 5 Tauvene yo irau uroi pa gabua sasaghati to mbonj mako.
Ve mataaz paam, irau uroi pa koiamnja paneegh toozi natja mako.
- 6 Tauvene moroghoonj sasaghati tau ighamgham tamtamon pa mbonj,
ve patanjani tau iravrav zi pa mataaz na,
yo irau uroi pazi mako.
- 7 Isaav ighe tamtamon ndiġndiġ ndiġndiġ ee (1,000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila zigem, ma tamtamon ndiġndiġ ndiġndiġ saġavul (10,000) tau tilivut ghom na timataar, na uroi sov.
Pa gabua saghati eta irau ilam igharau ghom mako.
- 8 Atuya tau iza to zeran sasaghati na, yo pale ulepleep, ve ughit katini pa taum matam.
- 9 Pasaa, yo uyonjoonj ila to Yoova, ve i imin niam to lepoogh.
Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na inġinġin ghom, tauta uleep poi ila i saamba.
- 10 Tauvene gabua saghati eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako,
ve moroghoonj saghati eta irau igharau niam to lepoogh mako.
- 11 Pasaa, Maaron pale imbaanj anela tooni to inġin ghom.
Nugh sindei tau ighe yo ula pani, yes pale matazi payo.
- 12 Yes pale tikis ghom pa nimazi, ve tipalot ghom.
Leso utut aghem ila maet sov.
*
- 13 Isaav ighe utut laion paaghu, ma uvaghaaz moot saghati eta, ene irau tigham gabua eta payo mako.*
- 14 Pasaa, Yoova isaav ighe: “Yes tau lolozi isaghav ghau ve titaghon eez tsiau na, yau aat napas zi tivot pa patanjani toozi.
Ve yau aat naghur zi tizala saanja ve matag pazi. Leso gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.
Pasaa, yes tiwatagh ghau, ve lolozi igheen ilam tsiau.
- 15 Isaav ighe titanj rarai ghau, yau aat naloonj zi.
Saawe tau tileep ila patanjani loolo, yau aat naleep tomani zi.
Pale nauul zi, ve napakur zi.
- 16 Yau pale naseenj saawe toozi ila malau, leso tileep toman lolozi poia.
Ve natotoi uleenj tsiau ivot ighazoonj pazi.”

92

Maaron igham zeran dudunazi tileep poia

Mbounj to umbom patabuyaanj

¹ Yoova, yo Maaron Tau Uliiv Zimaronna Tisov.

Isaav ighe yau napakur ghom pa poia tsio, ve nambou to napait ezam, ene igham lolog poia.

* 91:12: Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14

* 91:13: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

- 2 Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, navovotia ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi.
Ve mbonj, yau navovotia gabuam tau utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
Ngar tauvene igham lolog poia kat.
- 3 Yau naravrav gita ve kulele, ve namboubou to napakur ghom.
- 4 Pasaa, Yoova, uraat tsio igham lolog poia kat.
Matag ilala pa gabua naol tau nimam igharaat zi na, ve nambou toman tintinig.
- 5 Yoova, uraat tau yo ughamgham zi, ene tintiina kat.
Ve ngar tsio paam, puughu ari-aana. Ila le ila kat. Tauvene naghama ngar pani, eemon narao mako.*
- 6 Eemon yes kankanoona tighilaal mako.
Ngar toozi imin borauna. Tauta patanani tau pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati na, yes tigham ngar pani mako.
- 7 Onoon, aazne, zeran sasaghati tivot timin naol imin oot sasaghati tau isaas le itav taan.
Ve yes tau tinoknok ghamuun sosor na, taghita taghe lep-ooch toozi, ene poia kat.
Eemon murei, yo pale upasov zi, le tisov kat.
- 8 O Yoova, yo uleep saana, ve ughamgham pooz irau saawe.
- 9 Onoon kat, koiama tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo pale ureu mbirisai zi gha tisov tilalez.
- 10 Eemon yau, yo upakur ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina imin makau sagsag.
Ve poia tsio izazaa tsiau, imin tili ngoreen poia izala pavog.
- 11 Yo utatan koiagna ve naghit katin saghatiin toozi.
Yo uvaghamunia zeran sasaghatizi tawe, ve naloon katin tanjiiz toozi.
- 12 Eemon zeran dudunazi pale tileep poia, ve ngar popoia katini ivotvot ila sosozi imin niu tau irav kat.
Ve irau tisaghat mako. Pale tiyooz tunia ve tileep malau, imin ai mezepur tintiina to Lebanon.*
- 13 Yes timin ai tau tivazogh zi ila rumei patabuyaana to Yoova ziige.
Pale tileep poia ilon ila Maaron toit rumei tooni sirsira.
- 14 Ve saawe tau timin zikoon, tapirizi ighengheen soone, ve tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot, imin ai paghpaaghu tau anonazi katini.*
- 15 Ve tivovotia saveen tauvene tige: "Yoova iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Sosor eta igheen tooni mako. Ngar tooni isov, ene iduduun mon."

93

Yoova, i kinik tiina

- 1 Yoova, i kinik tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
Mbonari tomania tapiri, tauta ilivuti imin nonoghiina tooni.

* 92:5: Ro 11:33 * 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8 * 92:14: Yo 15:5

- Muunj geeg, i ighur taan le pu-
ughu iyaryaanj kat. Tauta
gabua eta irau izuure mako.
- ² Yoova, muunj geeg, saawe tau
ughur gabua eta ivot soone,
yo uleep pataghaan wa.
Saawe tawe ve ilam, pooz tsio
igheen ariaan.
- ³ Yoova, te iburig toman tapiri ighe
ireu nugh,
ve luutu tiina imin lalaav.
Dibom ipol ve ighel taan
toman luutu tiina.
- ⁴ Eemon Yoova, yo saksakim.
Yo uleep saanja, ve ughamgham
pooz pa gabua naol isov.
Te tau luutu tiina imin lalaav
na, yo tapirim iliivo. Ve di-
bom tauvene paam, tapirim
iliiv zi.
- ⁵ O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru pa
tamtamon tsio leso yamja
avalupu gham amin eemon,
ene igheen tunja tauvene
irau saawe. Irau utoora
mako.
Ngar patabuyaanj pale ipabood
rumei tsio taghon taghon
gha ila.

94

*Maaron iyatyat ngar saghati to
tamtamon*

- ¹ O Yoova, yo Maaron tau uyatyat
ngar saghati to tamtamon.
Utotoi ngar tsio duduunja ivot
ighazonj, ve ughur atuya pa
zeran sasaghati.
- ² Pa yo ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ti-
sov to taan ve ughurghur
atuya pazi.
Tauvene uburig gha ughur
atuya injarui yes tau tipa-
pakur tauzi na.
Upamuul ngar toozi sasaghati
imuul ila pa tauzi, o
iduduunj.*
- ³ O Yoova, zeran sasaghati
tighamgham tinizi, ve

- lolozi poia pa ngar tau
tighamghamu we.
Pale njez o upasov ngar toozi
tawe?
- ⁴ Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati
na, saveenj pakuruunj naol
ivotvot ila avozi.
Alinjazi izazaa, ve tipapait tauzi
pa ngar toozi tigde yes tirao.
- ⁵ Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham
saghatin tamtamon tsio.
Yes tau yo ugham zi timin lem
na, zeran tawe tighamgham
patajanani tiina pazi.
- ⁶ Ve tiravrav zinaara ve yes pa-
roonja timatmaat.
Ve loomba tau tileep tomani
ghei izi nugh tsiei ne, tirav zi
paam.
- ⁷ Ve matazi veleghin ghom tigde:
“Ah, Yoova ighit ghiit?
Ngar tau taghamghamu ne,
Maaron to Yakop irau maata
ila pani mako.”
- ⁸ Yam zeran sasaghatmim, lemim
ngar mako imin boraanja!
Pale njez o ngar tsiam ivot ve
aghilaal?
- ⁹ Maaron ta igharaat talinjamim.
Irau iloonj saveenj tsiam
mako?
Ve i ta igharaat matamim. Irau
ighit gham mako?
- ¹⁰ I ighurghur patajanani pa tam-
tamon to nughmarinj,
leso ipaduduunj zi. Pale
ighurghur gham?
Ve i ta ighamgham tamtamon
lezi ngar. Mindai, aghe i le
ngar mako?
- ¹¹ Ngar naol tau igheen ila iit
tamtamon loloon na, Yoova
iwataghiir zi tisov.
Ve i iwatagh: Ngar toit katini,
pale anoonja mako.

* 94:2: Gnp 18:25

- Ene isov rekia mon imin yaghuraan tau ivotvot ila avoon. *
- 12 Yoova, tamtamon tau ighe yo ughur patanani pani to upaduduuna, ve upaghozonaini pa tutuun tsio, ene aat poia tsio tau izaan tooni, ve loolo poia kat. *
- 13 Tamtamon tauvene, isaav ighe ileep ila patanani, yo pale uule. Leso aate izi, ve isasaan le irau titai puura pa yes zeran sasaghati ve titap tizila.
- 14 Yoova irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Yes tau i igham zi timin le na, loolo iveghai zi mako. *
- 15 Ve i pale ipaduduun yes pooza, lesu tigharaat patanani to tamtamon itaghon ngar duduuna. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ngar duduuna igheen ariaan ila lolozu na, yes pale tipalot ngar tauvene paam.
- 16 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin ghau, sei pale iyooz payau ve iuul ghau? Ve sei ta iponpoon ghau pa zeran sasaghatizi? Ite paam mako. Yoova mon.
- 17 Imin ta Yoova iuul ghau mako, kanan namaat rekia mon gha nala nugh tau le oroora mako na.
- 18 Yoova, saawe tau naghe pale natap pa ghuruun ila tsiau, ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ariaan ve uluul zi na, tauta ipalot ghau gha nayooz tunja.
- 19 Ve saawe tau lolog ipatanan ve naghham ngar naol,
- yo urav ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- 20 Yes pooza sasaghati tau tighurghur tutuun naol to tivaghamunia tamtamon na, yo irau upaak zi pa ngar toozi tawe mako.
- 21 Yes tilup zi ve timbu saveen to tivaghamunia zeran duduunazi. Ve yes tau lezi sosor mako na, yes pooza tawe tighur saveen tigde yes aat timaat. *
- 22 Eemon Yoova, i imin didiin ari-aanja payau, lesu nayoon ila. Maaron tsiau iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
- 23 I pale ipamuul ngar sasaghati to zeran tawe imuul pa tauzi ve ivaghamun zi. I pale ipasov zi tomania ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. Yoova tau Maaron toit, pale ipasov zi le tisov kat.

95

Mbounj to poinj tamtamon pa sunjuun

- 1 Alam tambou ve tapakur Yoova. Tintiniin, ve tayoor eeza. Pa i Uleeja toit ariaanja tau iponpoon ghiit pa koiaanja imin maet tiina.
- 2 Alam tala tayooz ila naagho, ve tapakuru pa poia tooni. Alijaan izaan, ve tambou toman tintiniin, ve tapaiti. *
- 3 Pasaa, Yoova, i Maaron tiina. I kinik tiina kat tau iliiv zimaronja tisov. *

- 4 Gabua naol isov to taan tighen ila i niima.

* 94:11: 1Kor 3:20 * 94:12: 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

* 94:14: Ro 11:1+ * 94:21: Mt 27:4

* 95:2: Ep 5:19 * 95:3: Mbo 47:2, 48:1

Taan puughu ta siija we, le
izala loloz daaba paam, ene
i injiniir zi tisov.

⁵ Te tomania taan, ene gabua tooni
mon.

Pasaa, i niima ta ighur zi.

⁶ Yam alam talup ghiit ve tasun pa
Yoova.

Tatud pani ve taput agheen ve
tapakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur
ghiit. *

⁷ I Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip tooni.

I injinjin ghiit ve maata pait.

Taleep ila i niima, ve i tauu
ipanpan ghiit. *

Aazne, ighe yam aloonj Yoova
aliija ve atagthoni, o poia.

⁸ I isaav payam ighe: “Apoon
lolomim payau ve agham
taliinjizi imin muunj tim-
bumimja tighamu izi nugh
nginaanja to Meriba ve Masa
na sov. *

⁹ Saawe tana, yau naghama uraat
tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita
pa tauzi matazi wa.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako.

Ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau. *

¹⁰ Tauta lolog pazi mako kat irau
ndaman tamoot ru.

Ve nasaav naghe: ‘Zeran tawe,
lolozi pa titagthon ngar tsiau
mako. Monmon tisor pa
eez tsiau.’

¹¹ Tauta nasaav ariiaan pazi toman
ateg yavyav, ve napariaan
saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj
tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes
irau tiloj tila mako le mako
kat!’ ” *

96

Yoova i kinik tiina

¹ Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova!
Yam tamtamon tau aleep irau
taan na, ambou pa Yoova. *

² Ambou mbounj pani, ve apait eeza
pa poia tooni.

Uraat tintiina tau i ighamgham
zi to iuul ghiit na, saawe isov
asavi zi.

³ Avotia eeza tiina tomania tapiri
ve poia tooni irau nugh naol
isov.

Ve uraat tooni ngeretazi tau
maata ite na, asavi zi ila irau
nughmarinj. *

⁴ Pasaa, Yoova, i eeza tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapait vaaru le
tapaiti kat, ve taroi pani ilijiv
zimaronna tisov.

⁵ Pasaa, zimaronna tisov tau nugh
nugh tibesbees pazi na, ene
maaron karonja mon.

Ve Yoova, i Maaron tauu ta
ighur sambam tomania
gabua naol isov. *

⁶ I eeza tiina kat ve mbonari ilivuti.

Tapiri ve poia tooni ipavon
rumei tooni loolo, ve ipa-
boode le paghuuna kat.

⁷ Tauvene yam tamtamon to nugh-
marinj, ngar tsiam ivot ve
aghilaal Yoova!

Ngar tsiam pakia ve apakuru.
Pa i le eeza, ve tapiri tiina
kat.

⁸ I eeza tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene
yam apaiti, o iduduunj.

Alam tomania paitoonj tsiam,
ve alonj ala sirsir to rumei
tooni loolo.

* 95:6: Pil 2:10 * 95:7: Mbo 23:1 * 95:8: Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7 * 95:9: 1Kor 10:9

* 95:11: Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7, 18 * 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9 * 96:3: Mt 28:19 * 96:5:

Gnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+

- ⁹ Yoova ipabood tauu pa n̄gar tooni patabuyaaj. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. Yam tamtamon to taan, asov aroi pani, ve atatan taumim ila naagho.
- ¹⁰ Asaav pa nughmarin̄ aghe: “Yoova, i kinik tiina tau in̄gin gabua naol isov! Muun̄, i ighur taan le puughu iyaryaan̄ kat. Tauta gabua eta irau izuure mako. I pale igabiiz nughmarin̄, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoon̄ tooni, ene iduduun̄ mon.”
- ¹¹ Yam gabua to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tintinmim. Ve te tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ila loolo na paam, alin̄amim iza a tiina ve apait Yoova.
- ¹² Ve uum tomania gabua naol isov tau titum ila loolo na, lolomim poia ve tintinmim. Ve ai tomania gabua naol isov to su loolo paam, alin̄amim iza a, ve ayoor Yoova eeza.
- ¹³ Pasaa, i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi. I pale in̄gin tamtamon tisov to taan, ve igabiiz zi. Ve gabizoon̄ tooni, ene iduduun̄ ve onoon mon. *
- ² I in̄gozn̄gooz tauu ila taitai gab-gabuai, ve ndoroom ikau. N̄gar duduun̄a tomania n̄gar to uleen̄, tauta imin̄ puughu pa pooz tooni. *
- ³ I igham yav ighan imuun̄ pani, ve ighaniir koin̄a tisov.
- ⁴ I igham nugh ighani milmilial irau taan. Tauvene taan ighita, le irur.
- ⁵ Yoova, i tiina tau in̄gin taan isov. Saawe tau i ilam ve itotoi tapiri, loloz tisov tireer ve timbiriis ila i naagho. *
- ⁶ Gabua naol tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba na, tipagha-zon̄jai Yoova tigue n̄gar tooni iduduun̄ mon. Nughmarin̄ tighita gabua tawe, ve tighilaal tigue Yoova, i eeza tiina.
- ⁷ Tamtamon tisov tau tibesbees pa maaron karom̄ja anunuzi na, Yoova igham zi mayazi. Pasaa, maaron karom̄ja toozi tirau gabua eta mako. Maaron toozi tawe pale tisov tiput aghezi pa Yoova ve tipakuru.
- ⁸ Maaron, yes to Zion tiloon̄ varum pa uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, le loloz poia. Ve nugh nugh to Yuda paam, tisov tintinzi. Pasaa, yo uyozyooz pa tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi pa patajan̄i toozi.
- ⁹ Yoova, yo Maaron Tiina. Tamtamon tisov to taan tileep ila yo sambam. Yo ezam tiina le tiina kat. Uliiv zimaron̄ja tisov.

97

Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iliiv zimaron̄ja tisov

- ¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau in̄gin gabua naol isov. Tauvene yam tamtamon tau aleep irau taan na, lolomim poia. Ve yam sisia tauvene paam, tintinmim. *

* 96:13: Mban̄ 17:31 * 97:1: Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1 * 97:2: Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14

* 97:5: Mbo 46:2, 6

10 Yoova loolo pa yes tau tighurghur koi pa n̄gar saghati.

Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaañ, ve titaghon eez tooni na, i imin sigheu pazi, lesu gabua eta ivaghamun zi sov.

Ve ighamgham mulin zi ila zeran sasaghati nimazi.

11 I ighurghur ghazoon̄a pa zeran duduñazi.

Yes tau n̄gar duduñ̄a igheen ariaañ ila lolozi na, i igham zi lolozi poia kat.

12 Yam zeran duduñ̄amim, tintinmim pa Yoova!

Apaiti pa poia tooni, ve apakur eeza patabuyaañ! *

98

Maaron, i kinik tiina tau iparav ariaañ le iliiv koiñ̄a

¹ Ambou mbouñ̄ paaghu pa Yoova! Pa gabua n̄geretazi tau i ighamgham zi na, maata ite kat.

Niima tapir iparav ariaañ le iliiv koiñ̄a wa.

I itotoi tapiri patabuyaañ, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. *

² Yoova ivotia uleñ̄ tiina tau i igham pa tamtamon tooni.

I itotoi n̄gar tooni duduñ̄a ila nughmariñ̄ matazi gha tighit katini wa. *

³ Saveeñ̄ tau i imbua tomania yes Israela na, i maata in̄galn̄gali ve itataghoni. Tauta loolo isaghav zi ariaañ ve iuluul zi.

Maaron toit iparav ariaañ gha igham mulin ghiit ila nughmariñ̄ matazi, ve tighita wa.

⁴ Yam nughmariñ̄ asov lolomim poia pa Yoova ve ayoor eeza. Tintinmim pani, ve ait mbouñ̄ to apakuru.

⁵ Arav ambam tomania gita, ve ambou to apait Yoova!

Arav ambam tomania gita le luutu poia, ve apakuru.

⁶ Yoova, i kinik tiina.

Aviv tavuur tomania trampet ila naagho, ve ayoor eeza toman tintinmim.

⁷ Te tomania gabua naol isov tau aleep ila loolo na, aliñ̄amim iza a ve apait Yoova!

Ve taan tomania tamtamona ve gabua naol isov tau aleep ila na paam. Aliñ̄amim iza a ve apaiti!

⁸ Ve yaa paam, asov aposai nimamim pani ve apakuru.

Ve yam loloz asov alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova naagho, ve ayoor eeza.

⁹ Pa i ighe ilam. Leso igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan ve ighur atuya pazi.

I pale igabiiz nughmariñ̄ to taan.

Ve gabizoon̄ tooni, ene iduduñ̄ mon. *

99

Maaron, i kinik patabuyaañ

¹ Yoova, i kinik tiina tau in̄gin gabua naol isov.

Yam nughmariñ̄ asov aroi pani ve tinimim irur.

* 97:12: Pil 3:1, 4:4 * 98:1: Igham 15:6, 12, 16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51 * 98:2: Lu 2:30

* 98:9: Mbo 96:10; Mban̄ 17:31

- I ileep ila niia to ghamuun
pooz tau igheen izala anjela
arianjazi avarazi na. *
- Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala
ilamlam imin yogyoog itok-
tok.
- ² Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni
Zion. Eeza tomania tapiri,
ene tiina kat.
Nughmarinj tisov tileep ila i
saamba.
- ³ Yoova, yo ezam tiina, ve tapirim
paam, tiina kat. Ve yo
patabuyaaj.
Tauta tamtamon tisov aat tiroi
payo ve tipait ezam.
- ⁴ Yo kinik saksakim ve arianam, ve
lolom pa ngar duduunja kat.
Yo ta umin puughu pa ngar
duduunja.
Yo upapalot ngar duduunja,
le igheen ariiaan ila yes
Israela sosozi, ve uluul zi pa
patajanani toozi. *
- ⁵ Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.
Tala taput agheen ila niia to
ghamuun pooz naagho ve
tapakuru.
Pa i patabuyaaj.
- ⁶ Muun, Mose gha Aron timin
zeran to watoonjrau.
Yes tau titan rarai Maaron pa
uleenj na, propet Samuel, i
toozi ee paam.
Ve Yoova iloonj sunjuunj toozi,
ve iuul yes Israela. *
- ⁷ Saawe tau yes Israela tilaghaagh
izi nugh nginaanja, Yoova
ileep ila taitai loolo, ve
isavsavv pazi.
I ighur tutuunj pazi, lesa yesnja
tivalupu zi timin eemon.
- Ve matazi kisin tutuunj tawe
tomania tutuunj siriv tau i
igham pazi na, ve titaghon
zi. *
- ⁸ Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei. Yo
ulonjloonj sunjuunj to tamta-
mon tsio, ve upulpul sosor
toozi.
Eemon ughurghur atuya pa
sosor toozi paam. *
- ⁹ Tapait Yoova, i Maaron toit.
Taput agheen pani izi loloz
tooni patabuyaaj, ve
tapakuru.
Pasaa, Maaron toit Yoova, i
patabuyaaj.

100

*Loloon poia pa Maaron ve
tapaiti*

Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia
tooni

¹ Yam tamtamon to aleep irau taan
isov, tintinmim pa Yoova, ve
apaiti toman alinjammim tiina.

² Abesbees pani toman lolomim
poia.
Alam alup gham ila i naagho,
ve amboubou pani.

³ Lolomim iveegh pa Yoova sov.
Aghilaal aghē: I mon ta
Maaron tauu.
I ta ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtamon
tooni.
Iit sipsip tooni. Tauta maata
pait ve injinjgin ghiit.

⁴ Lolomim poia pani ve ataghon
ataman to Rumei Tiina gha
aloh ala.
Apaiti ve aloh ala sirsiir tooni
lolo.
Lolomim poia pani ve apakur
eeza pa poia tooni.

* **99:1:** Anjela arianjazi tane, tiwaat zi tighē 'cherubim.' Tapirizi ve ngar toozi, ene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tilam rekrekia mon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipaghazonjai ghiit pazi ighe Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz iyooz izala avarazi. Yes Israela tipayooz cherubim anunuzi ru izala bokis to saveenj mbuaaj paavo. Pasaa, tighita tighē bokis tawe imin Yoova niia to ghamuun pooz. * **99:4:** Is 11:2-5

* **99:6:** Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 * **99:7:** Igham 19:9, 33:9 * **99:8:** Igham 34:6+

5 Pasaa, Yoova, ngar tooni poia mon.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariaan, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
Ve itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni, taghon taghon gha ila.

101

Kinik imbu saveen tomania Maaron
Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, yau nambou mbounj tane to napait ghom.
Pasaa, yo utaghon ngar duduunja mon.
Ve lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.

2 Yau naghe le ngar tsiau isov iduduun mon ila yo matam.
Tauvene yau aat nataghon ngar duduunja mon ila ruum tsiau,
ve naghav pooz pa tamtamon tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja tsio.
Ve neez o ulam uul ghau?

3 Yau irau nayok pa gabua saghati eta igheen ila naghog mako.
Ve yes tau tissor pa eez tsio na, yau naghurghur koi pazi ve nazirziir zi tighaughau.
Irau tipaak ghau mako.

4 Yau aat naleep soghan pa ngar karom. Ngar tauvene, eta irau igheen tsiau mako.
Ve ngar saghati tauvene paam, irau matag ila pani mako.

5 Yes tau tingalngal saveen pa zetazna imin ngozaan na, yau aat navaghamun zi, lesu napoon avozi.
Ve yes tau tipakur tauzi tighhe ezazi tintiina, ve tivelegh zetazna ve titatan zi, ene irau napul zi tileep mako.

6 Eemon taan tane tamtamona tau avozi onoon ve titaghon eez tsio na, yau nailiil zi naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau.

Ve yes tau laghoonj toozi iduduun mon, ene pale naghav zi timin besoonja tsiau, ve tiuul ghau pa uraat.

7 Eemon zeran karomja irau tileep tomani ghau ila ruum tsiau ne mako.

Isaav ighe neer eta aavo karom, ene irau iyooz ila yau naghog mako.

8 Mbonjoozo ta naol ne, yau aat navaghamunia tamtamon sasaghatizi tisov tau tileep izi taan tane.

Yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati, ene aat naziir zi tighau pa Yoova nugh tooni.
*

102

Sunjuunj to neer tau ibaad patanjani
Ene sunjuunj to neer tau ibaad patanjani tiina le tapiri isov kat.
Tauvene isavia loolo ve itanj rarai Maaron to iuule

1 O Yoova, tanjiiz tsiau ilat payo.
Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane ve uul ghau.

2 Unjooz naghom payau sov. Pa yau naleep ila patanjani tiina loolo.

Ighe poinj tsiau ilat, na ughur talinam payau.

Uloonj sunjuunj tsiau ve rekia mon uul ghau.

3 Paita namaat tane.
Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuunj izaa, ve imbiris gha ilale.

Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag isov iparyavyav.

4 Yau namin kikiliinj tau tamtamon tivaghaaza gha igorgor.

- Tauvene lolog pa ghaniin
aniin muul mako.
- ⁵ Yau nayamaan yavyavuun ve
nayak tiina.
Ve nakonkon le nakonkon kat.
- ⁶ Yau naghita naghe zigau kat.
Yau namin man to mbonj
tau zigani ileep izi nugh
nginaanja, ma ileep izi nugh
tau muunj tamtamon tile-
pleep pani ve tipuli gha
isaghat na.
- ⁷ Yau irau nagheen mako. Nama-
maat le nughizau.
Yau raa zigau kat. Namin man
ta zigani ileep izala ruum
paavo.
- ⁸ Saawe isov, mbonjoozo ila le
ravrav izi, koiagna tisiksik
saveen veleghiin payau ve
tinjin payau.
Ve isaav ighe tighur saghatiin
pa tamtamon eta, ene tiwat-
waat sorokin yau ezag tigde:
Patanani tau igham ghau ne,
ene pale igham tamtamon
tana paam.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yo atem yavyav payau kat.
Tauta usik ghau nala ziige
imin pen.
Avav imin leg aniin, ve matag
suuru imin leg yaa to
ghunuun.
- ¹¹ Lepoogh tsiau to taan, ene imin
aaz izila ve yavyaava ilam.
Tapirig isov imin kikiliin tau
raua imalai ve igorgor.
- ¹² Eemon Yoova, yo kinik tau ule-
pleep ila niam to ghamuun
pooz. Muun, aazne, ve
taghon gha ila.
Tauvene tamtamon paaghu
tau murei pale tivot na, yes
pale tiwatagh tigde ezam
tiina ighengheen tauvene,
taghon gha ila.
- ¹³ Yo lolom isaghatin nugh tsio
Zion. Tauvene yo pale
uburig ve uule.
Pasaa, saawe to ughur poia
tsio izaa tooni, tauta ivot wa.
- ¹⁴ Onoon, tireu mbirisai nugh Zion
gha gabua naol isov imbiris
ilale wa.
Maet popoiazzi tau tirau ruum
pani na, ene tisik zi tila
soghan soghan imin gabua
sorok.
Eemon besoonja tsio lolozi pa
nugh tawe kat. Tauta tighita
gabua tana, le lolozi isaghat
kat.
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eemon murei, Yoova pale
igharaat mulin nugh Zion,
ve itotoi tauu tomania tapiri ve
poia tooni ivot ighazoon.
Mako yes to nugh nugh to-
mania kinik toz toz tighi-
laal tigde Yoova eeza tiina pa
tapiri ve poia tooni,
ve tiroi pani, ve tileep ila i
saamba.
- ¹⁷ Tamtamon tooni tau tileep sorok
kat na, i irau imbuzir pa
tanjiiz toozi ne mako. I pale
ilonj sunjuun toozi ve iuul zi.
- ¹⁸ Gabua tau Yoova ighamu na,
uboode ila rau.
Leso tamtamon tooni tau
murei pale tivot na, ti-
wataghi ve tipait eeza.
Ubood saveen tauvene:
- ¹⁹ Yoova ilepleep izi nugh tooni
patabuyaan, ve maata ilala
ilamlam.
I ileep izi sambam, ve maata
izizi pa taan.
- ²⁰ Tauvene yes tau tileep ila
koiaznja nimazi ve tiyakyak
na,
i ilonloonj tanjiiz toozi ve iuluul
zi.
Ve yes tau tisanjan saawe to
koiaznja tirav zi timaat na, i
ipaghau zi pa mateegh.

21-22 Leso murei, yes nugh nugh tomania kinik toz toz tilam tilup zi pa sujuunj izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova vaaru.

Yes pale tipait eeza izi loloz tooni Zion.

23 Yau namin olman kat soone. Eemon aazne Yoova igham ghau tapirig isov, ve injgoor saawe tsiau tuuku.

24 Tauvene nasaav pani naghe:

“Maaron tsiau, ugham ghau rekia sov. Pa namin koonj soone!

Ve yo, o lepoogh tsio ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila.

25 Yoova, muunj geeg, yo ugharaat taan puughu le tunja.

Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri. *

26-27 Eemon murei, sambam saamba ve taan pale tis- aghat gha tilalez, imin uuli munjaana tau perekperekia na.

Tauvene yo pale usik zi tilalez, ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo ulepleep tauvene.

Utortoor gabuam ve ngar tsio mako, ve saawe tsio irau isov mako. *

28 Yei tau nibesbees payo ne, yo pale unjin natmainja ve tileep poia.

Ve paaghu toozi tau tivot murei na paam, yo pale ugham zi tiyooz ariaan, ve tileep poia ila yo naghom irau saawe.”

103

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbounj to David

1 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni. Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tsiau isov, yau aat napakur Yoova eeza patabuyaanj.

2 Nayol alinjag muul. Yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Ngar ve gabua popoiazi naol tau i ighamgham zi payau ne, irau lolog iveegh pa eta ne mako.

3 I irewaar sosor tsiau, ve ipasovuur moroghoonj tsiau naol isov. *

4 I igham mulin ghau pa mateegh. Tauta namaat mako.

I igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tamtamon tau tighuru imin kinik.

Pasaa, ngar tooni tau loolo is- aghav tamtamon tooni ari- aanj ve iuluul zi, ene i itotoia payau paam.

5 Lepoogh tsiau to taan, i ighamgham leg gabua popoiazi maata maata le narao kat.

Ve igham ghau namin paaghu muul, le tapirig tiina imin manbog. *

6 Ngar tau Yoova ighamghamu, ene iduduunj mon.

Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau koiaznja titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi na, i iyozyooz pazi, ve iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi. *

7 Muunj, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar tooni pa Mose.

Ve itotoi uraat tintiina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matazi.

8 Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit.

Irau aate yavyav rekrekia mako.

* 102:25: Gnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+ * 102:26-27: Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11

* 103:3: Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 * 103:5: 2Kor 4:16 * 103:6: Lu 4:18

- Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariaan, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. Ve monmon itaghon saveen tooni. *
- ⁹ Onoon, pai siriv, i ingal mataan pa sosor toit. Eemon igham tauvene monmon mako. Ve irau ikis aatyavyav tooni le malau ne mako. Ighen rig, ve isov.
- ¹⁰ Onoon, isaav ighe tagham ngar tau isapir pa tutuun tooni, ene Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atuya pait. Eemon i ighamgham tauvene mako. *
- ¹¹ Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, Yoova loolo isaghav zi, ve poia tooni tiina izazaa toozi itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Loolo poia tana, ene tiina kat, imin sooso to taan ve izala pa sambam. *
- ¹² Ve sosor toit tau tazoroor Maaron aliina ne, ene Yoova ipaghau zi tila malau kat pait, irau sooso to taan ziige tau ila pa aaz iza, ve ila pa aaz izila.
- ¹³ Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isasaghatin zi, imin tamaanna lolozu isasaghatin ghiit. *
- ¹⁴ Pasaa, i tauu ta igharaat ghiit. Tauta monmon maata ingalngal ighe: Iit tamin ngaupup mon. *
- ¹⁵ Lepoogh to iit tamtamon to taan, ene malau mako. Taleep rig, ve talaleen imin kikiliin.
- Iit tamin manman ruunju. Mbonjoozo, isaav ighe aaz iza, ene iravalagh. Ve ravrav izi, ene imalai.
- ¹⁶ Ve ighe yaghur ivuvuura, ene pale itap izi, ve niia nginaanja. Taghita muul mako.
- ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eemon yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i loolo isaghav zi ve iuluul zi irau saawe. Aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Ve natuzna ve timbuzna paam. I itotoi ngar duduuna pazi ve iseenga taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes tau matazi kisin saveen tau yesna Maaron timbua, ve matazi ingal tutuun tooni ve titaghon na, i pale loolo isaghav zi, ve iuul zi taghon gha ila. *
- ¹⁹ Yoova ighur niia to ghamuun pooz igheen tunja izi sambam. Ikinik tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov.
- ²⁰ Tauvene yam anela to Yoova, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni. Yam anela arianjamim tau alonloon Yoova aliina ve atataghon na, apakuru.
- ²¹ Yam zaaba to sambam tau abesbees pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!
- ²² Yam gabua to sambam ve taan tau Yoova igharaat gham ve aleep ila i saamba na, yam asov apaiti pa poia tooni. Ve yau paam, aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

* **103:8:** Igham 34:6 * **103:10:** Ro 6:23 * **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+ * **103:13:** Is 63:16, 64:7+ * **103:14:** Gnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ * **103:17-18:** Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50

104

Maaron igharaat gabua maata maata, ve inginjgin zi

1-2 Yau nasaav pa taug naghe yau aat napait Yoova pa poia tooni.

O Yoova, Maaron tsiau, yo ezam tiina kat.

Tapirim tiina tomania mbonarim, ve gabuam naol isov tau ezam tiina pani na, ene ipabood ghom imin nonoghiinja to yes kinik. *

Muunj geeg, yo ugharaat sambam saamba imin niam to lepoogh irau moogh balbaala tau tamtamom tiraraava leso tileep ila saamba.

3 Ve upayooz ruum tsio izala yaa tau igheen ila sambam saamba na paavo.

Yo ugham taitai imin lem karis, leso uyooz izala paavo ve ughau.

Tauvene yaghur ibaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam saamba.

4 Yo ugham yaghur imin lem mbanjoona.

Ve yav yaama, ene imin lem besoonja. * *

5 Muunj, yo ughur taan iyooz tunja ila puughu.

Tauta irau izuur mako. Ighengheen tauvene.

6 Saawe tana, ugham te itav taan tomania loloz naol isov. *

7 Ra alinjam iza, ve uyaon te gha ighau.

Alinjam tapiri tiina imin lalaav luutu.

Tauta te iloonj ghom, ve rekia mon ighau ila ilup ghi ila zige ee, ve taan peria. *

8 Tauvene te imaak, ve loloz peria, ve imaak izi izi le nugh rapazi peria paam.

Tauta aazne, yaa ve te tigheen duduunj ila niazi niazi tau yo taum ughuru pazi na.

9 Ve yo ughur ngat pa te ve taan.

Leso te itav taan ve ireu nugh muul sov.

Ngat tawe, te irau imalaan pani mako. *

10 Yo ugham yaa tivot ila taan puura tau tighenaar taghon loloz zigezi, ve tireer taghon sariipa tizila pa nugh dudunja.

11 Yaa tawe tighenaar, leso gabua naol to su tighun.

Donki sagsagna paam. Isaav ighe murun zi, ene pale tighunu le isoonj zi.

12 Man tirau rumazi ila ai tau tiyooz ila yaa zigezi na bogazi, ve tileep ila ve titantanj.

13 Yo uleep ila niam ta saanja we, ve ugham uman izizi ila loloz.

Uraat tsio tana, tauta igham taan ngoreenja ivot ve gabua popoia naol titum poi.

14 Yo ugham kikiliinj itum, leso makau, sipsip ve gabua siriv paam tighan.

Ve ughur gabua maata maata to iuul tamtamom paam. Leso tivazogh zi ve tigham uratoi zi.

Yo ugham aniiinj anoonja ivotvot ila taan. *

* **104:1-2:** 1Tim 6:16 * **104:4:** Yav yaama tane, ngara siriv tigde ene iza to lalaav tau ighani milia. Ve siriv tigde ene iza to anjela siriv tau ghitoonjazi imin yav yaama. Muunj, Isaia ighita anjela tauvene (Is 6:2). * **104:4:** Hib 1:7 * **104:6:** Gnp 1:2 * **104:7:** Gnp 1:9-10 * **104:9:** Gnp 9:15 * **104:14:** Gnp 1:11

- 15 Ve ughur ai vaen, leso tamtamon tigharaata ve tighun suuru, ve igham zi loloz poia.
 Ve ugham ai oliv pazi paam. Leso tigham ngoreenja, ve tisop tinizi ma naghozi pani, le milmilija.
 Ve ugham aniiñ maata maata pazi, ve tighani to ipalot zi.
- 16 Yoova, ai tsio mezepur tau uva-zogh zi izi Lebanon na, yo ungin zi poi, ve ugham uman izizi pazi. Tauta aazne tizaa timin tintiina.
- 17 Ai tawe, man tirau rumazi izala bogazi.
 Ve man ngau, o tighagharaat rumazi ila ai tau imin yar na bogazi.
- 18 Loloz mamalaua dabazi, ene mekmek sagsagna niazi to lepoogh.
 Ve gabua siriv tau imin momot, ma uzuuv ma vene, ene tiyonyoon ilonj ila maet tintiina sosozi izala loloz.
- 19 Yo ughur kaiyo to ingat saawe to ndaman.
 Ve aaz, ene iwatagh saawe sindei to iza, ve saawe sindei to izila.
- 20 Yo ugham mbonj izi le nugh ndo-room,
 leso gabua sagsagna to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tauvene laion paghpaaghu alinjazi izazaa ve tilaghlaagh, ve tiliil lezi gabua to tighan.
 Ve Maaron tau igham pazi.
- 22 Saawe tau aaz iza, mako timuul tila pa niazi to ghenoon, ve tizi tigheen.
- 23 Mako tamtamon anazi tivot tila pa ghamuunj uraat.
 Tighamgham uraat ila ila le ravrav izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yo ughur gabua maata maata.
 Ve gabua naol tau yo ugharaat zi na, titotoi ghom tighe ngar tsio tiina le tiina kat.
 Taan ivon kat pa gabua ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tau yo ugharaat zi na.
- 25 Ve naghm ngar pa te paam. Ene tiina kat.
 Ve gabua ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tau matazi yaryaare na tileep ila. Siriv tintiina, ve siriv geegeu.
 Gabua tawe, tanin zi, ene aat tarao mako.
- 26 Waan tiravraav ila te paavo,
 ve Leviatan †
 ilaghlaagh ila te loolo. Gabua tana, tiina le tiina kat. Muunj geeg, yo ugharaata, leso imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Gabua naol tawe tighurghur matazi payo to ugham lezi aniiñ.
 Saawe tau pitool zi, yo taum upanpan zi.
- 28 Yes tilepaar ila yo nimam.
 Isaav ighe ugham aniiñ pazi, yes pale tighamu.
 Ighe ukaak nimam to upan zi, ene pale tighan gabua popoia le apozi isunj. *
- 29 Ve isaav ighe ungooz naghom pazi,
 ene pale tiroi ve tivaghmgham.

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona lezi sisiñ siriv tau isaav tauvene: Gabua saghati ee ileep ila te loolo. Tiwaat eeza tigne 'Leviatan.' Gabua tawe tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tauvene yes Babilona ve Kanaana tiroi pani. Ve tigne muunj geeg, Leviatan iparav tomania Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu nugh. Eemon Maaron iliivo ve itatani, tauta aazne gabua naol tileep poi. Neer tau ibood mbounj tane, ivelegh sisiñ toozi tawe ighe gabua tana, Maaron ighita ighe tiina mako. Ene gabua sorok tau imomogheer ila te loolo. * **104:28:** Mt 6:26

Ve isaav ighe upas avuvuzi
ighau,
ene pale timatmaat ve timin
ngaupup muul.

³⁰ Gabua naol tau tileep izi taan
ne, yo uviv Avuvum ila
pazi, tauta tileep matazi
yaryaare.

Ve saawe tau timaat, yo ugham
paaghu toozi tivot izi taan,
leso tigham niazi.

³¹ Yoova eeza tiina aat igheen
taghon taghon gha ila.
Ve i loolo poia pa gabua naol
tau i igharaat zi na.

³² I tapiri tiina kat. Isaav ighe
maata izi pa taan, ene pale
taan irur.
Ve isaav ighe itut loloz eta, ene
pale yav ighan loloz tana.

³³ Tauvene saawe tau naleep
matag yaryaare, yau aat
nambou mbounj to napait
Yoova.
Pale lolog poia pani, ve na-
pakuru pa mbounj ila ila le
lepogh tsiau to taan isov.

³⁴ Yoova igham ghau lolog poia kat.
Tauvene saawe tau naleep
ve naghamsam ngar pani,
naghe i ighit ghau ve loolo
poia pa ngar tsiau.

³⁵ Eemon zeran sasaghatizi tau
tighamsam sosor ila Yoova
maata na, poia to i ipasov zi
pa taan gha tilalez.
Ve yau ene, nasaav pa taug
naghe yau aat napait Yoova
pa poia tooni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

105

*Maaron maata ingalngal tamta-
mon tooni Israela*

¹ Apait Yoova pa poia tooni, ve avo-
tia eeza tiina.

Asavia ngar tau i ighamsam
na irau nugh nugh, leso ti-
wataghi.

² Ambou pani. Ambou ve apakuru.
Avotia uraat tooni ngeretazi ta
naol ne. Uraat tana, maata
ite kat.

³ Yoova, i eeza patabuyaanj. Apaiti
toman lolomim poia.
Yes tau tizuari zi pani, ene pale
lolozi poia kat ve tintinisi.

⁴ Sunuunj tsiam injarui Yoova. Leso
ipalot gham pa tapiri.
Azuari gham to ala aleep ila
naagho irau saawe.

⁵⁻⁶ Yam tau avot ila to Maaron be-
soonja tooni Abaram,
yam sinj to Yakop tau Maaron
isiigh gham amin i le na,
matamim ingal gabua ngeretazi
ve uraat tintiina tau Yoova
ighamsam zi na. Uraat
tooni tawe maata ite kat.
Ve matamim ingal saawe naol
tau i igabiiz tamtamon ve
ighur atuya pazi na.

⁷ Yoova, i mon ta Maaron toit.
Uraat to gabizoonj tamtamon
ve ghuruunj atuya pazi, ene
i itotoia irau taan isov.

⁸ I monmon maata ingalngal
saveenj mbuaanj tooni, ve
itataghi.
Tutuunj tau Maaron isavia
na, pale iyaryaanj tauvene,
ve anoonja ivotvot taghon
taghon gha ila. *

⁹ Muunj, i imbu saveenj tomania
Abaram ighe yesuru tival-
upu zi timin eemon.
Ra ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj
tawe ila to Isak le iyaryaanj
kat. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Murei, ra ipariaanj saveenj
tana muul ila to Yakop,

* **105:8:** Mbo 106:45, 111:5 * **105:9:** Gnp 15:18, 17:2, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+

- ighe saveenj tane aat iyaryaan taghon taghon gha ila.
 Ve isaav pa Yakop ighe: “Yau pale naghama taan Kanaan imin lem.
 Taan tana pale imin yo yamnja paaghu tsio lemim motot.” *
- 12 Saawe tana, yes eval mako.
 Ngiira mon. Ve tileep timin loom pa taan tane.
- 13 Laghoonj toozi, titaghon ngar tau-vene: Tileep rig izi nugh ee, mako tiburig muul ve tila tileep izi nugh ite.
 Tila tivot nugh to kinik ee ve tileep tomani zi. Le isov, o tipul zi, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tileep tomani zi.
- 14-15 Laghoonj toozi, ene Maaron tauu injinnjgini.
 I ipul tamtamon to nugh eta titatan zi ve tigham saghatin zi ne mako.
 I maata ingalngal zi, tauta iyaon kinik siriv ighe:
 “Yes tau nasiigh zi ve naghur zi timin uraata tsiau na, abugil zi sov!
 Pasaa, yes tana, yau naghur zi timin propet tsiau. Tauvene avaghamun zi sov.” *
- 16 Murei, ra Yoova igham pitool tina ivot izi taan Kanaan.
 Saawe tana, Yakop tomania natnja lezi aniinj mako kat.
- 17 Eemon Yoova imbaan toozi ee imuunj pazi ila Isip.
 Ene Yosep tau tigholia ila gha imin mbesoonja sorok. *
- 18 Yes Isipa tizeeva ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj,
 ve tikau aaghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila luua. *
- 19 Yoova itovtoov Yosep tauvene, le irau Yosep ivotia gabua siriv pa yes Isipa, le saveenj tooni anoonja ivot.
 Tauvene saveenj tau Yoova isavia pani, ene ipagha-zonjai Yosep ighe i igham sosor mako, ve ngar tooni iduduunj.
- 20 Ra kinik to yes Isipa tau injin nugh naol na, imbaan ila ighe tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yavyavuunj.
- 21 Ve ighur Yosep imin daaba to Isip, ve ipuliir ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov ila i niima, leso injin zi. *
- 22 Tauta Yosep imin daaba pa yes tau tighamgham uraat pa kinik na.
 I ipaduduunj yes tau tiuluul kinik pa ngar na, ve ipagha-zonjai zi pa ngar poia.
- 23 Eez tane ta yes Israela tau sinj to Yakop na tila tivot izi Isip, ve tileep timin loom ila taan to Ham. *
- 24 Yoova ipapalot zi, tauta tivot timin eval, le tapirizi iliiv koiaznja. *
- 25 Ra i itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtamon tooni.
 Tauvene tiil eez to titombaan besoonja tooni ve tigham saghatin zi.
- 26 Tauta Yoova imbaan besoonja tooni ru, Mose gha Aron, leso tiuul yes Israela.
 Aron tane, Yoova tauu ighuru to igham uraat tooni. *
- 27 Maaron ighe itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauta ipalot Mose

* 105:10-11: Gnp 28:13, 35:12 * 105:14-15: Gnp 12:17, 20:3+ * 105:17: Gnp 37:27, 45:5
 * 105:18: Gnp 39:20 * 105:21: Gnp 41:40
 * 105:23: Gnp 46:1+ * 105:24: Igham 1:7
 * 105:26: Igham 3:10, 4:16

- gha Aron, ve tigham gabua ngeretazi naol ve uraat tintina ila yes Isipa sozozi. Uraat tau ivot izi taan to Ham, ene maata ite kat. *
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ikau taan to yes Isipa.
Pasaa, yes tizoor aliinja, ve tinjuruut tamtamon tooni. *
- 29 Ve i itoor yaa toozi isov imin sinj, le iigh tisov timatmaat. *
- 30 Ra igham gob ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot le taan toozi ivon pazi.
Ruum loolo to kinik tauu, ene ivon pa gob paam. *
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve lasom tomania suum katini tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. *
- 32 Ve saawe tau uman ighe izi, ene uman izi mako. Yoova igham ais paatu paatu izi le ivaghamunia nugh.
Ve igham nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav ingalngal gabua irau taan toozi isov. *
- 33 Tauta ivaghamunia ai vaen tomania ai fik toozi, ve ingal ai siriv tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ra isaav, ve siis tivot le katini kat. Tanin zi, aat tarao mako. *
- 35 Ve tighan aniiñ tau yes Isipa tivazogh zi na raua tomania gabua siriv tau titum ila taan toozi na le isov kat.
- 36 Murei ra, Yoova iravuur natuzña aidabazña timataar irau taan toozi isov.
Natuzña tau tipoop zi imin maata, tauta tisov. *
- 37 Ra Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila.
Saawe tau tiburig, tighamuur gol to yes Isipa tomania silva toozi, ve tila tomania.
Ve laghoonj toozi, tilaagh toman tapirizi. Toozi eta tapiri isov ve itap mako. *
- 38 Saawe tau yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolozi poia kat.
Pasaa, yes Israela tau timin puughu pa patañani tau ivotvot pazi ne. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi.
- 39 Mataaz, Yoova igham taitai ivot gha ipoon aaz maata pa yes Israela.
Ve mboñ, i igham yav tiina ighan le isul nugh. *
- 40 Saawe tau tighasoni pa lezi aniiñ, i igham man kayau katini tivot, ve igham aniiñ katini sambam ve izilam pazi.
Tauvene tighamu gha tighan le apozi isuj. *
- 41 Yoova igham maet ivavaal le aavo ikaak, ve yaa prisia toman tapiri ivot.
Yaa tawe ireer tiina izi nugh nginaañja tau le yaa mako na. *
- 42 Yoova igham gabua naol tana pasaa, maata ingalngal saveerj tooni patabuyaanj tau imbua tomania besoonja tooni Abaram.
- 43 Tauvene Yoova igherev tamtamon tooni Israel tau i tauu isiigh zi na, gha tipul Isip.
Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolozi poia ve tila.

* 105:27: Igham 7:9+ * 105:28: Igham 10:22 * 105:29: Igham 7:19+ * 105:30: Igham 8:2 * 105:31: Igham 8:17 * 105:32: Igham 9:23+ * 105:34: Igham 10:12+ * 105:36: Igham 12:29 * 105:37: Igham 12:35 * 105:39: Igham 13:21 * 105:40: Igham 16:13+ * 105:41: Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

- 44 Murei, ra i igham taan to nugh siriv pazi.
 Tauvene nugh tawe uraat toozi anooja, imin ruum, uum, ai, ve gabua toozi siriv paam, tauta isov imin yes Israela lezi.
- 45 Yoova igham tauvene pazi, leso tikis saveenj tooni tunja, ve matazi kisin tutuunj tooni ve titaghoni.
 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

106

Yes Israela tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighamgham ngar popoia pazi

- 1 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova pa poia tooni toman loloon poia. Pasaa, i poia kat.
 I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
- 2 Sei irau isavia uraat tintiina tau Yoova ighamgham zi na?
 Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol tau i ighamgham zi na ve ipasov zi? Eta irao mako.
- 3 Yes tau tighagharaat pataņani to tamtamon ve titaghon ngar duduunja irau saawe, ene pale lolozi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.
- 4-5 O Yoova, saawe tau ugham poghania tamtamon tsio ve ugham mulin zi pa pataņani toozi, na matam ingal ghau ve uul ghau paam.
 Maaron, yo taum usiigh yes Israela timin lem motot. Yes tamtamon tsio. Tauvene naghe taug naghit zi tileep poi.
 Leso yeņa nilup ghei toman tintiinmai ve nipait ghom.
- 6 Yei nisosor wa. Nisosor pa eez tsio, raraate imin timbumainja.
- Yei nighamgham ngar saghati.
 Ngarg tsiei iduduunj ila yo matam mako.
- 7 Saawe tau timbumainja tileep izi Isip na, yo ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot.
 Eemon tighilaal zi mako.
 Saawe naol, yo utotoi poia tsio pazi, itaghon ngar tsio tau lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
 Eemon yes tigham ngar pa uleenj tsio tana mako.
 Saawe tau tila tivot Te Sinsinai, tizoor alinjam, ve tighur mur-izi payo. *
- 8 Eemon Yoova, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ighe igham zi tighilaal katin tapiri.
 Tauta igham mulin zi.
- 9 Saawe tana, i isaav ariaan pa Te Sinsinai le ivalagh ghi imin ru. Sirivu ila pa tapir, sirivu ila paņas, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
 Ra igherev yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila maghat tau igheen izila siinja kat na, gha tila tivool pa ziige ite. *
- 10 Tauvene i igham mulin zi ila koiazņa nimazi.
 I iyooz pazi, ve iuul zi. Tauta yes tau tighur koi pazi na irau tivaghamun zi mako.
- 11 Saawe tana, te itav koiazņa le tISOV timataar.
 Eta ileep muul mako.
- 12 Maaron igham tauvene, tauta yes Israela tighur ila saveen mbuaan tooni,
 ve timbou mbounj to tipaiti. *
- 13 Eemon rekia mon ve lolozi iveegh pa gabua ngeretazi tau i igham zi na.

* 106:7: Igham 14:11+ * 106:9: Igham 14:21+ * 106:12: Igham 15:1+

- Yes tisanjan Maaron to ivotia
ngar tooni pazi ne mako.
Tigham gabua itaghon tauzi
ngar toozi.
- 14 Saawe tau tilepleep izi nugh
nginaanja, luazi itanj tigde le
tighan aniinj popoia imin tau
muunj tighanghani izi Isip.
Tauvene titoov Yoova tapiri izi
nugh nginaanja. *
- 15 Ve Maaron iloonj tanjiz toozi ve
igham lezi gabua tau tigha-
son pani na.
Eemon i igham moroghoon
saghati ivot le ivaghamun zi
paam.
- 16 Saawe tau tilepleep ila niazi to
lepoogh izi nugh nginaanja,
tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig
ve tinjoonj pa Mose yesuru
toogha Aron tau Yoova be-
soonja tooni patabuyaanj na.
Tigde tigham uraat raraate
imin yesuru, o poia. *
- 17 Tauvene taan ikaak, ve Datan
gha Abiram tomania ziiri
waaro toozi tisov titaptap
tizila,
ve taan aavo ila ivool muul.
- 18 Ra yav ivot, ve ighan tamtamon
siriv tau titaghon zi pa ngar
toozi tawe.
Zeran sasaghati tawe, yav
yaama ighaniir zi le tisov.
- 19 Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep
izi loloz Sinai puughu,
tigham gol ve tigharaat
makau naatu tamoot anunu,
ve tiput aghezi pani ve
tipakuru. *
- 20 Tauvene Maaron toozi tau eeza
tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni
na, yes tighur murizi pani.
- Ve tighur gabua tau ighang-
han kikiliinj na anunu igham
Maaron niia. *
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron toozi tau
igham uraat tintiina ivotvot
izi Isip ve igham mulin zi na,
lolozi iveghaini kat.
- 22 I igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina
izi taan to yes Isipa, *
ve igham uraat tintiina izi Te
Sinsinjai ziige paam.
Uraat tawe, tamtamon tighit zi
le roinj tiina igham zi.
Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar
pa gabua tana mako.
- 23 Tauvene Maaron ighe ivaghamun
zi le tisov.
Eemon besoonja tooni Mose
tau i tauu isiigho na,
iyooz ila Maaron naagho imin
sigheu pa yes Israela.
Tauta itatan Maaron aatyavyav
tooni, ve Maaron ivaghamu-
nia tamtamon tooni mako.
*
- 24 Saawe tau yes Israela tigharau
taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa
taan poia tau Yoova ighe
igham pazi na.
Pasaa, tighur ila saveenj
mbuaanj tooni mako.
- 25 Yes lolozi pa lonjaanj Yoova aliinja
mako.
Tilepleep ilonj ila balbaal
toozi, ve lolozi njurnjuria pa
Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauta Yoova niima iza, ve
imbu saveenj ariaanj ighe:
I pale irav zi tisov timataar izi
nugh nginaanja,
ve ivarewai paaghu toozi gha
timbiriis tirau nugh nugh.
- 28 Murei, ra yes Israela tila tivot
loloz Peor. Saawe tana,

* **106:14:** Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6,9 * **106:16:** Nam 16:1+ * **106:19:** Igham 32:4 * **106:20:** Ro 1:23 * **106:22:** Saveenj tau tibooode na, isaav ighe 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, ene Isipa ezazi ite. * **106:23:** Igham 32:11-14, 32+

- tipaak yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karom Baal.
Pasaa, aniinj tau zeran tawe tigham pa maaron maate toozi tawe, yes Israela tighani paam. *
- 29 Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas Yoova aate, le aate yavyav kat.
Tauta igham moroghoonj saghati ivot pazi.
- 30 Tauvene Pineas iburig ve irav tamtamon ru tau tizoor Maaron aliinja na gha timatmaat.
Ra moroghoonj saghati tawe isov. *
- 31 Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.
Ve Maaron pale maata injalngali tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot yaa Meriba, ve tigham Yoova aate yavyav muul.
Saawe tana, tigham patanjani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasaa, yes tizoora kat le tipas aate.
Tauta igham ngar poi mako, ve isik aliinja isosor. *
- 34 Saawe tau tilonj tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariaanj pazi ighe tirav yes tau tileep ta sewe na, tisov timataar.
Eemon titaghon Yoova aliinja mako.
- 35 Yesnja Kanaana tiluplup zi, ve titaghon ngar toozi.
- 36 Yes tibesbees pa maaron karomnja toozi,
ve ngar tawe imin liis pazi.
- 37 Ve tigham tauzi natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa, gha tirav zi timaat, imin watoonjrau pa avuvu sasaghati.
- 38 Onoon kat, natuznja zitamoot ve zilivaa tau lezi sosor eta mako na,
ene yes tirav zi timaat imin watoonjrau pa maaron karomnja to yes Kanaana.
Sinj toozi tau imalinj na, ivaghamunia taan toozi le isaghat ila Maaron maata. *
- 39 Ngar tau tighamu na, igham zi tisaghat kat ila Yoova maata.
Yes tighur murizi pani, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve ila ighurghur boog.
- 40 Ngar tau tamtamon tooni Israela tighamu na, ene igham Yoova aate yavyav kat,
ve loolo pazi mako le mako kat.
- 41 Tauta ipul zi tila nugh nugh nimazi.
Yes tileep ila koiaznja sambazi ve anazi tinjin zi.
- 42 Koiaznja tawe tighur patanjani naol pazi,
ve titatan zi pa tapirizi, ve tigham zi timin besoonja toozi.
- 43 Pai katini, Yoova ipas yes Israela pa patanjani toozi.
Eemon tighilaal uleenj tooni mako, ve tizoroor aliinja, ve titaghon tauzi ngar toozi.
Ngar toozi saghati tawe igham zi tivaghamgham.
- 44 Eemon Yoova ighita patanjani toozi, ve iloonj tanjiiz toozi.
- 45-46 Pasaa, maata injal saveenj tau imbua tomania timbuznja na, ve loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.
Tauta itatan aatyavyav tooni,

* 106:28: Nam 25:1+ * 106:30: Nam 25:1-13 * 106:33: Nam 20:1+ * 106:38: Lo 18:10

ve igham yes tau tikiskis yes
Israela na lolozi isaghatin zi
ve tigham poghani zi.

47 O Yoova, Maaron tsiei, ugham
mulin ghei ila koiamainja ni-
mazi!

Ughita. Aazne, nileep irau
nugh nugh.

Uyau ghei, ve ulup ghei ila
taan tsiei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payo, ve ni-
pait ezam patabuyaanj.

Ve matamai injal yo ezam ve
tapirim tiina irau saawe.

48 Iit tapait Yoova pa poia tooni. I
Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon
taghon gha ila!

Ve eval tiina aat tisaav tigde:
“Onoon kat.”

Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

107

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti.
Pasaa, i poia kat.

Loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni
ariaanj, ve iuluul zi irau
saawe.

2 Yes tau Yoova igham mulin zi ila
koiaznja nimazi na, irau ti-
savia saveenj tane.

Pasaa, i iyooz pazi ve ipas zi
tivot pa patanjani toozi, ve
igham zi tileep poi.

3 Muunj, koiaznja tigham zi tila
tileep irau nugh nugh.

Siriv tileep ila pa nugh tau aaz
izazaa pani, ve siriv tileep
ila pa nugh tau aaz izila.

Siriv tileep ila pa ragh puughu,
ve siriv tileep ila pa yavaar
puughu.

Eemon Yoova iyau zi timuul
tilam pa tauzi nugh toozi.

4 Tamtamon siriv, tivalaghaagħ
izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa
mako na.

Ve tiliil eez tigde tila nugh eta,
leso tileep ta sewe. Eemon
tindeenj eez eta mako.

5 Pitool zi, ve murun zi, le tapirizi
isov.

6 Tauvene tileep saghat.
Eemon saawe tau titanj rarai
Yoova pa uleenj,
i iuul zi pa patanjani toozi tawe.

7 Ve itotoi zi pa eez tau duduunja ve
tuuku.

Tauta titaghoni ve rekia tila
tivot nugh poia ve tileep ta
sewe.

8 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia pa
Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia
tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamta-
mon ve iuluul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi
to iuul iit tamtamon.

9 Yes tau murun zi, i ighamgham
yaa pazi to tighun ve isooj
zi.

Ve yes tau pitool zi, i irao zi pa
gabua popoia le tirau kat. *

10 Tamtamon siriv, yes tileep ila
ndoroom tiina loolo, ve rig-
mon kananj timaat.

Yes tileep ila ruum to
yavyavuunj loolo, ve ravraav
tomania sen ighan nimazi
ma aghezi le tisaghat kat.

11 Pasaa, tizorzoor Maaron aliinja.

Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zi-
maronnja Tisov na, yes
tivevelegh saveenj tooni
imin kaut sorok.

12 Tauta i ighur uraat patanjani kat
izaa toozi, lesa itatan zi.

Yes irau tilaagħ duduunj mako,
ve titaptap tizizi. Pasaa,
tibadbaad gabua patanjani.
Ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul
zi mako.

* 107:9: Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53

- 13 Tauvene tileep saghat.
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai
Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa
patajani toozi tawe.
- 14 I ipas zi tivot pa ndoroom tiina
tawe loolo, ve igham zi tivot
tila ghazooja.
Ve ikuup motin ravraav toma-
nia sen pa nimazi ma aghezi.
*
- 15 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia
pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia
tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamta-
mon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi
to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 16 Ataman arianazi to ruum to
yavyavuunj tau tigharaat
zi pa mbaras na, i irav
valaghin zi.
Ve ain arianazi tau tipapalot
ataman na, i injoor polpolin
zi.
- 17 Tamtamon siriv, yes tighamgham
ngar to boraaja ve tinoknok
zoraanj saveenj.
Yes tighamgham sosor,
tauvene timorooj ve
yavyavuunj tiina igham zi.
- 18 Lolozi pa ghaniinj aninj eta
mako. Isaav ighe tighita
aniinj eta, ene pale atezi
inaunau ve tilulu.
Tauvene tileep ila naal aavo
wa.
- 19 Yes tileep saghat.
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai
Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa
patajani toozi tawe.
- 20 I isaav, ve tinizi popoia muul.
Muunj, tileep ila naal aavo. Ve i
igham mulin zi pa mateegh.
- 21 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia
pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia
tooni.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamta-
mon ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi
to iuul iit tamtamon.
- 22 Tauvene yes aat lolozi poia
pa uraat tintiina tau i
igham pazi na, ve tigham
watoonjrau pani.
Ve timbou toman alinjazi tiina
to tipakuru, ve tisavia uraat
tooni tawe.
- 23 Tamtamon siriv, yes tizaa waanj,
ve tiraav tila nugh malau to
tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighit katin Yoova tapiri,
ve uraat tintiina tau i
ighamghamu ila te paavo.
- 25 Pasaa, i isaav ariiaan, ve yaghur
tiina izaan,
le ipei dibom tintiina.
- 26 Dibom tintiina tawe iit waanj
toozi izala kat,
ve ipuli izi le rigmon kananj
izal izila mazavan tiina
loolo.
Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi le
tapirizi isov.
- 27 Ve tivataptap imin tam-
tamon tau ighun gha
ivaghamgham.
Yes to te tiwatagh ghamuunj
pooz. Eemon tirau gabua eta
mako.
- 28 Tauvene tileep saghat.
Eemon saawe tau titan rarai
Yoova pa uleenj, i iuul zi pa
patajani toozi tawe.
- 29 I igham yaghur aate izi, ve dibom
imaat.*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolozi poia.

* 107:14: Lu 1:79 * 107:29: Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

Ve Yoova igham zi tila tiloon
nugh tau tigha tila pani na.

31 Tauvene yes irau lolozi poia
pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia
tooni.

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav iit tamta-
mon ve iuluul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat ngeretazi
to iuul iit tamtamon.

32 Tauvene isaav ighe eval tiina
tilup zi pa sunuunj, zeran
tawe aat tila tomani zi ve
tiyoor Yoova eeza.

Ve saawe tau yes nginiija
tilup zi, zeran tawe aat
tipait Yoova eeza ila naghozi
paam.

33 Yoova irau igham yaa tintiina
timaak le tigorgor kat, imin
nugh tau le yaa mako na.

Ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan
loolo na paam, i irau ipoon zi
le taan loolo igorgor.

34 Isaav ighe nugh eta tinoknok
ghamuunj ngar saghati,
i irau ivaghamunia taan toozi
tau ngoreenja tiina na, lesa is-
aghat, ve gabua eta itum ila
muul mako.

35 Ve isaav ighe nugh eta le yaa
mako, i irau igham yaa ivot
pani, ve ireer tiina.

Taan tau loolo gorgori na, i
irau igham yaa ivot pani.

36 Yes tau pitool zi na, i igham zi tila
tileep ila taan poia tawe,
ve tighamu imin lezi nugh to
lepoogh.

37 Tauvene yes tivazogh aniin ve
vaen ila,
le tighita anoonja katini tivot.

38 Yoova ighur poia tooni izazaa
toozi, tauta timasa timin
eval.

Ve maata pa makau, mekmek,
ve sipsip toozi paam, le
timasa timin naol.

39 Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron
koiaznja titatan zi le tapirizi
isov,
ve tigham saghatin zi le
tileep saghat toman lolozi
ipatanjan,

40 ene pale Yoova iuul zi, ve itatan
daaba to koiaznja tawe.
Pale igham zi tivaghamgham,
ve tivalaghlaagh izi nugh
nginaanja tau eez eta igheen
ila mako.

41 Eemon yes tau tileep ila patanjan
loolo ve mbolaan igham zi
na, i ipaghau zi pa patanjan
toozi,
ve maata pazi le timasa timin
eval.

42 Ngar tooni tawe, zeran dudunazi
tighita, le lolozi poia kat.
Ve zeran sasaghati tisov lezi
saveen eta muul mako.
Saveen toozi isov.

43 Tamtamon tau ighe le ngar, i
aat igham ngar poi pa gabua
tane,
ve maata ingalngal ngar to
Yoova tau loolo isaghav
tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi.

108

*Neer ee ipait Maaron ve ighasoni
pa uleen*

Mbounj to David

¹ Maaron, lolog ruru payo mako.

Lolog isaghav ghom, ve
naghur ilat tsiam ariaan.

Tauvene nasaav pa taug
naghe: "Uburig ve umbou
to upait Maaron!"

² Lolog ighur naghe nughitun, o
naburig, ve nagharaat taug,
ve naravrav ambam tomania
gita ila ila le aaz pisikia izaa.

³ Tiina tsiau, yau aat napait ghom pa poia tsio ila tamtamon to nugh nugh matazi.

Pale yerja tamtamon to nugh-marinj nilup ghei pa sunjuuj, ve nait mbounj to napait ghom.

⁴ O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.

Ngar tsio tana, ene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tsio tauvene paam. Izala le ikis taitai. *

⁵ Maaron, eval tiina aat tipait ezam izala le izala kat, iliv sambam saamba.

Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tsio irau taan isov!

⁶ Maaron, yei tamtamon tsio. Lolom igheen tsiei kat.

Ulooj sunjuuj tsiau tane, ve utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa patanjani tane.

⁷ Muunj, Maaron ileep izi nugh tooni patabuyaanj, ve isaav ighe:

“Yau naparav le naliiv koiagna wa.

Tauta lolog poia ve navalagh taan Sekem ve nugh duduunja to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtamon tsiau.

⁸ Taan sirivu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, ene yau tsiau.

Yes Epraima timin hat ariaanja to ipoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve yes Yuda timin titi tau nakisi imin ilaal pa pooz tsiau.

⁹ Taan sirivu to Moap, ene imin oon tsiau to ririwaanj.

Ve taan sirivu to Edoma, ene nugh tau nasik zuzuunja to agheg pani.

Ve yes Pilstia, yau naparav tomani zi le naliiv zi. Tauta tintinig ve alinjag izaan.”

¹⁰ Sei irau igham ghau naliiv koiagna ve naloj nala nugh toozi tau didiinj ariaanja ilivuti na?

Sei pale imuunj payau, ve igherev ghau nala navot taan sirivu to yes Edom?

¹¹ Ite paam mako. Yo mon.

Eemon Maaron, aazne yo ughur murim payei, ve upaak zaaba tsiei muul mako.

¹² Maaron, uul ghei, leso niliiv koiamaanja.

Pasaa, uleenj tau nighamghamu ila to tamtamon, ene anoorja mako.

¹³ Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ilam tomani ghei, ene aat niliiv zi.

I irau itatan zi, le tapirizi isov kat.

109

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipamuul ngar saghati to koiija imuul ila pa tauzi

Mbounj to David

¹ O Maaron, saawe isov yau napapait ghom.

Ulooj sunjuuj tsiau. Uneneenj sov!

² Pasaa, zeran sasaghati tau avozi karom na, tighurghur koi payau,

ve tingalngal saveenj karom naol payau.

³ Koiagna tawe tisiksik saveenj sasaghati payau,

ve tivaghamunia ezag sorok.

⁴ Muunj, yau lolog pazi, ve naghhamgham ngar poia pazi.

* 108:4: Mbo 36:5

- Eemon tiyat n̄gar poia ta naghām pazi na pa n̄gar saghati, ve tiŋgalŋgal saveeŋ naol payau.
Eemon yau n̄eer to suŋuuj.
- ⁵ N̄gar poia tau yau naghāmghām pazi na, yes tiyatū pa n̄gar saghati.
Yau lolog pazi. Eemon yes tighur koī payau, ve tighē:
- ⁶⁻⁷ “Taghur tamtamon saghati eta iyooz ila ziiġe to iŋgal saveeŋ pani.
Leso saawe tau tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ, tighita tighē i isosor, ve tighur atuya pani.
Ve nighe suŋuuj tooni paam, ene isosor ila Maaron maata.
- ⁸ N̄eer tawe ileep malau izi taan sov.
Tamtamon ite paam aat iġham niia ve iġham uraat tooni, o poia. *
- ⁹ Azaawa pale imin naar,
ve nat̄ja timin parooŋja.
- ¹⁰ Pale tireu nat̄ja ruum toozi tizi,
ve tinaan zi tighawaar.
Leso tivaghamghām, tivalagħ-laagħ, ve tisun̄sun̄ lezi gabua.
- ¹¹ Isaav iġhe n̄eer tawe iġham bun ila to tamtamon eta, ene pale tamtamon tana ilam ve iyauur gabua tooni isov imin le.
Gabua tau i iġhun punita pani na, zeran to nugh ite pale tilam ve tighamuur zi.
- ¹² Tamtamon eta iġham poghania n̄eer tawe sov.
Ve nat̄ja tau timin parooŋja na, tamtamon eta loolo isagħatin zi ve iuul zi sov.
- ¹³ Nat̄ja timataar le tisov, o poia.
Leso n̄eer tawe eeza iġheen muul sov, ve tamtamon lolozi iveegħ pani.
- ¹⁴ N̄gar saghati to tim̄ja, tamtamon pale tisavia pa Yoova, leso maata iŋgalŋgali.
Ve sosor to tiina paam, Yoova ireua sov.
- ¹⁵ Tauvene sosor to n̄eer tawe toman̄ia ziiri waaro tooni, Yoova pale maata iŋgalŋgali irau saawe, ve ipasovuur zi pa taan.
Leso tamtamon lolozi iveghai zi kat.
- ¹⁶ Pasaa, n̄eer tawe maata iŋgal ve iġham n̄gar poia eta pa tamtamon mako.
Yes mbolaan̄ja ve yes tau tileep ila pataŋani loolo na, i iġhamghām sagħatin zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat.
- ¹⁷ N̄gar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i loolo pani kat.
Eemon saveeŋ tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve ivagħamunia.
N̄gar to tasun̄ Maaron leso iġhur poia tooni izaa to tamtamon, n̄eer tawe loolo pani mako.
Tauvene poia to Maaron pale iġheen malau pani.
- ¹⁸ N̄gar to avoon saghati pa tamtamon, i ipulpuli mako.
Ene imin nonogħiina tau i loolo pani kat, ve inonoghghi pani irau saawe.
Eemon saveeŋ tooni saghati tawe pale imuul pa tauu, ve izila loolo imin yaa, ve ila irau tuua ta naol ne imin n̄goreeŋ, ve ivagħamunia.
- ¹⁹ Saveeŋ tooni saghati tawe, pale imuul pa tauu ve ikauu,

* **109:8:** Mbanj 1:20

- imin kawaal tau i ikawaala ila ngaali ve ipuusa pa puus irau saawe.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveenj sasaghati tau koiagna tingalngali payau ne, upamuule ila pa tauzi. Leso uyat ngar toozi tawe.
- 21 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Ezam tiina pa poia tsio ve uleen tsio.
Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene uyooz payau, ve upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
- 22 Pasaa, aazne naleep saghat, ve leg eez eta mako.
Tauvene ateg ipaparav ve lolog isaghat kat.
- 23 Yau namin gabua yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, mako taghita muul mako.
Yau namin siis tau yaghur ivu-vuura gha ila.
- 24 Yau nangun taug pa ghaniinj aninj alok wa.
Tauvene nakonkonj, ve tuag isov peria, ve agheg imat-maat.
- 25 Isaav ighe koiagna tighit ghau, ene tivevelegh ghau ve tinjinj payau.
Ve titurun luazi payau ve tigde: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yo Maaron tsiau. Uul ghau lak!
Ugham mulin ghau pa patanjani tsiau tane. Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatagh yo niam. Utotoi tapirim pazi ve tighit katini pa matazi.
Leso tighilaal tigde yo ta Volaanja tsiau.
- 28 Onoon, yes avozi saghati payau. Eemon yo pale ughur poia tsio iza tsiau.
Isaav ighe koiagna tipaburigin malmal payau, yo pale utatan zi, ve upamuul zi tila toman mayazi.
Leso ugham besooja tsio loolo poia ve tintini.
- 29 Tauvene yes tau tingalngal saveenj payau ne, ugham zi tivaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayazi.
Mayanja tana pale imin lezi nonoghiinja to tinonogh zi pani irau saawe.
- 30 Eemon yau aat lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve avog ipaiti pa poia tooni toman alinjag tiina.
Saawe tau yeja eval tiina nilup ghei pa sunuuj, yau aat nayoor eeza.
- 31 Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo ve titanj raraini pa uleen na, i iyozyooz zigezi to iuul zi.
Ve yes tau koiagna tingalngal saveenj pazi ve tigde tirav zi timaat na, i igham mulin zi.

110

Mesia, i kinik ve neer to wa-toonjrau

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:
“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” *
- 2 O kinik, aazne yo ulepleep izi nugh Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payo to ipapalot ghom. Tauta tapirim tiina ve pooz tsio ila irau nugh nugh. Yoova isaav payo ighe: “Utatan koiamna tau tilivutin ghom na,

* 110:1: Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13

ve ugham zi tileep ila sam-bam.”

³ Isaav ighe uburig ughe ula pa malmal, tamtamon tsio ndinndin ndinndin pale lolozi ipazaagh zi tigde tilat gha yamja ala.

Isaav ighe aaz pisikia iza, geegeu tsio tau tirao pa malmal na, pale timeke tilat, ve tileep tirau loloz patabuyaana tau tilivutin Yerusalem na, imin uwam to mbonjoozo itav kikiliin.

⁴ Yoova imbu saveenj tomani ghom, ve ipariaana le iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor ngar tooni mako. Isaav payo ighe:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.” *

⁵ Maaron ileep ila pa nimam tapir ve ipapalot ghom.

Saawe to aatyavyav tooni ighe ivot, i pale ipaburigin malmal ve iravuur yes kinik ti-
sov.

⁶ Pale ighur atuya pa nugh nugh, ve irav zi timataar le patazi tizi tivaghengheen ila taan.

Tauvene yes pooza tau tileep irau taan na, i pale iravuur zi le tisov. *

⁷ Ve kinik tsiei, i pale ighun yaa tau ireer igharau eez ziige na, le tapiri ivot muul.

Tauvene i pale iliiv malmal, ve tiini iza.

111

Tapait Maaron pa uraat tooni, ve tataghon tutuuj tooni

¹ Alelua, tapait Yoova!

Isaav ighe zeran dudunazi tilup zi pa sunuuj,

yau aat nala tomani zi, ve napakur Yoova toman loloz isov.

² Pasaa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintiina.

Tauvene yes tau loloz pa uraat tooni kat na, tighamgham ngar pa uraat tooni irau saawe tigde le tiwatagh katini.

³ Uraat tooni itotoi ighe i tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauta tamtamon titandagh pani.

Ngar tooni duduuna pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁴ I ipaburigin ngar toit, leso mataan kisin uraat tooni ngeretazi.

I loolo isasaghatin tamtamon tooni, ve ighamgham poghani zi.

⁵ Yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i ighamgham lezi aniin.

Ve saveenj tau yesja tamtamon tooni timbua to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, i maata ingalngali ve itataghone irau saawe. *

⁶ Muuj, i igham uraat tintiina ila tamtamon tooni matazi, leso itotoi tapiri pazi.

Saawe tana, i igham taan to nugh nugh imin lezi to tileep ila.

⁷ Uraat naol tau i igham zi na, ene itotoia ighe i itataghon saveenj mbuaan tooni, ve ngar tooni iduduuj mon.

Tauvene tutuuj isov tau i ighur zi na, iit aat taghur ila ve tataghon dudunazi zi.

* **110:4:** Gnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+
6:31+

* **110:6:** Syg 19:11-21

* **111:3:** Syg 15:3

* **111:5:** Mt

⁸ Tutuun naol tawe pale iyaryaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Yoova ighur tutuun tawe itaghon saveej mbuaan tooni ve ngar duduunja.

⁹ Muun, i ipas tamtamon tooni tivot pa patajani toozi.

Ve saawe tau yesja timbu saveej to tivalupu zi timin eemon, aavo iyaryaan pazi ighe titaghon saveej mbuaan toozi tawe ngara irau saawe.

I tapiri tiina ve eeza patabuyaaj kat. Tauta taroi pani, ve tataghon ngar tooni.

¹⁰ Ngar to taroi pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar tooni, ene imin puughu pa ngar poia.

Yes tau titaghon saveej tooni na, tiwatagh eez to tigham lepooch poia.

Tauvene iit aat tapakuru irau saawe!

112

Poia to Maaron izazaa to yes tau titaghon eez tooni

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Neer tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni, ve tutuun to Yoova ighamu loolo poia, ene aat tintini ve poia to Maaron izazaa tooni.

² Ve paaghu tooni pale timin zeran tau ezazi tintiina.

Tauvene yes tau tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, tamtamon to taan tane pale titandagh pa paaghu toozi ve poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

³ Zeran dudunazi, ruum toozi ivon kat pa kuaz ve gabua popoia katini.

Ve ngar toozi duduunja pale igheen ariaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

⁴ Isaav ighe neer duduunja eta ileep ndoroom tiina loolo, ene pale ghazonja to Maaron isulu.

Tamtamon tauvene, loolo isasaghatin tamtamon, ve ighamgham poghani zi, ve itotoi ngar duduunja pazi.

⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe maata reinj gabua, ve iyokia gabua tooni pa uleenj tamtamon, ve itaghon ngar duduunja mon pa uraat tooni, ene pale ileep poia. *

⁶ Tamtamon duduunja tauvene, tovaan eta irau ighamu itap ne mako.

Ve tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali pa ngar poia tooni tawe taghon taghon gha ila.

⁷ Isaav ighe iloonj gabua saghati eta vaaru, i irau iroi mako.

Pasaa, inumeer Yoova ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat.

⁸ Tauvene roinj irau ighamu mako. Iyozyooz ariaan, le ighita Maaron itatan koinja.

⁹ I maata ingalngal yes mbolaanja, ve ireirei gabua pazi.

Ngar tooni duduunja pale igheen ariaan tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauvene eeza pale imin tiina, ve tamtamon titandagh pani. *

¹⁰ Zeran sasaghati tighita ngar tau ivotvot pani na, le atezi yavyav ve tinjaan maripazi pani.

Eemon irau tigham ngar eta pani mako.

* 112:5: Mbo 37:21, 26; Lu 6:30+ * 112:9: Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9

Pale saghatiinj ivot pazi ve tilalez.

Tauvene gabua popoia tau tighurghur matazi pani na, ene irau ivot pazi mako.

113

*Maaron, i eeza tiina ve poia pu-
ughu*

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam besoonja to Yoova, apakuru, ve apait eeza.

² Apait Yoova pa poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila!

³ Yam tau aleep ila pa aaz iza, ve ila pa yam tau aleep ila pa aaz izila, apait Yoova eeza!

⁴ Yoova ileep saanja kat, ve nugh-marij tileep ila i saamba. Eeza ve tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam.

⁵ Sei ta irao Maaron tsiei Yoova? Eta iminj i mako. I ilepleep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen saanja kat.

⁶ Tauvene i aat maata izila le izila kat ta siinja geeg we, o ighita gabua to sambam saamba ve taan.

⁷⁻⁸ Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes mbolaanja tau mon-mon tilala nugh to sikiinj pen ve tiliil lezi aniinj na, i loolo iveghai zi mako.

I ipapakur zi ve iuluul zi, leso tileep poi toman tintinzi.

Tauvene yes irau tileep tomania yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz pa tam-tamon. *

⁹ Ve yes zilivaa tau upazi na, i ighamgham lezi niazi popoia to lepoogh, ve ighamgham lezi natuzna.

Tauvene tileep tomania natuzna tawe, ve lolozi poia kat.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

114

Maaron igham Israela timbuzna tipul Isip

¹ Muunj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Yakop paaghu tooni tipul tam-tamon tau alinjazi ite na, ve tivot. *

² Indeenj tana, yes Yuda timin Yoova niia patabuyaanj to lepoogh.

Ve yes Israela, tileep ila i niima ve injin zi. *

³ Saawe tau Te Sijsinjai ighita Yoova tamtamon tooni tilam, i iroi ve ighau.

Ve yaa Yordan ighit zi, le ipa-muule ilonj ila ve ipot imin yaa naliu. *

⁴ Ve loloz tauvene paam. Yogyoog itok le tiyatyaat imin mek-mek.

Ve nugh mbua mbua tiyatyaat imin sipsip natna. *

⁵ O te, saa gabua ivot payo, ta ughau?

Ve yaa Yordan, puughu mindai ta utoor ghom ve umuul uzala?

⁶ Ve yam loloz ve nugh mbua mbua, ayatyaat pasaa?

⁷ O taan, uyamaan ghom! Malau mako pale Yoova ilam.

Paita Maaron to Yakop ilam, ve itotoi tapiri payo.

⁸ I ta igham yaa ivot ila maet, ve izi ipot imin yaa naliu.

Onoon kat, i igham yaa ivot ila maet ariaanja, ve ireer izi.

* 113:7-8: 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 * 114:1: Igham 12:41 * 114:2: Igham 19:5, 24:3+ * 114:3: Igham 14:21 * 114:4: Igham 19:18

115

Yoova, i Maaron tauu

- 1 O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtamon tipait ezamai mako.
Tipait yo ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, o poi.
Pasaa, lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi, ve utaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tsio irau saawe.
Tauvene utotoi tapirim ve uul ghei.
- 2 Mako pale nugh nugh tivelegh ghom, ve tisaav payei tigne: “Aa, Maaron tsiam ileep sindei?”
- 3 Eemon yei niwatagh: Maaron tsiei, i ileep izi sambam.
Ve saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene ighamu mon.
- 4 Nugh nugh tighagharaat maaron toozi pa silva na gol.
Maaron karomņa tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi.
*
- 5 Yes lezi avozi. Eemon tisavsaa v mako.
Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.
- 6 Yes lezi taliņazi. Eemon tilooņ saveeņ mako.
Ve lezi uzuzi. Eemon tinuņuz gabua eta vaazi mako.
- 7 Yes lezi aghezi. Eemon irau tilaagh mako.
Ve lezi nimazi. Eemon irau tikis gabua eta ve tiyamaana mako.
Onoon kat, saveeņ ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avozi mako. *
- 8 Tamtamon tau tighagharaat maaron karomņa tauvene ve tinumeer zi, ene tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.

- 9 Yam eval tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.
Pasaa, i ta Uleeņa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam. *
- 10 Ve yam to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na paam, anumeer Yoova!
Pasaa, i ta Uleeņa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- 11 Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, yam asov anumeera.
Pasaa, i ta Uleeņa tsiam, ve imin sigheu payam.
- 12 Yoova maata ingalņgal ghei. Ve i pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiei.
Pale ighur poia tooni iza to yes to watoonjrau tau tivot ila to Aron na,
ve ighur poia tooni iza to eval tiina to Israel paam.
- 13 Tauvene yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, i pale ighur poia tooni iza toozi tisov.
Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.
- 14 Yoova pale igham gham tomania paaghu tsiam amasa amin naol.
- 15 Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan.
I pale ighur poia tooni iza tsiam.
- 16 Sambam, ene Yoova nugh tooni.
Ve taan, ene i igham pa iit tamtamon to taleep ila.
- 17 Yes tau timaat gha tizila mateegha niazi na, eta aavo lututu mako. Tineneeņ mon.
Irau tipait Yoova muul mako.
- 18 Eemon iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare, o loloon poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni.

* 115:4: Mbaņ 19:26; Syg 9:20 * 115:7: Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2 * 115:9: Mbo 37:3, 62:8

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon
gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ve laghoonj tsiau, nazuari ghau
naghe le nataghon ngar tau
iduduunj ila Yoova maata.

116

*Neer ee ipait Maaron pa uleerj
tooni*

¹⁻² Yau lolog igheen to Yoova kat
pasaa, i iloonj tanjiiz tsiau.

Yau natanj raraini pa uleerj, ve
i ighur taliinja payau ve iuul
ghau.

Tauvene saawe tau naleep
izi taan, sunjuunj tsiau aat
injaruini irau saawe.

³ Liis to mateegh, rigmon kananj
igham ghau.

Ravraav to mateegh ikaukau
ghau, ve ighe igherev ghau
nazila nugh to mateegha.

Tauvene igham lolog ipatanjan,
ve roinj tiina igham ghau.

⁴ Tauta natanj rarai Yoova naghe:
“O Yoova, paita namaat tane.
Uul ghau lak!”

⁵ Yoova loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve
ighamgham poghani ghiit.
Ngar tooni, ene iduduunj mon.

⁶ Yes tau irau tiuul tauzi mako na,
Yoova tauu ingin zi, ve iuluul
zi.

Imin yau. Saawe tau patañani
itatan ghau le tapirig im-
bool, i ilam ve igham mulin
ghau.

⁷ Tauta aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia
muul.
Pasaa, Yoova igham poghani
ghau kat.

⁸⁻⁹ Onoon kat, i igham mulin ghau
pa mateegh, ve ipasov tanjiiz
tsiau.

Ve i ta ikiskis ghau.

Tauta natap mako, ve aazne
naleep matag yaryaare.

¹⁰ Muunj, yau nasaav pa taug
naghe: “Patañani tiina
igham ghau le naleep
saghat.”

Eemon nakis ghuruunj ila tsiau
tunjia.

¹¹ Patañani tawe igham ghau nail
eez. Tauvene nasik saveerj
sorok naghe: “Tamtamon ti-
sov, avozi karom mon. Irau
nanumeer eta mako.” *

¹² Pale naghama saa pa Yoova to
nayat ngar popoia maata
maata tau i ighamgham zi
payau ne?

¹³ Yau aat naghama rubruub vaen,
ve nalinji izala watoonjrau
tsiau paavo to napaiti, ve
nasunj pani toman lolog
poia.

Pasaa, i igham mulin ghau pa
patañani tsiau.

¹⁴ Tauvene saawe tau Yoova
tamtamon tooni tilup zi pa
sunjuunj,
yau aat nataghon saveerj tau
nambua pani na, ve naghama
uratoini ila matazi. *

¹⁵ Yes tau lolozu isaghav Yoova ari-
aanj ve titaghon eez tooni na,
i loolo igheen toozi kat.
Tauvene i irau ighita mateegh
to toozi eta imin kaut sorok
ne mako. *

¹⁶ O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio.
Nabesbees payo imin muunj
tinanj ibesbees payo.
Muunj, naleep saghat imin
tikau ghau pa ravraav.
Eemon yo upoola payau,
tauta aazne naleep poi.

¹⁷ Tauvene yau aat naghama wa-
toonjrau payo, ve nasunj payo

* 116:11: Ro 3:4 * 116:14: Mbo 22:25, 66:13

* 116:15: Mbo 72:14

toman lolog poia, ve napait
ghom.

- 18-19 Saawe tau Yoova tamtamon
tooni tizala Yerusalem,
ve tilup zi pa sunjuuj ilonj ila
sirsiir to rumei tooni loolo,
yau aat nataghon saveej
mbuaaj tsiau tane, ve
nagham uratoini ila matazi.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

117

*Nugh nugh aat tipait Maaron
eeza*

- 1 Yam tamtamon to nugh nugh,
apait Yoova!
Yam tau aleep irau taan na,
asov ayoor eeza. *
- 2 Pasaa, poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina
kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon
tooni ve iuluul zi irau saawe.
Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveej
mbuaaj tooni paam,
ighengheen tauvene,
taghon taghon gha ila.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

118

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa
uleej tau i igham pazi*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti!
Pasaa, i poia kat.
I loolo isaghav tamtamon
tooni ve iuluul zi.
- 2 Yam eval tiina to Israel, alup
avomim ve asaav aghe:
“I loolo isaghav tamtamon
tooni, ve iuluul zi.”
- 3 Ve yam to watoonjrau tau avot
ila to Aron na paam, asaav
aghe:
“I loolo isaghav tamtamon
tooni, ve iuluul zi.”

4 Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve
ataghon ngar tooni na, asov
asaav aghe: “I loolo isaghav
tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul
zi.”

- 5 Muunj, yau naleep ila patanjani
tiina loolo ve leg eez mako.
Tauvene natanj rarai Yoova
pa uleej.
Ve i iloonj alinjag, ve ipas ghau
navot pa patanjani tsiau.
Tauta aazne naleep ila nugh
ghazoonja.

6 Isaav ighe Yoova ileep zigeg, yau
irau naroi mako.
Pasaa, tamtamon pale tigham
saa payau? *

7 Yoova ivool tsiau, ve iuluul ghau.
I aat itatan koiagna ila matag,
ve naliiv zi. *

8 Iit tanumeer tamtamon to taan
sov.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila
tooni, o poia.

9 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz
na paam, tanumeer zi sov.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila
tooni, o poia.

10 Muunj, nugh nugh tilam tilivutin
ghau tighe tigham malmal
payau.
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov
zi.

11 Tinjarui ghau tilam, ve tilivutin
ghau, le leg sooso eta to
naghau mako.
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov
zi.

12 Yes timorau ghau imin ngururuuv.
Eemon Yoova, tauta napasov
zi, le tapirizi isov.
Yes timin yav tau ighan regh
gha iyaryaar, ve rekia mon
imaat.

* 117:1: Ro 15:11 * 118:6: Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6 * 118:7: 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4

13 Yes tipaburigin malmal payau,
ve rigmon kananj titatan
ghau.

Eemon Yoova iuul ghau, tauta
tivaghamun ghau mako.

14 Pasaa, i Uleenja tsiau ariaanja.
Yau naghhamgham tapirig
ila tooni, ve i imin sigheu
payau.

Tauta nambou mbounj to na-
pait eeza.

15 Aloonj. Zeran dudunjazi tilepleep
ila balbaal toz toz, ve tiyory-
oor Yoova eeza toman loloz
poia. Pasaa, i iliiv koiazna
wa.

Tisavsav tigde: "Yoova niima
tapir, ene pataņani.

16 Niima iparav ariaanj kat.
I igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve
iparav le iliiv koinja!"

17 Yau irau namaat soone. Pale
naleep matag yaryaare.
Leso navotia uraat tintiina tau
Yoova ighamgham zi.

18 Onoon, i ilos katin ghau.
Eemon ipul ghau namaat
mako. *

19 Tavene akaak ataman to zeran
dudunjazi payau.
Leso nataghoni nalonj nala, ve
napait Yoova pa njar tau i
igham payau na.

20 Ene ataman to Yoova.
Yes tau tiduduunj ila i maata, o
titaghoni tilonj tila. *

21 Yoova, yo uloonj sunjuunj tsiau,
ve ugham mulin ghau pa
pataņani tsiau.
Tavene lolog poia payo ve na-
pait ghom.

22 Maet tau yes to raonj ruum
matazi veleghini ve tisiki
ilale,

tauta imin puughu pa ruum,
leso ipaloti ve ruum iyooz
ariaanj izala paavo. *

23 Maaron tauu igham gabua tane
ivot.
Ve yei nighita imin gabua
ņgereeta ee ila matamai.

24 Saawe ta aazne, Yoova ighuru.
Tavene tintiniin ve loloon
poia pani. *

25 O Yoova, lolom isaghatin ghei ve
ugham mulin ghei!
Uul ghei, lesu gabua naol isov
ivot poi payei.

26 Neer tane ilam pa Yoova eeza.
Tavene poia to Yoova aat
izaa tooni.
Yei tau nileep ila Yoova rumei
tooni loolo na, nighasoni
nighe ighur poia tooni izaa
tsiam. *

27 Yoova, i Maaron tauu!
I igham poghani ghiit, ve gha-
zoonja tooni isul ghiit.
Akis tuum raua ve ala alivutin
artaal ve apakuru.

28 Yo Maaron tsiau. Yau lolog poia
payo ve napait ghom pa poia
tsio.

Onoon kat, yo ta Maaron tsiau.
Tavene yau aat nayoor
ezam.

29 Apait Yoova pa poia tooni toman
lolomim poia. Pasaa, i poia
kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon
tooni, ve iuluul zi irau
saawe.

119

*Surjuunj to neer tau ighur loolo kat
pa Maaron aliinja*

*Tataghon Maaron saveenj tooni,
o poia tooni izaa toit*

¹ Yes tau tighamgham sosor mako,
ve laghoonj toozi iduduunj

* **118:18:** 1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5 * **118:20:** Mbo 15:1, 24:3+; Syg 22:14 * **118:22:** Mt 21:42;
Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 * **118:24:** Pil 4:4 * **118:26:** Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13

- mon itaghon saveej to
Yoova,
ene aat poia tooni izazaa toozi
ve tintinizi.
- 2-3 Yes tau matazi kisin eez tau
Maaron ighuru pa tamta-
mon tooni na, ve titaghoni
irau saawe,
ve tighur lolozi isov injarui
Maaron, ve tizuari zi to
tiwataghi kat,
ve yes tau tighamgham sosor
mako,
ve laghoonj toozi, titaghon
Maaron eez tooni,
ene pale tintinizi pa poia to
Maaron tau izaa toozi. *
- 4 Yoova, yo ughe nitaghon tu-
tuuñ tsio enjaenja ngara le
nitaghoni kat.
- 5 Tutuunj tsio tau tighen
pataghaan na, yau naghe le
nayaryaan pa taghoniñ zi.
- 6 Pa ighe matag ingalngal tutuunj
tsio tisov,
ene irau mayag ila eval tiina
matazi mako.
- 7 Eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene
iduduunj mon. Isaav ighe
upaghazonjai ghau pani,
ene aat lolog poia payo, ve
napait ghom toman lolog
ngalaanja.
- 8 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen
pataghaan na, yau aat
matag kisin zi ve nataghon
zi irau saawe.
Tauvene ughur murim payau
sov.
- Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron*
- 9 Isaav ighe njeer paaghu eta maata
ingal tauu ve ighe laghoonj
tooni ingalaan mon ila yo
matam, ene pale igham saa?
- I aat maata ingal alinjam ve
itaghoni.
- 10 Yau naghur lolog isov injarui
ghom, ve nazuari ghau
naghe le nawatagh katin
ghom.
Tauvene upul ghau nasapir pa
tutuunj tsio sov.
- 11 Yau naghita alinjam imin gabua
tauu. Tauvene naghur
poghania ila lolog.
Leso ipalot ghau, ve nagham
sosor payo sov.
- 12 O Yoova, yau napait ghom pa
poia tsio.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa tu-
tuuñ tsio naol tau tighen
pataghaan na.
- 13 Tutuunj tsio naol tau yo uvoti zi
na, avog pale isavi zi le tisov.
- 14 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na,
saawe tau nataghoni, ene
igham lolog poia kat, imin
yes tau tipakur zi pa kuaz to
taan.
- 15 Matag itaghon tutuunj tsio enjaenja
ngara naghe le naghazonj
pazi.
Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio irau
saawe.
- 16 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen
pataghaan na, tigham lolog
poia le poia kat.
Irau lolog iveegh pa alinjam
mako.
- Maaron aliinja ipalot ghiit, lesa
tayooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani*
- 17 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Utotoi
poia tsio payau.
Leso naleep poia, ve nataghon
alinjam irau saawe.

* 119:2-3: Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5

- 18 Upaghazonjai njar tsiau, lesu naghilaal njar popoia naol tau tighenaar ila saveej tsio loolo na.
- 19 Taan tane, ene nugh tsiau duduunj mako. Yau naleep namin loom pani mon. Tauvene ugham ghau naghazonj pa tutuunj tsio naol njgara.*
- 20 Saawe isov, yau napasawal naghe le utotoi ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua, o poi!
- 21 Yes tau tivelegh ghom ve tipapait tauzi na, yo uyaonyaon zi, ve aatyavyav tsio izazaa toozi. Pasaa, tisasapir pa tutuunj tsio.
- 22 Ve yau, o matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe. Tauvene saveej veleghiinj ve mayanja tau tisiksik zi payau ne, upaghau zi payau.
- 23 Yes daaba tau tighamgham pooz na paam, tilup zi ve tiliil eez tigne tivaghamun ghau. Eemon yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene yau aat matag itaghton tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, ve naghams njar pazi poi.
- 24 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. Ve ipaduduunj ghau, lesu nawatagh saa njar tau pale nataghoni.
- Taghur loloon pa saveej onoon ve tataghoni*
- 25 Yau tapirig isov, ve rigmon kanan namaat ve nagheen ila njgaupup.

Upaburigin ghau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghton saveej tsio.

- 26 Njar isov tau naghamsgham zi, ene yau navoti zi payo. Tauta uloonj sunjuunj tsiau ve uul ghau. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na.

- 27 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi.

Ve yau aat matag itaghton uraat tsio njgeretazi, ve naghams njar pazi poi.

- 28 Yau lolog ipatanan le tapirig isov. Upalot ghau itaghton saveej mbuaanj tsio.

- 29 Uul ghau to naleep soghan pa njar karom.

Saveej tsio, ene imin eez to poia tsio izaa tsiau.

- 30 Yau lolog ighur naghe yau aat nataghon eez to saveej onoon.

Ve matag ingalngal eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.

- 31 O Yoova, eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nakisi ighen tunja ila lolog.

Tauvene upul ghau sov! Pale mayag.

- 32 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa gabua katini.

Tauta tinig izaa pa taghoniinj eez to tutuunj tsio.

Taghason Maaron to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa tutuunj tooni

- 33 O Yoova, tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaan na, upaghazonjai ghau pa eez to taghoniinj zi.

* 119:19: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Hib 11:13

- Leso matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi ila ila le saawe tsiau isov.
- 34 Upaghazonjai ghau pa saveenj tsio ngara.
Leso matag kisini, ve nataghone toman lolog irau saawe.
- 35 Umuunj ve utotoi eez payau, lesone nataghon tutuunj tsio.
Pa eez tana, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 36 Upaburigin lolog, lesone nataghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghama ngar pa ndounj leg kuaz to taan sov. *
- 37 Upaghau matag pa gabua sorok sorok to taan tau anonjazi mako na, ve upalot ghau to nataghon eez tsio. Lesone naleep poi.
- 38 Yau besonja tsio. Tauvene matam ingal saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ve ugham anoonja ivot payau.
Saveenj tsio tana inarui tamtamontisov tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio.
- 39 Saveenj saghati tau koiagna tsiksiki payau na, ene igham ghau naroi. Pa isaav ighetamtamon tighur ila saveenj toozi tawe, ene pale mayag.
Tauvene utatan saveenj toozi, lesone tamtamontighur ila sov.
Pasaa, eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamont, ene iduduunj mon.
- 40 O Yoova, yau naghe nataghon tutuunj tisov tau yo ughur zi na.
Tauvene utaghon ngar tsio duduunja, ve ugham ghau naleep poia muul.
- Maaron aliinja ipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila tooni*
- 41 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yone lolom isaghav tamtamontsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tana payau paam, o poi.
Tauvene ugham mulin ghau pa patajanj tsiau itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio.
- 42 Lesone yau irau nayol saveenj veleghiinj tau tisiksiki payau na.
Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveenj tsio.
- 43 Yau naghurghur matag pa gabizoonj tsio.
Tauvene uul ghau lak! Lesone avog ivotia gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveenj tsio irau saawe.
- 44 Yau aat nataghon saveenj tsio irau saawe.
Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.
- 45 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj zi.
Tauvene gabua eta irau ipoon eez payau mako.
- 46 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau aat navotia ila yes kinik naghोजi paam.
Pa yau naroi, ma mayag pa tamtamont eta mako. *
- 47 Tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.
Tauta lolog pazi kat.
- 48 Yau lolog pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ve napatab pazi. Tauvene nait nimag izaan, ve napait ghom pa tutuunj tsio.
Tutuunj tsio naol tau tighaan pataghaan na, matag

* 119:36: Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+ * 119:46: Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

itaghon zi naghe naghams
ngar pazi poi.

*Isaav ighe tabaad patanjani,
Maaron aliinja pale irav ateen*

49 Yau besooja tsio. Matam
ingalngal saveenj tau umbua
tomani ghau na.

Pa saveenj tsio tawe ipapalot
ghau to naghur matag payo,
ve nasañan uleenj tsio.

50 Isaav ighe patanjani igham ghau,
ene pale saveenj tsio iuul
ghau to naleep poia.

Ngar tane, ta irav ateg le ateg
izi.

51 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve
tivelegh ghom na, monmon
tivevelegh ghau paam.

Eemon yau naghur murig pa
saveenj tsio mako.

52 O Yoova, yau matag ingalngal
saawe naol tau muun
ugabiiz tamtamon ve ughur
atuya pazi.

Tauta ipalot ghau, ve igham
ateg izi.

53 Isaav ighe naghita zeran
sasaghati tighur murizi pa
saveenj tsio,

ene igham ghau ateg yavyav
kat.

54 Taan tane, yau naleep pani
namin loom mon,

ve natoor mbounj katini pa tu-
tuunj tsio naol tau tigheen
pataghaan na.

55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa
mboñ paam, ve nataghon
saveenj tsio.

56 Yau gabuag tauvene:

Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur
zi na, matag kisin zi ve
nataghon zi irau saawe.

*Loloon poia pa Maaron ve
tataghon saveenj tooni*

57 Yoova, yau naghit ghom naghe
yo gabua tauu. Yau naleep
ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau
tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Yau nambu saveenj payo
naghe yau aat nataghon
alinjam.

58 Tanjiiz tsiau injarui ghom toman
lolog:

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve
ughur poia tsio izaas tsiau
itaghon saveenj mbuaan
tsio.

59 Yau nagabiiz laghoonj tsiau
naghe ene iduduunj mako.

Tauta natoor ngar tsiau, ve
naghe nataghon eez tau yo
ughuru payei.

60 Ve irau nasañan mako.

Yau aat rekia mon ve nataghon
tutuunj tsio.

61 Zeran sasaghati tighur liis naol
to tikis ghau.

Eemon irau lolog iveegh pa tu-
tuunj tsio mako.

62 Yau naburig pa mboñ anooja,
ve napait ghom. Pasaa, eez
tsio to gabizoonj gabua, ene
iduduunj mon.

63 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon
ngar tsio na,

yau lolog pazi ve naghams zi
timin zetagna.

64 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tam-
tamon tsio ve uluul zi. Ngar
tsio tana, yo utotoia irau
taan isov.

Upaghazonjai ghau pa tu-
tuunj tsio naol tau tigheen
pataghaan na, lesos
nawatagh zi kat.

Maaron, i poia kat

- 65 O Yoova, yau besoonja tsio. Yo ughamgham poghani ghau kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tsio.
- 66 Yau naghur ila naghe tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene popoia mon. Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa ngar poia ve eez to gabizoonj poghania gabua.
- 67 Muunj, yau nasosor pa eez tsio. Eemon yo ulos ghau ve upaduduunj ghau, tauta aazne matag kisin alinjam ve nataghoni.
- 68 Yo poiam kat. Ve ngar tau ughamgham zi na paam, ene popoia mon. Upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 69 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tingalngal saveen karom payau ve tivaghamunia ezag. Eemon matag kisin tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ve nataghon zi toman lolog.
- 70 Zeran tawe lezi ghilaloonj rigta mako. Eemon yau, saveenj tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 71 Patanjani tau muunj igham ghau, ene poia. Pasaa, ipaduduunj ghau, ve ipaburigin ngar tsiau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na.
- 72 Saveenj tau ivot ila avom na, yau naghita imin gabua tauu. Iliiv maet silva ma gol ndinndinj ndinndinj.
- Tutuunj to Maaron, ene iduduunj mon*
- 73 Taum nimam igharaat ghau, ta navot.
- Tauvene upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, leso nagham ngar pazi poi.
- 74 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, isaav ighe tighit ghau, ene pale lolozi poia. Pasaa, yau naghur ila saveen mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
- 75 O Yoova, yau nawatagh: Eez tsio to gabizoonj tamtamon, ene iduduunj mon. Ve yo utaghon saveen mbuaan tsio irau saawe. Tauta ulos ghau to upaduduunj ghau.
- 76 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Utotoi ngar tauvene payau paam itaghon saveenj tau yo umbua payau na. Leso urav ateg, ve upalot ghau. Pa yau besoonja tsio.
- 77 Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve uul ghau to naleep poi. Pasaa, saveenj tsio, tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 78 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, tinoknok ngaliinj saveenj karom payau. Utatan zi ve ugham zi mayazi. Eemon yau, o matag itaghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na naghe naghm ngar pazi poi.
- 79 Yes tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio, o tilam payau ve yenja nilup ghei. Pa zeran tauvene tiwatagh eez tau yo ughuru pa tamtamon tsio.
- 80 Yau naghe ngar tau igheen ila lolog ne, eta isosor

sov, ve nataghon dudunjai tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na. Leso mayag sov.

Tanjiiz to njeer tau izuari ghi pa taghoniinj tutuunj to Maaron

⁸¹ O Yoova, yau nakaria sanjaniinj pa uleenj tsio, le tapirig isov kat. Eemon yau naghur ila naghe alinjam pale ighur anoonja.

⁸² Yau naghurghur matag naghe naghita saveenj mbuaan tsio ighur anoonja. Eemon nasajan le mako. Pale njeer o uul ghau ve ategh izi?

⁸³ Yau nasaghat ve tamtamon lolozi iveghai ghau wa. Tighit ghau namin pen. Eemon tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.

⁸⁴ Yau besoonja tsio. Puughu mindai ta yo umamarar koiagna, ve tighamgham patanani payau? Pale njeer o ugabiiz zi, ve ughur atuya pazi?

⁸⁵ Ughita. Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve tivelegh ghom na, titai puura payau tighe natap nazila. Zeran tawe titaghon saveenj tsio mako.

⁸⁶ Tutuunj tsio tISOV, ene popoiazi mon. Tauvene yei irau ninu-meer zi to tipaduduunj ghei. Aazne, tamtamon tighur patanani payau sorok. Tauvene uul ghau lak!

⁸⁷ Pasaa, malau mako pale tipasov lepoggh tsiau to taan. Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau naghur murig pazi mako.

⁸⁸ Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi. Tauvene unjin ghau naleep poi.

Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe. Eez tana, taum avom isavia.

Maaron aliinja pale ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila

⁸⁹ O Yoova, saveenj tsio pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

⁹⁰ Tamtamon tipopoop, ve paaghu toozi tivotvot taghon taghon gha ila.

Ve gabuam tau avom onoon ve utataghon saveenj tsio na paam. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

Yo ta ughur taan igheen tunja ila niia. Irau izuur mako.

⁹¹ Muunj le ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tigheen tunja ila niazi niazi itaghon saveenj tau yo usavia na.

Ve gabua naol isov, ene timin besoonja tsio.

⁹² Saveenj tsio igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Imin ta mako, kanan patanani tsiau igham ghau nalaleg.

⁹³ Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, irau lolog iveegh pa eta mako. Mako le mako kat.

Pasaa saveenj tsio, tauta igham ghau vuvunag ila ve naleep poia muul.

⁹⁴ Yau namin lem wa. Tauvene ugham mulin ghau lak!

Pasaa, yau nazuari ghau pa taghoniinj tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.

* 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

- 95 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tighamgham lilin ghau tighhe tirav ghau namaat.
Eemon matag ingalngal eez tau yo ughuru payei.
- 96 Yau naghita gabua eta tau ivot geeg ne mako. Gabua ta naol ne, tisov timuul mon.
Eemon tutuunj tsio, o irao kat. Ene puughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.
Saveej to Maaron imin puughu pa ngar poia
- 97 Yau lolog pa saveej tsio kat!
Tauvene saawe ta naol ne, mbonjoozo ila le ravrav izi, matag itaghoni ve naghamgham ngar pani.
- 98 Tutuunj tsio igheen ila ngar tsiau irau saawe.
Tauta ngar tsiau iliiv koiagna ngar toozi.
- 99 Ngar tsiau iliiv yes ngara tau tipaduduunj ghau ne paam.
Pasaa, matag itaghon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve naghamgham ngar pani.
- 100 Ve ngar tsiau iliiv zolmana ngar toozi paam.
Pasaa, tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, matag kisin zi, ve nataghon zi irau saawe.
- 101 Yau napaghau taug pa eez sasaghati ta naol ne, leso nataghon alinam.
- 102 Yau naghur murig pa tutuunj tsio dudunjazi mako.
Pasaa, yo taum ta upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tana.
- 103 Tok suuru, ene poia pa ghunuunj. Eemon saveej tsio, ene poia le poia kat. Iliiv tok suuru.
- 104 Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, ene tiuul ghau pa ghilaloonj ngar poia.
Tauta naghur koi pa ngar karom naol isov. Mako pale igherev ghau to napul eez tsio.
Saveej to Maaron ighur gha-zoonja pait
- 105 Saveej tsio, ene imin lam tau isul ghau.
Ve imin ghazoonja payau, leso nalaagh taghon eez tsio. *
- 106 Gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon. Tauta nambu saveej payo ve napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat naghe yau aat nataghon eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.
- 107 O Yoova, patanani tiina kat igham ghau le naleep saghat.
Uul ghau to naleep poi itaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio.
- 108 Yau lolog poia payo ve napait ghom pa poia tsio.
Naghe paitoonj tsiau tane imin watoonjrau poia ila matam.
Upaghazonjai ghau pa eez tsio to gabizoonj gabua.
- 109 Monmon yau nalepleep ila naal aavo.
Eemon lolog iveegh pa saveej tsio mako.
- 110 Onoon, zeran sasaghati tighur liis payau.
Eemon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau nasapir pazi mako.
- 111 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene gabua poia tau yo ugham payau. Yau aat nakiskisi tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila.

* 119:105: Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19

Pasaa, igham ghau lolog poia
le poia kat.

Tauta lolog isaghav eez tau yo
ughuru payei.

112 Tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen
pataghaan na, njar tsiau
iyaryaan naghe yau aat
nataghon zi le irau saawe
tsiau isov.

120 Yau naghamb njar payo, le roinj
tiina igham ghau ve tinig
irur.

Ve njar tsio tau monmon
ugagabiiz tamtamon ve
ughur atuya pazi, ene paam
igham ghau naroi.

*Taghur loloon pa Maaron ve
saveenj tooni*

*Suruunj to neer tau ibesbees pa
Maaron*

113 Yes tau tibeess payo toman lolozi
eemon mako ve njar toozi ru
na, yau lolog pazi mako.
Eemon saveenj tsio, yau lolog
pani kat. *

121 Yau naghamb njar popoia ve njar
duduunja mon.

Tauvene upul ghau nala
koiagna nimazi sov.

114 Yo umin niag to yongaan, ve
umin sigheu payau.
Tauvene naghur ila saveenj
tsio, ve naghurghur matag
naghe naghita anoonja ivot.

122 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene uy-
ooz payau ve uul ghau. Leso
naleep poi.

Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve
tivelegh ghom na, upul zi
tigham saghatin ghau sov.

115 Yam zeran tau aghamb njar
saghati na, aghau payau!
Pasaa, yau naghe nataghon tu-
tuunj to Maaron tsiau.

123 Yau naghurghur matag pa
uleenj tsio. Ve nakaria
sanjaniinj wa.

Pale neez o uul ghau itaghon
saveenj mbuaanj tsio?

116 O Yoova, upalot ghau itaghon
saveenj mbuaanj tsio. Leso
nayooz ariiaan ve naleep
poia.
Isaav ighe naghur matag payo
sorok, ene pale mayag. *

124 Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio
ve uluul zi. Utotoi njar tana
payau paam. Pa yau be-
soonja tsio.

Ve upaghazonjai ghau pa tu-
tuunj tsio naol tau tigheen
pataghaan na.

117 Ukis ghau tunja.
Leso naleep poi, ve matag
kisin tutuunj tsio naol tau
tigheen pataghaan na, ve
nataghon zi irau saawe.

125 Yau besoonja tsio. Tauvene
upaghazonjai ghau, lesa
naghilaal njar poia, ve
nawatagh katin eez tau yo
ughuru payei na.

118 Tamtamon tisov tau tisapir pa
tutuunj tsio na, yo ughur
murim pazi.
Njar toozi karom, ene itotoi zi
ighe yes tipul eez tsio wa.

126 O Yoova, aazne tamtamon tizor-
zoor saveenj tsio.

Uburig ve ughamb njar eta pazi
lak!

119 Zeran sasaghati tau tileep izi
taan na, yo ughit zi timin
pen ve usik zi tilalez.

127 Onoon kat, yau lolog pa tutuunj
tsio ta naol ne iliiv gol.

- Gol tau ngalaan̄a ve poia kat na paam, naghita naghe tutuun̄ tsio iliivo.
- 128 Tauvene tutuun̄ naol tau yo ughur zi, tauta ipaduduun̄ ghau pa laghoon̄ tsiau.
Ve naghur koi pa eez naol tau tigherev ghau to naghur murig payo.
- Taghur loloon pa Maaron aliin̄a*
- 129 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene poia le poia kat.
Tauvene matag kisini ve nataghooni irau saawe.
- 130 Isaav ighe tipaghazon̄ai saveen̄ tsio puughu pa tamtamon, ene imin ghazon̄a pazi.
Ve yes tau ngar toozi tiina mako na, saveen̄ tsio igham ngar toozi ivot, lesa tighilaal ngar poia. *
- 131 Yau lolog pa tutuun̄ tsio kat, imin tamtamon tau murunu le isaghat kat.
- 132 Matam ilam payau, ve ugham poghani ghau.
Pasaa, yes tau lolozii igheen tsio ve tipapait ezam na, yo ughamgham tauvene pazi.
- 133 Upaduduun̄ ghau, lesa laghoon̄ tsiau iduduun̄ itaghoon̄ saveen̄ tsio.
Ve upul ngar saghati eta iliiv ghau sov.
- 134 Yes tau tighamgham patan̄ani payau to titatan ghau na, ugham mulin ghau ila ni-mazi.
Leso nataghoon̄ tutuun̄ naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 135 O Yoova, yau besoon̄a tsio. Naghe lolom poia payau ve ugham poghani ghau.
- Ve upaghazon̄ai ghau pa tutuun̄ tsio naol tau tighen̄ pataghaan̄ na.
- 136 Yau natantan̄, ve matag suuru irereer izizi imin yaa.
Pasaa, tamtamon titaghoon̄ saveen̄ tsio irau soone.
- Ngar duduun̄a to Maaron*
- 137 Yoova, yo duduun̄am kat.
Ve gabizoon̄ tsio paam, ene iduduun̄ mon.
- 138 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduun̄ mon.
Tauvene yei irau ninumeera to ipaduduun̄ ghei.
- 139 Ngar tsiau iyaryaan̄ kat naghe tamtamon tison̄ titaghoon̄ aliin̄am.
Eemon koiagn̄a lolozii iveghaini. Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat.
- 140 Yau besoon̄a tsio. Lolog isaghav saveen̄ tsio, ve nanumeera kat. Pasaa, natoova le naghita naghe ene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, yau n̄eer sorok ve tamtamon matazi izi payau.
Eemon tutuun̄ naol tau yo ughur zi na, lolog iveegh pazi mako.
- 142 Ngar tsio duduun̄a pale ighengheen tauvene taghoon̄ taghoon̄ gha ila.
Ve saveen̄ tsio, ene onoon mon. Tauvene irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.
- 143 Onoon, patan̄ani naol itatan ghau, ve igham ghau lolog ipatan̄an̄ kat.
Eemon tutuun̄ tsio, ene igham lolog poia le poia kat.

* 119:130: Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

- 144 Eez tau yo ughuru payei, ene iduduunj mon, ve ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.
Upaghazonjai ghau pani, leso naleep poi.
- Isaav ighe loloon ipatanjan, mataan injal Maaron aliija*
- 145 O Yoova, yau natanj rari ghom toman lolog. Ulooj surjuunj tsiau ve uul ghau.
Leso matag kisin tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, ve nataghon zi.
- 146 Tanjiz tsiau injarui ghom. Upas ghau navot pa patanjani tsiau tane.
Leso matag kisin eez tau yo ughuru payei na, ve nataghoni irau saawe.
- 147 Yau naghur ila saveenj mbuaan tsio, ve naghurghur matag naghe naghita anoonja ivot.
Tauvene aaz izaas soone, ve yau naburig natanj rari ghom to uul ghau.
- 148 Ve mbonj ta naol ne paam, yau namamaat.
Leso matag itaghon saveenj tsio, ve naghama ngar pani poi.
- 149 O Yoova, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
Tauvene ulooj surjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau naleep poi.
Pasaa, gabizooj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
- 150 Aazne, zeran sasaghati tilam tigharau ghau tighe tivaghamun ghau.
Ngar toozi igheen malau kat pa saveenj tsio.
- 151 Eemon Yoova, yo uleep zigeg.
Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene irau nanumeer zi to tipaduduunj ghau.
- 152 Ta muunj ve ilam, yau naghilaal naghe eez tau yo ughuru payei, yo ughe igheen tauvene irau saawe.
- Neer ee itan rarai Maaron to igham mulini ila koiija nimazi*
- 153 Yoova, ughita patanjani tsiau tane, ve upaghau ghau pani.
Pasaa, lolog iveghai saveenj tsio mako.
- 154 Aazne, tamtamon tipayooz ghau sorok pa savsaveenj. Tauvene uyooz payau ve uul ghau naleep poi itaghon saveenj mbuaan tsio.
- 155 Zeran sasaghati, yo uluul zi mako.
Pasaa, tutuunj tsio naol tau tigheen pataghaan na, yes tigham ngar pa taghoniinj zi mako.
- 156 O Yoova, yes tau tileep ila patanjani loolo na, lolom isaghatin zi kat.
Tauvene uul ghau naleep poi itaghon ngar tsio duduunja.
- 157 Pasaa, koiagna tau tighamgham patanjani payau ne, yes eval kat.
Eemon eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau nasapir pani mako.
- 158 Yau naghita yes tau tighur murizi payo na, le irau lolog mako kat.
Pasaa, yes titaghon tutuunj tsio mako.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na, yau lolog isaghav zi kat.
Uul ghau naleep poi. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio ve uluul zi.
- 160 Saveenj tsio puughu ene vene: Yo avom onoon ve utaghon

- saveej mbuaanj tsio irau saawe.
 Ve tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene tiduduunj mon, ve tighen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.
- Poia to Maaron pale iza a to yes tau titaghon eez tooni*
- 161 Yes daaba to taan tighurghur patajani payau sorok. Eemon yau naroi pazi mako. Saveej tsio mon ta naroi pani.
- 162 Saveej tsio igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, imin tamtamon tau ilaagh ila le indeej le gabua poia eez.
- 163 Ngar karom naol isov, ene lolog pazi mako kat ve naghur koi pazi. Eemon saveej tsio, o lolog isaghavu kat.
- 164 Mataaz ta naol ne, napapait ghom pai liim ve ru. Pasaa, gabizoonj tsio, ene iduduunj mon.
- 165 Yes tau lolozi isaghav saveej tsio, ene pale tileep poia kat. Ve gabua eta irau igham zi titap ne mako.
- 166 O Yoova, yau nataghon tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ve naghurghur matag pa uleej tsio.
- 167 Eez tau yo ughuru payei na, yau lolog isaghavu kat. Tauta matag kisini, ve natagho ni irau saawe.
- 168 Yau nataghon eez tana tomania tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na. Pasaa, ngar isov tau yau naghamgham zi ne, yo ughitoor zi isov.
- Mataan injal saveej to Maaron ve tapakuru*
- 169 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tsiau tane. Ugham ghau naghilaal ngar poia itaghon saveej tsio.
- 170 Ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tsiau, ve upas ghau navot pa patajani tsiau itaghon saveej mbuaanj tsio.
- 171 Yo upaghazonjai ghau pa tutuunj tsio naol tau tighen pataghaanj na. Tauvene avog aat ipait ghom kat.
- 172 Yau aat nambou mbounj tau injarui saveej tsio. Pasaa, tutuunj tsio ta naol ne, ene iduduunj mon.
- 173 Nimam isaanjan pa uleej ghau. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaanj naghe nataghon tutuunj naol tau yo ughur zi na.
- 174 O Yoova, yau napasawal pa uleej tsio. Ve saveej tsio, ta igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 175 Upul ghau naleep matag iyaryaar, lesu napait ghom. Tutuunj tsio aat iuul ghau to naleep poia.
- 176 Yau besoonja tsio. Eemon aazne nasosor pa eez tsio ve navalaghaagh imin sipsip tau ighau ila ve ilale. Tauvene uil ghau, ve ugham ghau namuul nalam. Pasaa, yau lolog iveegh pa tutuunj tsio mako. *

120

Sunjuunj to neer ee tau loolo pa ngar luuma
 Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

* 119:176: Lu 15:4

1 Yau naleep ila patanjani loolo, ve natanj rarai Yoova pa uleenj, ve i iloonj sunjuunj tsiau.

2 O Yoova, yes tau avozi karom, ve yamazi itortoor saveenj na, upaghau ghau pazi.

3 Yam tau yamamim itortoor saveenj na, mindai?
Yam aghe awatagh saa ngar tau pale Yoova igham payam,
ve atuya tau pale injarui gham?

4 Ene poia. Aloonj. I pale ivanegh gham pa paneegh tooni natja tau matazi kat.
Ve yav ngilaanji tau sinjsinjanj kat na pale ighan gham.
Atuya tsiam, tauta ena!

5 Oyai, yes tau aazne naleep namin loom ila sosozi ne, lezi ngar mako imin kankanooja to nugh Mesek ve Kedar.

6 Zeran to nugh tawe, lolozi pa ngar luuma mako kat. Ve yau nakaria lepoogh ghau tomani zi, le isoonj ghau wa.

7 Yau lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghe yenja nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.
Eemon yes lolozi ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuunj malmal irau saawe.

121

Maaron ileep tomani ghiit ve injinngin ghiit

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

1 Matag izala pa loloz naghe naghita:
Uleenj pale ilam payau mindai?

2 Yoova mon ta pale naghama uleenj ila tooni.
I ta ighur sambam ve taan.

* 121:5: Mbo 91:1+ * 121:7: Mbo 91:9+

3 I aat maata payo. Irau ipul ghom aghem pusukia ve utap mako.

Nginiinj tsio imamaat irau saawe.

4 Onoon kat, nginiinj to iit Israela, igha maata ighengheen, ene irau ighaen mako.

Imamaat irau saawe.

5 Yoova maata payo ve injin ghom, leso uleep poi.

I ileep ila zigem, ve imin yavyaav payo to ipoon ghom pa aaz. *

6 Tauvene mataaz, aaz irau ighaaz katin ghom mako.

Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau ivaghamun ghom mako.

7 Yoova aat maata payo, ve ipoon ghom pa gabua sasaghati naolisov.

I tauu pale injin ghom uleep poi. *

8 I pale maata pa laghoonj tsio ve lepoogh tsio. Tauvene saawe tau upul ruum ve uvot ula, le umuul ulonj ulam, i pale ileep tomani ghom, ve injin ghom uleep poi.

Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

122

Sunjuunj to yes tau tighita Yerusalem ve lolozi poia

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

1 Saawe tau tisaav payau tigha: "Uburig ve itinja tazala pa Yoova rumei tooni!"
Saveenj toozi tawe igham ghau lolog poia kat.

2 Ve aazne, nilam nilonj nila Yerusalem loolo, ve niyooz nigharau didiinj arianaan

tau ilivut Yerusalem na
atamana.

³ Yerusalem, ene nugh paghuuna.
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Gabua
naol isov tighéen duduun
mon.

⁴ Iit tamtamon to Yoova monmon
tazazalam sene pa sunjuunj.
Rumei rumei to Israela tisov ti-
zazala pa Yerusalem to tipait
Yoova eeza pa poia tooni,
itaghon tutuunj tau i tauu
ighuru pazi na.

⁵ Pasaa, kinik tsiei tau tivot ila to
David na, niazi to ghamuunj
pooz igheen nugh tane.
Ve tighagharaat patanjani to
tamtamon paam izi ta sene.

⁶ Sunjuunj tsiam injarui Yoova, ve
aghasoni to igham tamta-
mon to Yerusalem tileep
poia toman lolozi luuma!
Asunj pani aghe: “Yes tau lolozi
pa Yerusalem na, upaghau
patanjani pazi. Leso tiroi sov,
ve tileep poia mon.

⁷ Ve yes tau tileep ilonj ila didiin ari-
aanja to Yerusalem loolo na,
ugham zi tileep poia toman
lolozi luuma.
Ve kinik tomania yes uraata
tau tileep ila ruum tooni na
paam. Upoon zi pa patanjani
naol isov. Leso tiroi sov, ve
tileep poia mon.”

⁸ Yau matag injgal tonjvetaz tsiau ve
zetagna.
Tauta nasaav pa nugh tiina
Yerusalem naghe: “Maaron
pale igham ghom uleep poia
toman lolom luuma.”

⁹ Ve naghama ngar pa Maaron toit
Yoova rumei tooni paam.
Tauta sunjuunj tsiau injaruini
naghe i tauu aat igham
gabua naol isov ivot poia
mon payo.

123

*Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur
matazi pani pa uleej*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem
pa sunjuunj

¹ O Yoova, yo uleep ila niam to
ghamuunj pooz izi sambam.
Taufene naghur matag payo
ve nanumeer ghom.

² Yoova, yo Maaron tsiei.
Ninumeer ghom pa gabua ta
naol ne, imin besoonja zi-
tamoot ve zilivaa tau tinu-
meer daaba toozi.

Taufene yei aat nighur mata-
mai payo pa uleej, le irau
lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul
ghei.

³⁻⁴ O Yoova, yei besoonja tsio. Lolom
isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei
lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamainja
matazi tatanin ghei, ve
tinoknok veleghiinj ghei le
isoonj ghei kat!

Zeran tawe, lepoghazi poia
kat. Timbool pa gabua eta
mako.

Tauta tiroi payo mako, ve tinu-
meer tauzi tige yes tirau
kat. Ughama ngar eta pazi lak!

124

Tapait Maaron pa uleej tooni

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem
pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

¹ “Imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako,
kananj tagham saghat.”
Yam eval tiina to Israel irau
asaav tauvene:

²⁻³ “Saawe tau koiaanna tipaburi-
gin malmal pait,
imin ta Yoova ivool toit mako,
kananj tipasov ghiit.

Pasaa, atezi yavyav pait kat. *

⁴⁻⁵ Patanjani tawe, ene imin yaa ivot
toman tapiri ve izugh ghiit
tala ve imbeluut ghiit.

* 124:2-3: Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31

Ve ene imin lulu ilonj, ve igherev ghiit tala gha taghun te.”

⁶ Eemon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaanja nimazi to tivaghamun ghiit mako. Tauvene tapaiti pa poia tooni!

⁷ Saawe tana, iit tamin man tau liis ighamu. Eemon Yoova ipas ghiit pa liis tawe, ve taghau.

⁸ Yoova ta ighur sambam ve taan. I mon ta Uleenja toit. *

125

Maaron iponpoon tamtamon tooni pa patanjani
Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

¹ Yes tau tinumeer Yoova na, tiyooz tunja imin loloz Zion. Loloz tawe, ighe gabua eta itoki, ene irau irur mako. Iyooz tunja tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. *

² Loloz katini tilivut Yerusalem. Yoova tauvene paam. I imin didiin ariaanja tau ilivut tamtamon tooni. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

³ Taan tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni duduñazi na, i irau ipul zeran sasaghati tigham pooz pani irau saawe ne mako. I pale itatan zi. Pa ighe mako, ene pale tigherev zeran duduñazi ve tigham sosor paam.

⁴ O Yoova, tamtamon popoia tau ngar duduñaja igheen ariaanj ila loloz na, ugham poghani zi. *

⁵ Eemon yes tau tighur murizi pa eez tsio, ve titaghon eez tau iduduuj mako na, uziir zi tomania zeran sasaghati tisov tighau tila. O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tileep poia toman loloz luma! *

126

Yes Israela tighason Maaron to iuul zi, leso tileep poia muul
Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuuj

¹ Muuj, nugh Zion isaghat kat. Ve saawe tau Yoova iuul ghiit gha taleep poia muul, ene igham loloon poia kat. Eemon taghur ila kat mako. Taghe pa ene vivuuj mon. *

² Saawe tana, tintiniin ve tanj kat. Loloon poia ve tasir toman alinjaan tiina. Ngar tau Yoova igham pait na, nugh nugh tighita ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintiina pa yes Israela!”

³ Ene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintiina kat pait. Tauta loloon poia kat.

⁴ Eemon Yoova, aazne nisaghat muul. Tauvene nighason ghom nighe uul ghei, leso nileep poia muul, imin uman tau izi ve igham yaa to Negev tau timaak na, tireer muul.

⁵ Yes tau titantanj, ve tivazogh aniiñ, ene pale murei tilup aniiñ toozi anooña, ve tisir toman loloz poia. *

* 124:8: Gnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2 * 125:1: Mbo 46:5, 7, 48:3 * 125:4: Mbo 36:10 * 125:5: Ga 6:16 * 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1 * 126:5: Mbanj 20:19, 31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4

6 Onoon kat. Yes tau titantaj ve tibadbaad aniiñ uvezi tila pa vazoghiin na, ene pale murei tibaad aniiñ anooña, ve tisirsir toman lolozi poia, ve timuul tila pa nughei.

127

Poia to Maaron, tauta igham uraat toit ighur anooña

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to Solomon

1 Yes to raonj ruum, isaav ighe Yoova ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi mako, ene pale tirav toozi sorok.

Ve yes tau timamaat ve tinjin nugh pa mbonj na paam.

Isaav ighe Yoova injin nugh toozi tawe mako, ene pale timamaat sorok.*

2 Isaav ighe monmon ugham ngar naol ughe: “Pale leg aniiñ ma gabua irao, ma mako?” Ve upaburigin uraat pa mbonjoozo geeg, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbonj anooña, ene urav taum sorok.

Pa poia tooni, tauta igham uraat toit ighurghur anooña ivotvot.

Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo ighen toozi na, lolozi bubu mako, ve tigheen poi pa mbonj.*

3 Ve natuunja tau tapoop zi na paam, Yoova ighe igham poghani ghiit, tauta igham zi pait itaghon tauu poia tooni.

4 Isaav ighe ñeer paaghu eta aza-awa ipoop le zitamoot siriv, ene natja tawe pale tiyooz pani imin paneegh natja to yes zaaba.

5 Tauvene tamtamon tau le natja zitamoot katini, ene pale tintini pa poia to Yoova tau izaat tooni na.

Ve murei, isaav ighe yesja koiña tivazorai zi pa savsaveen izi maaran, ene koiña irau titatani ve tipamayajini mako. Pa natja tawe pale tiyooz pani, ve tiuule pa savsaveenj.

128

Poia to Maaron pale izaat to yes tau tiroi pani

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

1 Yes tau tiroi pa Yoova ve titaghon eez tooni na, poia to Yoova pale izaat toozi ve tintinisi.*

2 Isaav ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale poia to Yoova izaat tsio, ve uleep poia toman tintinim.

Uraat tau ughamu pa nimam na, pale ughita anooña ivot, ve lem aniiñ ma gabua katini.

3 Ve azuwam tau injinjin ruum tsio na, pale ipoop lem geegeu katini, imin ai vaen tau anooña ivot katini.

Tauvene saawe ta yamja natumja alup gham pa ghanghaniin, yes pale tileep livutin ghom, imin ai oliv salunu tau titum livutin puughu.

4 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe iroi pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar tooni, ene poia to Yoova tauvene pale izaat tooni.

5 Yoova ilepleep izi nugh Zion. I aat ighur poia tooni izaat tsio.

* 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 * 127:2: Mt 6:25+ * 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

Ve saawe isov tau uleep
izi taan, yo pale ughita
Yerusalem igheen poi.

⁶Ve yo pale uleep malau izi taan, le
ughita timbumja.
Yoova aat igham yes Israela
tileep poia toman lolozu lu-
uma. Onoon.

129

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron to
itatan koiagna*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem
pa sunjuuj

¹ “Saawe tau kukuag ve ilam,
koiagna tighurghur patanjani
naol payau.”

Yam eval tiina to Israel, enjaena
asov asaav tauvene:

² “Onoon kat. Saawe tau kukuag ve
ilam na, koiagna tighurghur
patanjani naol payau.
Eemon titatan ghau mako.

³Yes tiloslos ghau le ndumeg itam-
boroos.
Tivaghamun ghau le ndumeg
imin taan tau tigheli pa va-
zoghiiñ aniiñ na.”

⁴ Eemon Yoova njar tooni, ene
iduduuj mon.
Tauta igham mulin ghau
ila zeran sasaghati tawe
nimazi, ve namin besoonja
sorok pazi muul mako.

⁵ Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur
koi pa nugh Zion na,
Yoova pale ipamuul zi tila
toman mayazi.

⁶⁻⁷ Yes pale timin kikiliin tau itum
izala ruum paavo.
Itum izaa tiina soone, ve igor-
gor.
Kikiliin tauvene, tamtamon
irau tilupu ve tipoosa imin
tighamgham pa aniiñ wit ne
mako. Tipuli gha izi ileple.

⁸ Isaav ighe tamtamon tilaagh tila
le tizaa to Zion koiña izi eeze,
ene irau to tipalot zi pa Yoova
eeza mako.

Irau tisaav pazi tigde: “Ila
Yoova eeza, yei nisaav
payam: Poia tooni aat izaa
tsiam.” Vene mako.

130

*Neer ee itañ rarai Maaron ighe
ireu sosor tooni*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem
pa sunjuuj

¹ O Yoova, aazne naleep ila
patanjani tiina loolo, imin
nazal nazila mazavan!
Tauvene natan rarai ghom.

² Tiina tsiau, ughur taliñam pa
taniiz tsiau.

Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve
uloon sunjuuj tsiau tane.

³ Yoova, isaav ighe matam kisin
sosor tsiei,
sei irau iyooz ila naghom? Eta
mako.

⁴ Eemon yo poia puughu, ve ure-
ureu sosor tsiei.
Leso niroi payo, ve nitaghon
njar tsio.

⁵ Yau nanumeer Yoova ve
naghurghur matag pani
naghe ñeez o iuul ghau?
Yau naghur ila saveen
mbuaan tooni, tauta
nasaan pa uleer tau pale
ivot.

⁶ Yau nasajan Yoova to iuul ghau.
Naghur matag pani imin
yes tau tinginñgin nugh pa
mboñ na, tighur matazi pa
nughizau. Isaav ighe tighita
aaz pisikia izaa, ene igham
zi lolozu poia.

⁷ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova
ve aghur matamim pani pa
uleer.
Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamta-
mon tooni ve iuluul zi.

Isaav ighé igham mulin ghiit
pa patanjani toit, ene pale
iuul katin ghiit.

⁸ Onoon kat, i pale igham mulin iit
Israela pa patanjani toit,
ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. *

131

*Sunjuunj to njeer tau inumeer
Maaron mon*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem
pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, njar pakuruunj eta
igheen ila lolog mako,
ve matag izi pa zetagna mako,
ve nazuari ghau to namin ti-
ina, paam mako.

Tauvene njar ve uraat tintiina
tau narao mako na, naza-
zain taug pazi mako. *

² Yau naghilaal Maaron. Tauta
lolog bubu mako. Lolog
iraureau, ve ateg izi,
imin njeer marani tau tiina im-
baraara le loolo poia.

³ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova,
ve aghur matamim pani pa
uleenj. Ta aazne, ve taghon
taghon gha ila.

132

*Yes Israela matazi injal saawe
tau Maaron isiigh David to imin
kinik pazi, ve igham loloz Zion imin
niia to lepoogh*

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem
pa sunjuunj

¹ O Yoova, matam injal David pa
patanjani naol tau i ibadbaad
zi na.

² Muunj, David imbu saveenj
ariaanja tomania Yoova tau
Maaron saksaki to Yakop na.
Ve ipariaanj saveenj tawe le
iyaryaanj kat.

³ Ighé: “Yau irau nalonj nala ruum
tsiau,
ve nala niag to ghenoonj soone.

⁴ Irau namariau, ve nagheen lolog
iveegh soone.

⁵ Le irau nandeenj nugh eta pa
Yoova.
Njar tsiau iyaryaanj kat naghe
nail nugh eta, leso imin
Maaron saksaki to Yakop
niia to lepoogh, o ateg izi!”
*

⁶ Saawe tau yei nileep izi taan
sirivu to Eprata *
yei niloonj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaan
vaaru.

Tauvene nila le nighita igheen
igharau nugh Yar. *

⁷ Murei ra, tisakia ila Yerusalem.
Tauvene nisaav nighe:
“Taburig tala pa Maaron
niia to lepoogh ta Yerusalem
we.

Tala tagharau niia to
ghamuunj pooz, ve taput
agheen pani, ve tapakuru.”

⁸ O Yoova, uburig toman Bokis to
Saveenj Mbuaan, ve ula pa
niam to mariaonj.

Bokis tawe ta imin ilaal pa
tapirim. †

⁹ Yei nighe njar duduunja igheen
ariaanj ila to zeran tsio to
watoonjrau, imin nonoghiinja
tau monmon tinonogh zi
pani.

* **130:8:** Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 * **131:1:** Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5 * **132:5:** Mbanj 7:46 * **132:6:**

Eprata, ene nugh Betelem eeza ite. * **132:6:** 1Sam 7:1-2 † **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tighé ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Saawe tau David imin kinik, igham bokis tawe, ve ighuru igheen izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irau Rumei Tiina le isov, ra pai siriv tau yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunjuunj, tigham Bokis tawe ivot pa Rumei Tiina, ve tilaagh tomania itaghon nugh Yerusalem loolo, ve timbou mbounj tane. Le isov, mako tighuru imuul ilonj ila rumei loolo.

Ve yes tau lolozi isaghav ghom
ariaañ ve titaghon eez tsio
na, nighe tiyoor ezam toman
lolozi poia.

10 O Yoova, matam ingal besoonja
tsio David.

I ndaamo payei, tauta nighe
uloonj suruunj tsiei tane.
Paaghu tooni tau yo ughuru
imin kinik payei na, ughur
murim pani sov.

11 Muunj, Yoova imbu saveen
ariaañja tomania David, ve
ipariaañja le iyaryaanj kat.

Tauvene irau ireua mako.
Isaav ighe:

“Yau aat naghur paaghu tsio
eta imin kinik, lesa igham
niam, ve ileep ila niam to
ghamuunj pooz. *

12 Ve isaav ighe paaghu tsio matazi
kisin saveen mbuaanj tsiau
ve titaghon tutuunj tsiau,

ene pale naghur paaghu toozi
paam timin kinik, ve tileep
ila niam to ghamuunj pooz ta
aazne, ve taghon taghon gha
ila.

Tutuunj tana, yau taug pale na-
paghazonjai ngara pazi.”

13 Yoova isiigh nugh Zion, ve
ighamu imin le wa.

Nugh tane, ta i loolo pani ighe
ileep ila.

14 Tauta i isaav ighe: “Nugh tane
pale imin niag to lepoogh
irau saawe.

Niag to ghamuunj pooz aat
igheen ta sene. Pasaa, lolog
pa nugh tane kat.”

15 Yau aat naghav poghania yes
to Zion, ve poia tsiau tiina
izaa toozi. Lesa tirau kat pa
gabua naol.

Ve naghav aniinj pa yes
mbolaañja toozi, ve tighan le
apozi isuñ.

16 Ve yes to watoonrau tau tileep izi
Zion na, yau aat napalot zi
pa uraat toozi. Lesa timin
eez pa uleenj tsiau ila pa tam-
tamon.

Tauvene tamtamon to Zion tau
lolozi isaghav ghau ariaañ
ve titaghon eez tsiau na, pale
lolozi poia ve tiyoor ezag
toman aliñazi tiina.

17 Paaghu to David tau naghuru
imin kinik ve ileep izi nugh
tane na, yau aat naghav
eeza ve tapiri ivot imin tiina.

Kinik tau yau taug nasiigho ve
naghuru pa uraat na, yau
aat napalot paaghu tooni,
ve tigham pooz taghon taghon
gha ila, imin lam tau
iyaryaar irau saawe. *

18 Yau pale natatan kinik koinja,
ve monmon tilepleep toman
mayazi.

Eemon yes tau tilepleep ila i
saamba na, yau aat napalot
zi, ve naghav zi tileep poia
kat. Lesa lepoogh toozi poia
tawe imin pabodeenj kinik.

133

Talup loloon imin eemon

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem
pa suruunj

Mbounj to David

¹ Isaav ighe tamtamon to Maaron
tilup lolozi imin eemon
itaghon ngar to tonvetaz, ene
pale paghuuna,
ve igham loloon poia kat. *

² Ene imin ngoreenj vaazi poia *
tau tiliñi izala Aron daaba,
ve ireer izi itaghon aaze ooro,

* **132:11:** Mbanj 2:30 * **132:17:** Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69 * **133:1:** Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10 * **133:2:** Saveen to ngoreenj vaazi poia, ene izaa to poia to Maaron. Ve uwam, ene izaa to lepoogh poia tau i igham pait.

le itaghon nonoghiinja tooni
gha izila.

³ Ngar to loloon eemon, ene imin
uwam tiina izi pa loloz tau
tigharau nugh Zion, raraate
imin uwam tau izizi ila loloz
Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighe yes to nugh
Zion tilup loloz iimin
eemon, ene pale Yoova
ighur poia tooni izaa toozi.
Ene lepoogh poia tau iseenja
taghon taghon gha ila.

134

Sunjuuj to mbonj

Mbounj to yes tau tizala Yerusalem
pa sunjuuj

¹ Yam besoonja to Yoova tau abes-
bees pani ila rumei tooni
loolo pa mbonj na,
asov alam ve apaiti pa poia
tooni.

² Naghomim injarui nugh tau
patabuyaanj kat na,
ve ait nimamim izaa, ve apait
Yoova pa poia tooni!

³ Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.
Ve i ilepleep izi nugh Zion.
I tauu aat ighur poia tooni izaa
tsiam. Onoon.

135

Maaron to Israel injin gabua naol isov

¹⁻² Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam besoonja to Yoova, apait
eeza ve apakuru.

Yam tau abesbees pani ila
rumei tooni loolo,
ve yam tau alep muuri igha-
rau rumei ziige na paam.

³ Apait Yoova! Pasaa, i poia le poia
kat.
I eeza tiina pa ngar paghuuna
tau ighamghamu na. Tau-
vene apait eeza ila mbounj.

⁴ Muunj, Yoova isiigh Yakop, ve
ighamu imin le.

Tauta ighita iit Israela ighe iit
tamtamon tooni kat. *

⁵ Yau nawatagh: Yoova, i eeza tiina
kat.

Maaron toit iliiv zimaronna ti-
sov.

⁶ Isaav ighe Yoova loolo pa
ghamuunj ngar eta izi sam-
bam, ma izi taan,
ma ila te paavo, ma izila te
loolo,
ene ighamu mon. Pasaa,
gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.

⁷ I ta igham taitai indoundou ghi ila
yaghur puughu.

Ve igham uman izizi, ve igham
nugh ighani milia.

I ikakaak ruum tooni tau
yaghur igheen ilonj ila na
atamana, leso ivot ve ilaan
irau taan.

⁸ Muunj, i irav yes Isipa natuznja aid-
abaznja tomania ngai toozi
tau tipoop zi imin maata na
le tisov timataar. *

⁹ I igham gabua ngeretazi ve
uraat tintiina izi Isip, le
ivaghamun kinik toozi
tomania uraata tooni tisov.

¹⁰ Saawe tau yes Israela tilonj tila
taan to yes Kanaana, i irav
tamtamon to nugh nugh
timatmaat.

Kinik tau tapirizi tiina na
paam, i irav zi timatmaat.

¹¹ I irav Sihon tau kinik to yes
Amora,
Og tau kinik to Basan,
ve kinik tisov to nugh nugh to
Kanaan.

¹² Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Is-
raela lezi motot.
Leso tamtamon tooni tileep
pani taghon taghon gha ila.

* 135:4: Igham 19:5 * 135:8: Igham 12:29

13 O Yoova, ezam tiina pale ighengheen tauvene irau saawe!

Tamtamon pale matazi ingalngal uraat tsio, ve tivotia varum taghon taghon gha ila.

14 Pasaa, Yoova iyozyooz pa tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur atuya pa yes tau tigham saghatin zi na.

I loolo isasaghatin besoonja tooni, ve iuluul zi.

15 Nugh nugh tigharaat maaron toozi pa silva ma gol.

Maaron karomnja tawe, tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi.

*

16 Yes lezi avozi. Eemon irau tisavsav mako.

Ve lezi matazi. Eemon tighita nugh mako.

17 Yes lezi talinjazi. Eemon tiloonj saveenj mako.

Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzuzi mako. Pasaa, yes gabua matazi yaryaare mako.

18 Yes tau tighagharaat maaron karomnja, ve tinumeer zi na, tisov timin maaron toozi tawe. Tirau gabua eta mako.

19 Yam eval tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

Ve yam zeran to watoonjrau tau avot ila to Aron na, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

20 Ve yam rumei Levi tau auluul uraat to rumei na paam, apait Yoova pa poia tooni!

Tauvene yam tau aroi pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar tooni na, asov apaiti pa poia tooni.

21 Yoova niia to lepoogh igheen izi Yerusalem.

Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh Zion na, apaiti pa poia tooni!

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

136

Maaron loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuluul zi

¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasaa, i poia le poia kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

² Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasaa, i iliiv zimaronja tisov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

³ Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasaa, i Maaron tiina tau iliiv zimaronja tisov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

⁴ I mon ta ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tau tintiina kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

⁵ Muunj, i ighur gabua naol isov tau tighenaar ila sambam saamba. Uraat tooni tawe, ighamu toman ngar le ivot kat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

⁶ I ighur taan izala te paavo.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

⁷ Ve ighur gabua tintiina tigheen ila sambam saamba to tigham nugh ighazoonj.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

⁸ I ighur aaz, leso ighaaz pa mataaz.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

⁹ Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mbonj.

* 135:15: Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁰ I ta iravuuv yes Isipa natuznja
aidabaznja.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹¹ Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes
Isipa ve tivot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹² Saawe tana, i itotoi tapiri tiina
ivot ighazoonj.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹³ I ivalagh te, gha sirivu ila pa njas,
ve sirivu ila pa tapir, le taan
gorgori ivot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁴ Ve igherev yes Israela, gha
tilaagh ila taan mamaasa
tau igheen bodbodaanj to te
na, ve tila tivool ziige ite.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁵ Ve igham Te Sijsijai itav kinik
to yes Isipa tomania zaaba
tooni, le tisov tighun te gha
timataar.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁶ I imunmuunj pa tamtamon tooni
gha yesnja tilaghlaagh izi
nugh njinaanja.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁷ Ve irav kinik tau tapirizi tiina na
timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁸ Kinik tau ezazi tintiina na, i irav
zi timatmaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

¹⁹ I irav Amora kinik toozi Sihon
imaat.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁰ Ve irav Og tau kinik to Basan na
paam.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

²¹ Ve igham taan toozi imin yes Is-
raela lezi motot.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

²² Igham taan tawe pa yes Israela
tau besoonja tooni na, leso
tileep pani taghon taghon
gha ila.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

²³ Saawe tau koiaanja titatan ghiit
le tavaghamgham, Maaron
loolo iveegh pait mako.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁴ Igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja
nimazi.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁵ I ta ipanpan iit tamtamon toma-
nia gabua naol isov.

I loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni, ve
iuluul zi irau saawe.

²⁶ Tauvene lolomim poia pa
Maaron to sambam, ve
apaiti pa poia tooni!

Pasaa, i loolo isaghav tamtamon
tooni, ve iuluul zi irau saawe.

137

Tarjiiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

¹ Yei mbolemai izi ila yaa to yes
Babilona zigezi,

ve ninjuzuuv ila pa nugh Zion, le
lolomai isaghat ve nitanj.

² Tauvene nisaron gita tsiei tizala
tituuk ila ai bogazi.

Pasaa, lolomai pa ravuunj zi
muul mako.

³ Koiamainja tau tigham ghei nilam
nileep nugh toozi na, tigue

- nimbou mbounj siriv, lesu tilooŋa ve igham lolozi poia. Tisaav payei tigde: “Ou, ambou mbounj tsiam eta to nugh Zion gha nilooŋa lak!”
- ⁴ Eemon aazne, yei nileep nimin loom pa taan ite. Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi nugh tane mindai?
- ⁵ O Yerusalem, isaav ighe lolog iveegh payo, Yoova tauu aat ivaghamunia nimag tapir, lesu narav gita muul sov.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, isaav ighe matag iŋgal Yerusalem muul mako, ve tintinig pa gabua ite paam iliiv Yerusalem, Yoova tauu aat ivaghamun avog, lesu nambou muul sov.
- ⁷ O Yoova, matam iŋgal ngar saghati to yes Edoma, ve uyatu. Pasaa, saawe tau koiamaŋa tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tintinisi ve tisaav tigde: “Iya, poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisaini izi!”
- ⁸ O nugh Babilon, yo uvaghamunia nugh katini, tauvene yo paam pale usaghat. Tamtamon tau ighe iyat ngar tau yo ugham payei na, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tooni!
- ⁹ Ve yes tau tikis natumimŋa geegeu ve tilos zi izala maet paavo na, tauvene paam. Poia to Maaron pale izaa toozi ve tintinisi. *
- ¹ O Yoova, yau lolog poia payo, ve napait ghom toman lolog. Isaav ighe nambou mbounj to napakur ghom, ve zimaronŋa siriv tighit ghau, ene poia!
- ² Naghog iŋarui rumei tsio patabuyaan, ve naput agheg payo. Yau napait ezam pa poia tsio toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi, ve utataghon saveen mbuaan tsio irau saawe. Yo upait ezam tomania saveen tsio iliiv gabua naol isov.
- ³ Saawe tau natan rarai ghom pa uleen, yo ulooŋ sunuun tsiau, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayooz ariaan.
- ⁴ O Yoova, saveen tau ivot ila avom na, kinik to taan tilooŋa wa. Tauvene pale tisov lolozi poia payo, ve tipait ghom.
- ⁵ Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve tigde: “Yoova eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni.”
- ⁶ Ene onoon. Yoova eeza tiina, ve ileep saanŋa kat. Eemon yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, i maata pazi ve iuluul zi. Ve yes tau tiveleghe ve tipapait tauzi ezazi na, irau tiyoon pani mako. I iwataghiir zi wa. Pasaa, i maata malaua. *
- ⁷ Isaav ighe patanani naol ilivut ghau, yo aat uul ghau naleep poi. Isaav ighe koiagŋa atezi yavyav payau kat, ve tigde tivaghamun ghau,

138

Sunuun to neer tau loolo poia pa uleen to Maaron Mbounj to David

* 137:9: Syg 18:1–19:4 * 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11

ene nimam tapir pale irav zi,
ve ugham mulin ghau ila ni-
mazi.

- ⁸ O Yoova, saa njar tau lolom ughe
ivot payau, ene aat ivot
itaghon njar tsio.
Pasaa, yo lolom isaghav tam-
tamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau
saawe.
Tauvene ughur murim payau
sov. Pasaa yau ene, yo ni-
mam muuri. *

139

*Maaron ileep tomani ghiit irau
saawe*

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yoova, yo ugabiiz poghania lolog,
ve uwatagh katin ghau. *
- ² Isaav ighe mboleq izi pa mariaon,
ma naburig nala pa uraat,
na yo uwatagh ghau wa.
Ighe yau naleep malau payo,
na yo uwatagh njar tsiau
isov. Pasaa, yo matam
malaua. *
- ³ Saawe tau nalaagh nala pa nugh
eta, ma naghe nazi nagheen,
na yo ughitghit ghau ve
ugagabiiz ghau.
Tauvene njar naol tau
naghamsgham zi na, yo
uwatagh zi tisov. *
- ⁴ Yoova, saveenj tau ighengheen ila
lolog, ve nasavia ivot soone,
ene paam, yo uwataghi wa.
- ⁵ Yo umunmuunj payau, ve ulagh-
laagh murei payau.
Ve nimam ikiskis ghau, ve ipa-
palot ghau.
- ⁶ Yau naghamsgham njar pa njar tsio
tana, le narao mako.
Pasaa, njar tsio, ene ite. Iliiv
ghau kat. *

- ⁷ Isaav ighe yau naghau payo, pale
nala sindei?
Irau nayoonj pa matam mako.
*

- ⁸ Isaav ighe nazala pa sambam, yo
ulepleep ta sewe.
Ve ighe nagheen ila nugh to
mateegha, yo ulepleep ta
sewe paam.
- ⁹ Isaav ighe narooov nala pa nugh
tau aaz iza pani,
ma naghur niag to lepoogh ila
te ziige ite tau aaz izila pani,
- ¹⁰ ene paam, yo ulepleep tomani
ghau.
Ve nimam tapir aat ikis ghau,
ve ipaduduunj ghau pa
laghoonj.
- ¹¹ Ve ighe naghason ndoroom to
ilam ikau ghau,
ma nasaav pa ghazonja tau
isul livutin ghau to imin
ndoroom,
ene paam irau ingooz ghau pa
matam mako.
- ¹² Pasaa, ndoroom irau ipoon
gabua eta pa matam mako.
Mbonj, yo ughita gabua isov
tigheen ghazonja raraate
imin ughit zi pa mataaz.
Tauvene ndoroom ve gha-
zoonja, ene raratezi mon ila
yo matam.
- ¹³ Yo ta ughur gabuanag naol isov,
ve ulup zi timin eemon ilonj ila
tinan aapo loolo. *
- ¹⁴ Yau nawatagh kat: Uraat tsio ta
naol ne, popoiazi ve ite kat.
Tauta naroi payo, ve napait
ghom.
- ¹⁵ Saawe tau naleep imin yongaanj
ila tinan aapo loolo, yo

* 138:8: Pil 1:6 * 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Hib 4:13 * 139:2: Mbo 94:11 * 139:3: Yo
21:17 * 139:6: Ro 11:33 * 139:7: Yona 1:3 * 139:13: Mbo 119:73

ughita tuag titum ve
tivasenjai zi.
Gabua tau ivot payau pa
saawe tana, eta iyoonj pa
matam mako.

16 Tauvene saawe tau tinanj inaan
ghi payau, yo ughit ghau wa.
Ve saawe to lepoghag izi taan,
tomania saa gabua tau pale
ivot payau, ene lolom ighur
pani, ve tiboode ila rau tsio
pataghaan, ra tinanj ipoop
ghau.

17 Aa Maaron, ngar tsio tiina ve
paghuuna kat! Yau nazuari
ghau naghe le nawatagh
katin ngar tsio. Eemon narao
mako.
Pasaa, yo matam ingal gabua
katini kat.

18 Isaav ighe natoova to nanin
zi, ene narao mako. Tiliiv
sausau to nari.
Mbonj, matag ingalngal ghom
tauvane ila le nughizau, ra
naburig ve naghilaal naghe
yo ulepleep tomani ghau.

19 O Maaron, yau naghe yo
urav zeran sasaghati tisov
timataar, o poia!
Ve yes tau tilinjij sinj pa tam-
tamon na, upaghau zi tila
soghan payau.

20 Koiamnja tawe, tighamgham ngar
sasaghati naol ila yo ezam.
Tiwatwaat ezam sorok to
tipariaan karom toozi.

21 O Yoova, yes tau tighurghur
koi payo na, yau paam
naghurghur koi pazi.
Ve yes tau tizoroor ghom na,
lolog pazi rigta mako.

22 Yau naghurghur koi pazi,
ve naghit zi timin koiagna kat.

23 O Maaron, ugabiiz lolog ve ngar
tsiau.

Utoov ghau, leso uwatagh
katin ngar tau igheen ila
lolog ne.

Utiir poghani ghau ve ughita:
Ngar saghati eta igheen ila
lolog, ma mako? *

24 Isaav ighe yau nasosor pa eez
tsio, na upaduduun ghau.
Leso nataghon dudunaini, ve
naleep poia taghon taghon
gha ila.

Eez tawe, igheen ta muunj ve
ilam. *

140

*Neer ee ighason Maaron to
ipoona pa koiņa*
Mbounj to David

1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghau ila
zeran sasaghati nimazi.

Upoon ghau pa yes tau tilinjij
sinj pa tamtamon. Mako pale
tivaghamun ghau.

2 Monmon lolozi ighurghur pa
ghamuun ngar saghati,
ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa
ghamuun malmal.

3 Avozi poia mako.
Saveenj tau tisiksiki na, ene
ivavaghamunia tamtamon
kat, imin moot saghati ighan
tamtamon. *

4 O Yoova, uvoool tsiau, ve ungin
ghau. Leso zeran sasaghati
tikis ghau sov.

Yes tau tilinjij sinj pa tamta-
mon na, tiliil eez to tigham
ghau natap.

Umin sigheu payau, leso
tivaghamun ghau sov.

5 Yes tau tipapait tauzi ve matazi
veleghin ghom, tauta tighur
liis itaghon eez ziige to tikis
ghau.

* 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23 * 139:24: Mbo 17:3+ * 140:3: Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8

- Yes tiraar puugh toozi ila eez tau nalaghlaagh pani ne tighe tisaghav ghau.
- ⁶ Yau nasaav pa Yoova naghe: “Yo Maaron tsiau.”
Ughur taliñam pa taniiz tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- ⁷ O Yoova, Tiina tsiau, yo Uleena tsiau ariaana.
Saawe tau naleep ila malmal loolo, yo ta umin sigheu payau.
- ⁸ Yoova, zeran sasaghati tilup zi, ve tiliil eez to tivaghamun ghau.
Upoon eez pazi, leso ngar toozi saghati tawe ighur mako.
Upul zi tiliiv ghau sov. Pale tipakur tauzi.
- ⁹ Yes tilivutin ghau, ve tipakur zi tighe tiliiv ghau.
Saveen sasaghati tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ighamgham patañani payau.
Upamuul saveen tawe imuul ila pa tauzi, leso ivaghamun zi.
- ¹⁰ Ugham yav ngilaanji itaptap izala pavozi ve ighan zi.
Ve usuruuv zi tizila puura to mateegha tau izila le izila kat na. Leso tizaa muul sov.*
- ¹¹ Yes tau tingalngal saveen pa tamamon na, uziir zi tighau pa taan tsiei.
Yau naghe patañani igham taghon yes tau tighamgham malmal na, ve ipasov zi rekia mon.
- ¹² Yoova, yau nawatagh: Yes mbo-
laanja ve yes tau tibadbaad patañani ve tighur matazi payo na, yo aat uyooz pazi, ve uul zi pa patañani toozi.*

- ¹³ Onoon kat, zeran dudunazi pale lolozi poia payo ve tipait ezam,
ve tileep ila naghom irau saawe.*

141

Neer ee ighason Maaron to ipaghaua pa tovaan
Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, yau natan rarai ghom naghe uul ghau rekia!
Ughur taliñam payau ve uloon aliñag.
- ² Yau nait nimag iza pa sunjuun,
ve naghe yo ughita sunjuun tsiau tane imin naunaun vaazi poia tau titunu ila naghom,
ve imin watoonrau tau tighamghamu pa ravrav.*
- ³ Yoova, ungin poghania avog ve yamag. Leso saveen saghati eta ivot ila avog sov.*
- ⁴ Ve upul ghau lolog ighaar pa ngar saghati eta sov.
Pa aat napaak zeran sasaghati pa ngar toozi ma vene.
Upalot ghau nayooz ariaan.
Mako pale nala tomani zi pa ghanghaniin toozi ma vene.
- ⁵ Isaav igha neer duduuna eta ilos ghau, ma iyaon ghau to ipaduduun ghau, ene itotoi igha i loolo payau.
Ngar tauvene, irau ateg yavyav pani mako. Ene igham ghau lolog poia kat imin tilin ngoreen poia izala dabag.
Eemon zeran sasaghati, monmon sunjuun tsiau inañarui ghom naghe utatan ngar toozi tawe.

* 140:10: Syg 20:15 * 140:12: Mbo 9:18, 34:6 * 140:13: Mt 5:8 * 141:2: 1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3 * 141:3: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

- 6 Saawe tau tighur atuya injarui zeran sasaghati, ve tisuruuv zi tizila nugh sapsapu, ene pale tighilaal tigde: Saveen tau muuj nasasavia pazi to napaduduun zi, ene saveen poia ve saveen onoon.
- 7 Zeran tawe, irau titavi zi mako. Pale tigham tuazi, ve tivasuruvai zi itaghon nugh to mateegha, imin ai tau tipaalo le izi imin ngiriis.
- 8 Maaron tsiau Yoova, yau naghur matag payo pa uleenj, ve nayoonj ilat tsio.
Upul ghau nasaghat sov.
- 9 Upaghau agheg pa liis tau zeran sasaghati tighuru payau, ve upasali ghau pa puugh tau tiraaro payau na.
- 10 Ugham zeran tawe tighoon ila tauzi puugh toozi.
Ve uul ghau, lesu puugh toozi tawe ikis ghau sov, ve naleep poi.

142

Sunjuunj to neer tau ighita ighe i zigani mon

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tane injarui saawe tau David iyoonj ila maet puura loolo

- 1 Yau natanj rarai Yoova toman alinjag tiina.
Tanjiiz tsiau injaruini naghe loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, yau besoonj tooni.

- 2 Yau navotia patajanj tsiau ila pani.

Gabua tau igham ghau lolog isaghat, ene nasavia pani.

- 3 Isaav ighe lolog ipatanjan kat ve tapirig imbool, ene yo uwatagh lepoghag wa.

Eez tau yau nataghoni, ene koiagna tighur liis toozi ila wa.

- 4 Matag izi pa zigege, eemon naghita eta to iuul ghau mako.

Ve leg nugh eta to yongaanj mako.

Ve tamtamon eta maata injal ghau mako paam.

- 5 Yoova, yau natanj rarai ghom pa uleenj.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghe yo ta umin niag to yongaanj.

Saawe tau naleep izi taan, yau naleep ilat tsio imin taan poia ee tau tipuli payau to naleep ila.

Irau nambool pa gabua eta mako.

- 6 Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau tane. Pasaa, aazne patajanj itatan ghau kat.

Koiagna tau tighurghur patajanj payau na, tapirizi iliiiv ghau kat.

Tauvene ugham mulin ghau ila nimazi.

- 7 Lepoogh tsiau, ene imin naleep ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj, ve leg eez eta to navot mako.

Tauvene upas ghau navot pa patajanj tane. Lesu napait ezam.

Isaav ighe ugham poghani ghau ve uul ghau,

ene pale tamtamon tsio dudunaji tilam tilivutin ghau ve napait ezam toman lolog poia ila matazi.

143

Neer ee ighason Maaron pa uleenj

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane.

Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tsiau, ve lolom isaghatin ghau.

Yo utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tsio, ve ughamgham ngar duuuna mon.

- Tauvene uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau.
- ² Yau besoonja tsio. Upayooz ghau pa savsaveej sov.
Pasaa, tamtamon eta duduunja ila matam mako. Yei nisov zeran to sosor. *
- ³ Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghau, le ikis ghau ve itatan matin ghau.
I igham ghau naleep ila ndo-room tiina loolo, imin yes tau timaat muunj geeg wa.
- ⁴ Tauvene lolog ipatanjan, ve roinj igham ghau, le tapirig isov.
Pasaa, leg eez eta muul mako.
- ⁵ Tauta matag ingal muul pa gabua tau muunj tivot na.
Yau naghamsgham ngar pa uraat tintiina naol tau yo ugham zi pa nimam na. *
- ⁶ Ve nait nimag iza ve nasunj payo.
Yau lolog payo kat, imin neer tau ilaghlaagh ila nugh tau le yaa mako na, ve murun matini. *
- ⁷ O Yoova, uloonj sunjuunj tsiau tane, ve uul ghau rekia.
Pasaa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig isov kat.
Ungooz naghom payau sov.
Matam ilam payau lak!
Mako pale namaat ve nala naleep ila mateegha nugh toozi.
- ⁸ Yoova, yau nanumeer ghom.
Yau naghe mbonjoozo naloonj ghom usaav payau ughe: "Yau lolog isaghav ghom."
Ve naghe taum utotoi ghau pa eez tau ughe nataghoni.
Pasaa, yau lolog payo, ve naghur matag payo to uul ghau.
- ⁹ Yoova, yau nayoony ilat tsio, leso naleep poi.
Ugham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi.
- ¹⁰ Yo mon ta Maaron tsiau.
Upaduduunj ghau, leso nataghon dudunjai ngar tau yo lolom pani.
Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payau.
Leso laghoonj tsiau itaghon eez duduunja. *
- ¹¹ Yoova, yo ezam tiina pa poia tsio.
Tauvene uul ghau to naleep matag yaryaare.
Utaghon ngar tsio duduunja, ve upas ghau navot pa patanani tane.
- ¹² Yo lolom isaghav tamtamon tsio, ve uluul zi irau saawe. Tauvene urav koiagna le tisov timataar.
Yes tau tighurghur koi payau na, upasov zi.
Pa yau besoonja tsio.

144

*Kinik to yes Israela ighason
Maaron to iuule leso iliiv malmal
Mbounj to David*

- ¹ Yau napait Yoova pa poia tooni.
I Uleenja tsiau ariaanja tau iponpoon ghau imin maet tiina.
I itotoi ghau pa eez to ghamuunj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa par-avuuz. *
- ² I loolo isaghav ghau ve iuluul ghau.
I imin ruum ariaanja to nayoony ilonj ila loolo, ve iponpoon ghau imin maetaaz tau izala kat.
Ve ighamsgham mulin ghau ila koiagna nimazi, ve imin sigheu payau, leso nayoony ila tooni.

* 143:2: Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10, 20 * 143:5: Mbo 77:5

* 143:6: Mbo 42:2, 63:1

* 143:10:

Mbo 25:4, 119:12; Yo 16:13 * 144:1: Mbo 18:34

- I itatan tamtamon to nugh nugh, tauta tileep ila yau sambag.
- ³ Yei tamtamon to taan, nimin saa kaut poia, ta matam ingalngal ghei?
Ve mindai ta ughamgham ngar tiina payei? *
- ⁴ Yei tamtamon, lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene imin yaghur. Nileep rig, ve nisov.
Lepoogh tsiei, ene tuuku imin ai yavyaava tau ighe aaz izila, ene irau tighita muul mako. *
- ⁵ O Yoova, ukaak sambam saamba ve uzilam.
Utut loloz, ve ugham yav iburig tomania mbuasa.
- ⁶ Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna ve ireu zi.
Uvaneghia paneegh tsio natna injarui zi, lesa tighau tila.
- ⁷ Patanjani tau aazne igham ghau ne, ene imin yaa ivot toman tapiri ve ighe izugh ghau gha nalaleg.
Tauvene uzuzuun nimam izi, ve undai ghau nazaa.
Uul ghau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
- ⁸ Zeran tawe, avozi karom.
Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa, ve tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tigde: "Onoon sambam."
Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.
- ⁹ O Maaron, yau aat nambou mbounj paaghu payo.
Pale narav gita, ve nambou to napait ghom.
- ¹⁰ Pasaa, yo uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauta tiliiv pa mal-mal.
Muun, yo ugham mulin be-soonja tsio David.
- ¹¹ Upaghau mbuzaagh maata payau, ve ugham mulin ghau ila yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau ne nimazi.
Zeran tawe, avozi karom.
Yes tiit nimazi tapir izaa ve tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi tigde: "Onoon sambam."
Eemon titaghon saveen toozi mako.
- ¹² Maaron, ughur poia tsio izaa tsiei. Lesa natmaila paghpaaghu titum poi imin ai tau itum poi izaa izaa le imin tiina kat.
Ve ugham natmaila paghunazi kat imin rir to kinik ruum tooni tau ngeretazi popoia na.
- ¹³ Ugham aninj katini ivot ila uum tsiei, lesa ruum tsiei to ghuruun aninj tison pa aninj maata maata.
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tsiei timasa timin ndinjndinj ndinjndinj.
- ¹⁴ Ve makau tsiei paam. Moroghoon eta igham zi sov.
Ugham zi titum poi ve tipoop poia, lesa timin naol.
Unjin nugh tsiei.
Leso tamtamon tireu sirsiir tsiei, ve tinquaaz tamtamon tsiei sov.
Ve niloonj tanjiz eta izi maaran tsiei sov.
- ¹⁵ Tamtamon tau ighe ngar tauvene ivot pazi, ene pale loloz poia kat.
Tauvene yes tau Maaron toozi Yoova na, pale loloz poia.

* 144:3: Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6 * 144:4: Yems 4:14 * 144:15: Mbo 33:12

Pasaa, poia tooni tauvene
pale izazaa toozi. *

145

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

Mbounj to tapait Maaron
Mbounj to David

¹ O Maaron, yo kinik tsiau.

Yau aat nayoor ghom, ve napait ezam pa poia tsio. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

² Onoon kat, saawe isov, yau aat napakur ghom pa poia tsio. Pale napait ezam ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

³ Yoova eeza tiina kat. Isaav ighe tapaiti, ene iduduunj. Tapiri tomania njar ve poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham njar pani, ene aat tarao mako. *

⁴ Uraat arianaazi ve njar popoia tau ughamgham zi na, tamtamon pale tisavia vaaru pa natuznja, ve natuznja pale anazi tisavia pa paaghu toozi, ve iseengja tauvene gha ila.

⁵ Pale tipait ezam, ve tisavia mbonarim tiina tau ipabood ghom na. Ve uraat tsio ngeretazi tau maata ite kat na, yau monmon naghamsam njar pani.

⁶ Yo utotoi tapirim ila uraat tsio arianaazi tau igham tamtamon tiroi. Tauta pale tisavia vaaru. Ve uraat tsio tintiina, yau aat nasinaia.

⁷ Poia tsio, ene tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon pale matazi ingalngali ve tivovotia vaaru.

Pale timbou toman lolozu poia, ve tipait ghom pa njar tsio duduunja.

⁸ Yoova ighamgham poghani ghiit, ve loolo isasaghatin ghiit. I aate yavyav rekreka mako. Poia tooni, ene tiina kat. I loolo isaghav ghiit ariana, ve iuluul ghiit irau saawe. *

⁹ Yoova ighamgham njar poia pa tamtamon tisov. Ve loolo isasaghatin gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na. *

¹⁰ O Yoova, gabua naol isov tau ughur zi na, pale tisov lolozu poia payo ve tipait ghom. Ve tamtamon tsio tau lolozu isaghav ghom ariana na, yes pale tipait ghom pa poia tsio.

¹¹ Pale tisavia pooz tsio tigde ene gabua tiina ve poia. Ve tivotia varum tigde yo tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

¹² Leso tamtamon tisov tiwatagh uraat tsio tintiina tau itotoi tapirim. Ve tighilaal tigde pooz tsio, ene gabua tiina ve paghuna kat.

¹³ Pooz tsio ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. Gabua naol isov pale tileep ila yo sambam, ve unjin zi taghon taghon gha ila. Yoova itataghon saveen tooni isov. Ve uraat tooni ta naol ne, titotoi tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariana ve iuluul zi. *

¹⁴ Yes tau aghezi pusukia ve tigde titap, i ikiskis zi tunja.

* 145:3: Ro 11:33 * 145:8: Igham 34:6 * 145:9: Mbo 103:13, 136:1 * 145:13: 1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15 * 145:14: Mbo 37:17

- Ve tamtamon tisov tau patanjani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa. *
- 15-16 Gabua isov tau matazi yaryaare na, matazi ilatlat payo.
Saawe tau pitool zi, yo ugham lezi aniiñ.
Yo ukaak nimam ve upan zi, ve tisov tighan le apozi isun. *
- 17 Ngar isov tau Yoova ighamgham zi na, ene iduduñ mon, ve itotoi ighe i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ariiaan ve iuluul zi.
- 18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titan raraini pa uleerj toman lolozi, ene i ileep igharau zi ve iuluul zi.
- 19 Ve yes tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni na, isaav ighe lolozi pa gabua eta ve tighasoni pani, ene i aat iloonj zi ve igham gabua tana pazi. I ilonjloonj tanjiiz toozi, ve iuluul zi. *
- 20 Tauvene yes tau lolozi ighen tooni na, i maata pazi ve imin sigheu pazi.
Eemon zeran sasaghati, i aat ivaghamun zi tisov tilalez.
- 21 Avog pale ipait Yoova.
Ve gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na paam, aat tisov tipait eeza patabuyaanj. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

146

Tanumeer tamtamon sov. Tanumeer Maaron

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yau naghe napakur Yoova toman lolog!

² Saawe isov tau naleep izi taan, yau aat napait Yoova.

* **145:15-16:** Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26 * **145:19:** Yo 15:7 * **146:6:** Gnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11 * **146:7:** Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 * **146:8:** Mt 11:5, 11:28

Pale namboubou pa Maaron tsiau, ve napapakuru tauvene ila ila le irau saawe tsiau isov.

³ Anumeer yes daaba ve pooza sov. Yes tamtamon to taan mon. Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam mako.

⁴ Saawe tau avuvuzi isov ve timaat, yes aat timuul tizila taan. Mako ngar tau muunj matazi ingali tighe tighamu na, imin kaut sorok. Irau ighur anoonja mako.

⁵ Eemon tamtamon tau ighe inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham uleerj ila tooni, i aat loolo poia.

Pasaa, yes tau tinumeer Maaron toozi Yoova ve tighurghur matazi pani pa uleerj, ene aat poia to Maaron izazaa toozi.

⁶ Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila na. *

Ve saveerj mbuaanj tooni isov, i pale maata ingali ve itagthoni irau saawe.

⁷ Yes tau koiazña titatan zi na, Yoova iyozyooz pazi ve iuluul zi pa patanjani toozi.

Ve yes tau pitool igham zi na, i ighamgham lezi aniiñ.

Ve yes tau tileep ila koiazña nimazi na, i ighamgham mulin zi. *

⁸ Yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igham zi tighita nugh.

Ve yes tau patanjani itatan zi na, i iuul zi, ve iit zi tizaa.

Yoova loolo ighengheen to zeran duduñazi. *

⁹ I maata pa yes to nugh ite,

ve inginjin yes paroonja ve zinaara pa lepoogh toozi.

Eemon iponpoon eez pa zeran sasaghati. *

¹⁰ Yoova pale igham pooz irau saawe.

Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, pooz to Maaron tsiam pale ighengheen tauvene iseengja iseengja gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *

147

Tapait Maaron pa poia tooni

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Onoon kat. Isaav ighe tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapakuru, ene poia kat.

Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun, ve igham ghiit loloon poia.

² Yoova ighamgham uraat to igharaat mulin Yerusalem.

Ve yes Israela tau koiazna tigham zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh na, i iyauyau zi timuul tilam.

³ Tamtamon tau patanani ivot pazi le ireu loloz kat, na i iravrav atezi,

ve igharaat patanani toozi leso loloz poia. *

⁴ Muun geeg, loolo ighur pa pitum piiz tau pale ighur zi tivot.

Ve i tauu iwaat pitum enjaenja ezazi le tisov.

⁵ Tiina toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina.

Ve ngar tooni tauvene paam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tail puughu, ene aat tarao mako. *

⁶ Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tibadbaad patanani na, Yoova iuluul zi leso tileep poia.

Eemon zeran sasaghati, i itatan zi ve ivaghaaz zi tizila taan. *

⁷ Ambou toman tintinmim, ve apait Yoova pa poia tooni.

Arav gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.

⁸ I igham taitai itav sambam saamba,

ve igham uman izi to ipabees taan,

ve igham kikiliinj itum izala loloz.

⁹ I ipanpan gabua maata maata to su.

Isaav ighe man kool natja titan pa aninj, ene i ta igham aninj pazi. *

¹⁰ Tamtamon loloz poia ve tinumeer hos tau bide tapirizi, ve yes zaaba tau tiyooz ari-aan pa malmal.

Eemon gabua tauvene irau igham Yoova loolo poia ve tintini ne mako.

¹¹ Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ngar tooni, tauta tighamu loolo poia.

I tintini pa yes tau tinumeera tigde i loolo isaghav tamtamon tooni ve iuul zi.

¹² Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!

Yam tamtamon to Zion, apait Maaron tsiam.

¹³ Pasaa, ataman to didiinj tau ilivut nugh tsiam na, i ipariaan zi le tunja.

Ve ighurghur poia tooni izazaa tsiam.

¹⁴ I inginjin nugh tsiam, tauta aleep poia.

Ve ighamgham lemim aninj wit tau popoia kat. Tauta aghan le isoon gham.

* **146:9:** Igham 22:21+; Lo 10:18; Mbo 10:14, 18, 68:5

* **147:3:** Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+

* **147:5:** Ro 11:33

* **146:10:** Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15

* **147:6:** Lu 1:52

* **147:9:** Mt 6:26;

15 Isaav ighe i loolo pa gabua eta ivot izi taan, ene aliinja izilam ve gabua tana ivot. Saveņ tooni ilaan ve igham uraat rekia mon.

16 I igham naghavghavu izi ikau nugh le ipisosoonj imin sip-sip ooro. Ve igham uwam izi le itav taan imin avav.

17 I igham ais paatu paatu titaptap tizi taan. Isaav ighe i igham nugh iyaun kat, sei ta pale ileep muuri? Eta mako.

18 Ra isaav, ve ais tawe ireer muul itaghon i aliinja. I igham yaghur tooni tuntunu ilaan, ve yaa tireer muul.

19 Muun, i ivotia saveņ tooni ila to Yakop, ve ipaghazonai yes Israela pa tutuunj tooni tomania eez tooni to gabizoonj gabua.

20 I igham njar tana pa nugh ite paam mako. Tauta tikankaan pa tutuunj tooni ngara. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

148

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron eeza

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!
Yam tau aleep saanja kat na, apaiti!

² Yam anjela tooni asov apaiti!
Ve yam zaaba to sambam paam, asov apaiti! *

³ Aaz ve kaiyo, apaiti!
Ve yam pitum tau aran ila sambam saamba na paam, apaiti.

⁴ Sambam tau ighen saanja le saanja kat na, upaiti!
Ve yaa tau ighen izala saanja na paam, upaiti!

⁵ Gabua tawe tisov tipait Yoova eeza, o poia.
Pasaa i isaav, ve yes tivot itaghon i tauu aliinja.

⁶ I ighur zi tigheen ila niazi niazi, lesu tigheen ta sewe taghon taghon gha ila.
Saveņ tau i isavia injarui zi na, ene ighen pataghaan. Irau tizoora mako.

⁷ Yam gabua tau aleep izi taan na, apait Yoova!
Ve yam gabua to te loolo tau tapirimim tintiina ve aleep mazavan na paam, apaiti!

⁸ Lalaav waaro, tomania ais, naghavghavu, uwam, ve yaghur tiini tau avotvot itaghon Yoova aliinja na, yam asov apaiti!

⁹ Yam loloz ve nugh mbua, ve yam wal tau anonjamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asov apaiti!

¹⁰ Ve yam ngai to nughei, ve gabua sagsagna to su, gabua tau akakarau ila taan, ve man tau arovroov na, apaiti!

¹¹ Yam kinik, pooza, ve daaba, tomania yam tamtamon to nughmariņ, asov apait Yoova!

¹² Yam zitamoot ve zilivaa paghpaaghu, tomania zikoonja ve yam geegeu paam, apaiti!

¹³ Yam asov aat apait Yoova eeza.
Pa i mon ta eeza tiina le tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov.
Pooz tooni tomania tapiri ve poia tooni iliiv gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan.

* 148:2: Lu 2:13+

14 I ipalot tamtamon tooni, tauta aazne tiyooz ariaaņ.
Tamtamon tooni tau lolozi isaghavu ariaaņ ve titaghon eez tooni na, i ipakur zi ve igham varuzi imin tiina.
Pa i loolo igheen kat to yes Israela.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

149

Tamtamon to Maaron tipait eeza

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Ambou mbounj paaghu pa Yoova.
Yam tau lolomim isaghavu ariaaņ ve ataghon eez tooni na, alup gham pa surjuuņ, ve apaiti!

² Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani.
Pa i ta ighur gham.
Yam tamtamon to Zion, tintinim pa kinik tsiam.

³ Ator ve apait Yoova eeza.
Atok kakaap, ve arav gita to apakuru.

⁴ Pa Yoova tintini kat pa tamtamon tooni.
Yes tau titatan tauzi ve tinumeera na, i ipapakur zi, ve ighamgham mulin zi pa patañani toozi.

⁵ I igham zi tiliiv koiazņa. Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghav Yoova ve titaghon ngar tooni na, lolozi poia ve tintinizi.
Saawe tau tighen ila niazi to ghenooņ, timboubou ve tipapaiti.

⁶ Yes tipapait Maaron eeza izala kat. Paitooņ toozi ighengheen ila avozi irau saawe.
Ve tikis mbuzaagh maata ru ila nimazi. *

⁷ Leso tighur atuya pa nugh nugh tau tighamgham sosor ila Maaron maata na, ve tiyat ngar toozi saghati.

⁸ Pale tikis kinik to nugh nugh tomania pooza toozi,
ve tikau zi pa sen ariañazi.

⁹ Leso tighur atuya pazi itaghon saveeņ tau tiboode pataghaaņ na.
Ene eez tau Yoova ipakur yes tau lolozi isaghavu ve titaghon ngar tooni.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

150

Gabua naol isov aat tipait Maaron

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Apait Maaron ila rumei tooni patabuyaañ loolo!
Apaiti ila niia ariaaņa ta sambam we!

² Apaiti pa uraat ariañazi tau i ighamgham zi ne.
Apaiti pa i eeza tiina iliiv gabua naol isov.

³ Aviv tavuur ve apaiti.
Arav ambam ve gita ve apaiti.

⁴ Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.
Aviv pirai ve arav kulele, ve apaiti.

⁵ Anġal nġiraam, ve apaiti.
Ve isaav ighe anġali, na anġal toman tapirimim, lesu luutu tiina!

⁶ Yam gabua tau aleep matamim yaryaare na, asov apait Yoova!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *